GENERAL INDEX

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from July to December, 1908, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2271 to 2320.). "Deaths," "Book Notices" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under those titles at the ends of the letters "D," "B" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of brain will be found indexed under "abscess" as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that, in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, testes, testicle; skull, cranium; bowel, intestines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "C" correspondence; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL are not given in this index, but are included in the Index of Authors.

A

Abbott Alkaloidal Company, reply to appeal for square deal, 1710
Abdomen and thorax, access to wounds involving, 1285—ab
and thorax, inter-relations of diseases of, 444—ab
and thorax, penetrating wounds of, 625—ab
and trunk, body elevator and support for operations on, 126—O
foreign bodies in, 1035—ab
gunshot wounds of, 1277—ab
inflammatory conditions of, 441—ab
massage of, contraindications for, 332—ab
postoperative gas distention of, 1904—ab
pressure conditions within, 1033—ab
to avoid leaving sponge in, 1355—ab
upper, diseases of, indications for immediate operation, 1642—ab
vaginal, vertical-abdominal, and Pfannenstiel incisions of, 912—O
Abdominal and pelvic operations, plea for drainage in, 2004—ab
cancers, secondary implanted, 356—ab
colic, 2100—ab
complications of typhoid from surgical standpoint, 2182—ab
diagnosis as tested by operation, 624—ab
disorders, acute, especially appendicitis, cutaneous tenderness in, 795—ab
hysterectomy, for rupture of the uterus, 2094—ab
operation, radical, for carcinoma of cervix uteri, 1554—ab
operations, remote pain following, 700—ab, 1187—ab
organs, sensibility of, 87—ab
pain, diagnostic significance of, 625—ab, 1037—ab
Section: See Laparotomy
symptoms of thoracic tumors, 2080—ab
Aberrations, erotic, cause of, in aged, 2064—E, 2230
Ablatio placentæ, 1845—O
Abnormalities, human, inheritance of, 262—ab
Abortion and poisoning by yew, 1741—ab
cases, dying declarations in, 1638—ab
cause of, 1817—ab
criminal, 957—O, 1346
criminal, and race suicide, moral aspects of, 1819—ab
criminal, revocation of license for, 788
curette and treatment of, 1117—ab
missed, 1117—ab
Abscess, appendix, treatment of, 870—ab
between iliopsoas and head of femur, 2191—ab
cerebral, 667—O
cerebral, and pyonephrosis, 756—O
cold retromammary, 629—ab
in zygomatic fossa, 946—ab
intrapelvic, abdominal celiotomy and colpotomy for, 1354—ab
liver, amebic, as easily preventable disease, and postoperative sepsis as important lethal factor, 1821—ab
liver, dysentery with intestinal amebas, but without, 1820—ab
liver, tropical, is dysentery sole cause of? 1821—ab
liver, tropical, prevention of, 349—ab
of Gartner's canal, 1457—ab
of nasal sputum, probably due to anthrax infection, 1697—O
Abscess of uterus; hysterectomy; recovery, 127—O
pelvic, due to appendicitis, rectal drainage in, 711—ab
pelvic, treatment, 169—ab, 1825—ab
perinephritic, stone, and tuberculosis of kidney, 353—ab
perityphlitic, necessity for appendicectomy after, 535—ab
subphrenic, 1825—ab, 2008—ab
suburethral, in women, 797—ab
tropical or amebic, of liver as preventable disease, 1907—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, 76—ab, 709—ab
Abscesses and sinuses, tuberculous, prevention, diagnosis and surgical treatment, 1540—ab
brain, diagnosis of, 632—ab
fixation, in puerperal infection, 2235—ab
spondylitic, in posterior mediastinum, 1114—ab
traumatic, of anterior mediastinum, 1114—ab
unoperated appendiceal, intestinal tears following, and medicolegal relations, 624—ab
Absorption, capacity for, of mucosa of vagina and uterus, 2193—ab
Abuse of the tablet, 2228
Accident, lung affections following, 84—ab
Accidents, electric, 1383—ab, 2100—ab
Fourth-of-July, 42—E, 848—E
hysterical and neurasthenic conditions following, 1806—ab
industrial, and physicians, 1437
industrial, insurance against, 58—ab
mine, 1431—E
Accouchement forcé, 533—ab
Acetonemia, periodic, in children, 716—ab
periodic, in children, blood findings in, 1289—ab
Achylia-gastrica, 440—ab
chronic, pathogenesis and etiology of, 1826—ab
diarrhea from, in children, 2099—ab
Acid, arsenious, in epithelial cancer, 1990
formic, derivatives of, in cancer, 1466—ab
hydrochloric, diagnostic value of, perverted secretion of, by mucous membrane of stomach, 1638—ab
hydrochloric, secretion of and use in therapeutics, 2197—ab
Intoxication: See Acidosis
intoxication, 170—ab
intoxication, fatty, 1736—ab
nitric, inhalation of fumes of, in chronic bronchitis, 1475—ab
nitrous, nitrates and aqua regia in determination of mineral constituents of urine, 1278—ab
pyroligneous, danger of, 1561—ab
salicylic, 318
sulphanilic, 2219
thymic, identity of, 692
trichloracetic, 916—O
Acidosis: See also Acid Intoxication
diabetic, underlying chemical principles of, 74—ab
in pregnancy, 57—ab
Aconite and belladonna, physiologic antagonism between, 951—ab
Acromegaly and hypophysis, 1557—ab
and hypophysis, tumors in, 878—ab
hypophysis glycosuria and diabetes mellitus in, 1827—ab
pain in, and osseous plaques of pia arachnoid, 1876—ab
Actinomycosis, 342—ab
cervicofacial type, 1551—ab
of ribs and vertebræ, 344—ab
Adams-Stokes' disease, clinical and pathologic study of, 2002—ab
Adams-Stokes disease with induration in bundle of His, 630—ab
syndrome, 2093—ab
syndrome and disturbance in conduction of impulse, 1041—ab
syndrome, retrogression of, 1041—ab
syndrome, syphilitic, 1475—ab
Adenitis, neutral potassium oxalate in, 2099—ab
primary cervical, tubercle bacilli from, 1362—ab
Adenoid and tonsil operation, status lymphaticus, and anesthesia in, 1185—ab
vegetations and inability to concentrate attention, 450—ab
Adenoids, 2003—ab
and impaired hearing, responsibility of physician for future of child with, 1374—ab
and tonsils, diseased, pathology and treatment of, 352—ab
inflammation of, types of pneumonia with, 1276—ab
safe and rapid method of removing, 1184—ab
Adenomata, two, of islands of Langerhans, 1075—O
Adenopathy, bronchial, vertebral auscultation in, 709—ab
Adhesions, intra-abdominal, 2090—ab
intraperitoneal, sterile oil to prevent, 353—ab
peritoneal, prevention of, 1286—ab
pleural, in sudden death, asphyxia, and severe injuries, 1897—ab
Adipose-genital degeneration, removal of hypophysis for, 877—ab
Adiposis dolorosa, 439—ab, 1901—ab
Adnephrin solution, sulphite in, report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1524
Adnexa: See also Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
bilateral diseased, removal of, by transverse fundal excision, 956—ab
conservative surgery of, 786—ab, 1465—ab
inflammatory affections of, operative treatment of, 1287—ab
Adrenal Gland, Adrenals: See Suprarenals
system and kidneys, 875—ab
Adrenalin, and active principle of pituitary gland, diuretic action of, 1849—O
and lymphagogs, antagonistic action of, 539—ab
and saline infusion, intravenous, efficacy of, 266—ab
specific reaction of, 1474—ab
therapeutic action of, applied to skin, 1908—ab
Adrin, 1235
Adults and children, defensive arrangements of body, 1284—ab
Advertising, clean, a sign of times, 45—E
clean, and southern medical journals, 679—E
fraudulent, piano dealers and, 932
honesty in, 922—E
medical, 250—ab
objectionable, Massachusetts forbids, 618
Africa, Sanitation in, 2182—ab
Age and incipient cataract, with normal and pathologic blood pressure, 400—O
and weight in fetus, 919—O
at first menstruation and development of pelvis, 2192—ab
chronologic and anatomic, in early life, 1197—O
menstruation as evidence of, 2232
old, 1734—ab
old, from forensic standpoint, 1560—ab
Age, old, gastric secretion in, 349—ab
Aged, cause of erotic aberrations in, 2064—E, 2230
Agglutination test, simple typhoid, 1374—ab
test, value of, and of bacteriologic methods in diagnosis of glanders, 2003—ab
Aicsol, Lloyd's, Report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1794, 1986
Air, change of, in adult life, 441—ab
fresh, and nutrition, adjuvants to, in laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1465—ab
fresh, in therapeutics, 157—ab
fresh, with hyperemia in bone tuberculosis in adults, 1540—ab
hot, in acute inflammation, 1827—ab
infection of minor importance, 2048—O
insufflation of, in pleural effusion, 1380—ab
liquid, resistance of embryonic epithelioma transplantable mouse cancer, and certain organisms, to freezing with, 2003—ab
passages, upper, and digestive tract, infection by, 1651—ab
superheated, in gonorrheal joint affections, 447—ab
Alabama medical news, 1876
Albumin, foreign, and atoxyl, influencing of malignant tumors by, 797—ab
in urine, instrument for estimation of, 1511—O
in urine, quantitative estimation of, 38—O, 333—ab, 2055—O
Albuminoids, endobacillary, and serum treatment of tuberculosis, 1740—ab
Albuminuria, alimentary, diagnosis and significance of, 2186—ab
in parathyroid insufficiency, 450—ab
intermittent, of childhood and hereditary tuberculosis, 1368—ab
orthotic and tuberculosis, 349—ab
pregnancy and eclampsia, parathyroid treatment of, 1651—ab
Alcaptonuria and ochronosis, 448—ab
Alcohol, abuse of, in treatment of children's diseases, 622—ab
effects of, on liver, 514—ab
in armies, 762—E
influence of, in services, 871—ab
injection of, for trigeminal neuralgia, 1276—ab
maximal dose of, 1382—ab
percentage of, that may be used in medicinal preparations, 1637—ab
problem medical side of, 1625—ab
psychoses due to, 1638—ab
Alcoholics, Anstie's rule for, 692
Algeria and Tunis, plague in, in 1907, 1469—ab
Alienist and expert testimony, 530—ab
Alimentary canal: See Gastrointestinal
Alkali, human and cow's milk and infant nutrition, 1033—ab
Alleotone, 1347
Alpha Medical Institute, 2228
Alopecia, venous hyperemia in, 1389—ab
Altitude, high, blood pressure at, in tuberculosis, 944—ab
Altitudes, high, physiologic effects of residence in, on tuberculosis, 1253—ab
Alveolitis, or some pathologic condition arising from inefficient care of the mouth, 2113—O
Amaurosis in pregnancy, 177—ab
Amblyopia, little known type of, in children, 627—ab

Amebas, in feces, 1108—ab
in intestine of man, 256—ab
intestinal, dysentery with, but without hepatic abscess, 1820—ab
Amebiasis, 1375—ab
intestinal, 1820—ab
Amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, cured by tuberculin treatment, 2012—ab
America and Great Britain, rabies in, 1428—E
Prof. Martin's impressions of, 2181—ab
teaching of neurology in, 1—O
American-Medical-Association, date of next session, 150
honorary members, 518
new members, 150, 518, 934, 1251, 1717, 2076
standards of medical education, 584
standing of special committees, 1526
American medical administration in Panama through British eyes, 43—E
Surgical Association, early days of, 259—ab
Ammonia coefficient in urine, 777—ab
Folin method for estimating quantity of, in urine, 692, 860
toilet, 319—ab
Ammonium hypophosphite, 2218
Gardner's syrup of, 2218
Amphibians, young, effect of x-ray on, 516—ab
Ampulla of Vater, and common bile duct, melanotic sarcoma of, 260—ab
Amputation in diabetic gangrene, 789—ab
of rectum and anus, bloodless, 991—O
stump, old, plastic resection to restore function to, 1909—ab
Amyl nitrate in pulmonary hemorrhage, 869—ab
Analgesia, nasal, as prognostic symptom in dry catarrhal deafness, 750—O
Analysis, chemical, for water and sewage, work of committee on standard methods of, 942—ab
Anaphylaxis, 1603—E
chemistry of, 2003—ab
definition of, 1799
in diagnosis, 2238—ab
induced by bacterial proteins, 836—O
serum disease as clinical manifestation of, 709—ab
to horse serum, 1184—ab
Anasarca from retention of urine, 1743—ab
Anastomosis, end-to-end, and resection of oviduct in hen, without loss of function, 1108—ab
facio-hypoglossal, 455—O
intestinal, 546—O
intestinal, with rubber sutures, 359—ab
uretero-vesical, 1321—O
vessel, by rubber tubing, 1550—ab
vessel, four-flap method of, 675—ab
Anatomy and pathology of hernial sac, 1111—ab
applied, of tonsil, 1277—ab
modern, teaching of, 1443—ab
pathology and therapy of chronic endometritis, 2193—ab
surgical, of biliary ducts, 1286—ab
what is practical examination in, 1818—ab
Anemia and fibromyomata of uterus, 1395—O
cerebral and ocular complications of, and thrombosis, 1378—ab
in young children, 1912—ab
of hepatic cirrhosis simulating pernicious type, 1143—O
pernicious, 174—ab, 1825—ab, 1912—ab, 2010—ab
pernicious, and digestive tract, 534—ab
pernicious, blood in, 627—ab, 952—ab
pernicious, cholesterin in, 2154—O, 2177
pernicious, etiology and treatment of, 1824—ab
pernicious, in pregnancy, 69—ab, 623—ab
pernicious, milk-vegetable diet in, 1744—ab
pernicious, recurring, 2094—ab
pernicious, remissions in, 393—O
pernicious, treatment of, 1786—E
severe, presenting blood findings of pernicious type, recovery, 1973—O
splenic, splenectomy, and recovery, 866—ab
temporary, resuscitation of glands and muscles after, 350—ab
Anesthesia, chloroform, 785—ab, 1578—O
chloroform, acute toxemia after, 785—ab
Anesthesia, chloroform, towel method of, 1043—ab
Commission of American Medical Association, 1572—O
ether, administration methods, 1574-O
general, adaptation of boiling point of anesthetic to temperature of body, 789—ab
general, advantages of, with part of circulation cut off; autotransfusion, 1826—ab
general, and lecithin, 1117—ab
general, atropin sulphate in, 1440
general, ethyl chlorid for, 173—ab
general, in oronasal surgery, 438-ab
in dental and major surgery, 907—O
in 16th century, 764—ab
in tonsil and adenoid operation and status lymphaticus, 1185—ab
local, 537—ab, 1582—O
local, prostatectomy under, 84—ab
local, removal of tonsils under, 1185—ab
nitrous oxid, 1576—O
of limb by venous transfusion after expulsion of blood, 1040—ab
position of head in, 128—ab
quinin, painless tonsillectomy and adenectomy with, 496—O
regional by spinal technic, 2156—ab
scopolamin-morphin, 714—ab
scopolamin-morphin and chloroform, 1377—ab, 1468—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in gynecology, 267—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in obstetrics, 1827—ab
special methods of, 1584—O
spinal, 450—ab, 2196—ab
spinal and Cesarean section, 176—ab
spinal, by-effects and after-effects, 797—ab
spinal, gum arabic in, 540—ab
spinal, in gynecology, 716—ab
spinal, stovain, 1287—ab
spinal stovain, deaths after, 1190—ab
spinal, technic for, at Bier's clinic, 2196—ab
stovain, modifications in nervous system after, 955—ab
surgical, blood changes incident to, 1586—O
surgical, introduction of, 1815—ab
Anesthetic, boiling point of, improvement of general anesthesia by adaptation of, to temperature of body, 789—ab
general, ethyl chlorid as, in Pennsylvania Hospital, 2089—ab
local, quinin as, 690—C
Anesthetics, deaths under, 854—ab
general administration of, 623—ab
personal factor in, 1646—ab
prevention of deaths under, 1378—ab
symposium on, 1624—ab
Anesthetist, professional, and hospital, 789—ab
Anesthetists, teaching of, 1167
Aneurism, arterial, ideal operation for, 1380—ab
in children, 82—ab
of aorta and pulmonary artery following rupture of arch of aorta, 255—ab
of aorta compressing heart and vessels at its base, 537—ab
of aorta, etiology, course and cure, 177—ab
of aorta, relieved by calcium chlorid, 1555—ab
of heart, 371—O
popliteal, treated by Matas operation, 790—ab
popliteal, treated by reconstructive aneurismorraphy, 790—ab
radical cure of, by intrasaccular suture, 1667—O
treatment of, by direct gradual arterial closure, 1818—ab
Aneurismorrhaphy, 790—ab, 1667—O
for popliteal aneurism, 790—ab
Aneurisms, large, pulsation of, non-expansible, but transmitted, 2000—ab
Angina, Ludwig's, 1818—ab
pectoris, 1425, 2094—ab
pectoris and pseudoangina, 1544—ab, 2189—ab
Angioma, radium treatment of, 797—ab
Angiosclerosis, retinal, beginning signs of, 1357—ab
Anilin oil poisoning, 329
Animal experimentation, 636—O
lay press on, 144
experimentation, legislation on, in New York, 2228
pigments, sensitizing action of, and its physiologic significance, 2011—ab
Animals, attempts to resuscitate by passing arterial blood through heart and central nervous organs, 2196—ab
Roentgenized, and bacterial infection, 449—ab
serum of, nephrotoxic substances in, with experimental nephritis, 1903—ab
Ankle joints, drainage of, 1188—ab
region injuries, especially of scaphoid bone, 1114—ab
Ankylosis, bony, of joint, transplantation of periosteum in, 1822—ab
bony, of knee, hip, and elbow joints, operative treatment of, 431—ab
complete, of elbow, arthroplasty for, 2090—ab
fibrous, of knee, 430—ab
of jaws, 715—ab
Ankylostomiasis, sanitation regarding, in tropics, 1907—ab
Annandale, memorial to, 49
Anopheles, occurrence and habits of, breeding places, methods of destruction and conditions which favor it, 2203—O
Anorexia, 1994—ab
Anstie's rule for alcoholics, 692
Anthrax infection, abscess of nasal septum probably due to, 1697—O
treatment of, 2196—ab
Antibodies in milk of syphilitic women, 1409—ab
specific, behavior of Roentgenized animals to bacterial infection and formation of, 449—ab
Anti-Cori-Zine Chemical Company, how it extends its business, 2172
Antiferment treatment of suppurative processes without incision, 359—ab
Antiferments, action of, principles of treatment of carcinoma based on, 797—ab
Antigens from rabbits, serum diagnosis of syphilis with, 878—ab
Antikamnia, 1880
Antimalaria: See Malaria
Antimeningitis: See Meningitis
Anti-phthisis (Lloyd), report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1794, 1986
Antiplague: See Plague.
Antiseptic vapors in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1646—ab
Antiseptics, urinary, intestinal and wound, fate and actions of, in body, 818—O
Antipepsin for gastric ulcer and for protection of stomach against autodigestion, 1558—ab
Antitoxin, diphtheria, 631-ab, 1472-ab
diphtheria, production of, 539—ab
diphtheria mortality and, 928—C
diphtheria, skin reaction to, 1510—O
diphtheria, sudden collapse following injection of, 38—O, 255—ab, 512—C
diphtheria, to enhance efficiency of, 540—ab
diphtheria, untoward results from, 1154—O
in diphtheria, large doses of, 918—O, 1783—ab
leucocytes in diphtheria before and after administration of, 1186—ab
treatment of tetanus, serum sickness from, 97—ab
universal, probability of, 947—ab
Antituberculosis: See Tuberculosis.
Antityphoid: See Typhoid.
Antrum, ethmoid and sphenoid, submucous resection of lateral nasal wall in chronic empyema of, 1136—O
forceps, reverse, with sphenoid punch attachment, 1233—O
maxillary, anatomic and pathologic conditions of, in relation to teeth, 2007—ab
maxillary, disease of, and general surgery, 2007—ab
maxillary, ethmoidal perforation of inner corner of eye and involvement of, 1325—O
maxillary, sinusitis of, and hay fever and asthma, 352—ab
Anuria with cancer of rectum, 2008—ab
Anus and rectum, bloodless amputation of, 991—O
and rectum, imperforation of, surgical treatment of, in new-born, 1640—ab
and rectum, primary melanotic sarcoma of, 790—ab
artificial, restoration of intestinal continuity following, 1186—ab
Anus, fistula, advantage of elastic ligature in, 1107—ab
fistula, advantage of elactic ligature in, 1107—ab
fistula, advantage of elastic ligation of, 790—ab
imperforate, with rectovaginal fistula, 670—O
and pulmonary artery, aneurism of, dissecting, following rupture of arch of aorta, 255—ab
aneurism of, compressing heart and vessels at its base, 537—ab
aneurism of dissecting, etiology, course and cure, 177—ab
arch of, rupture of, dissecting aneurism of aorta and pulmonary artery following, 255—ab
Aortic insufficiency and kidney heart, characteristics of venous pulse in hypertrophy of left heart with, 174—ab
insufficiency, suprarenal extract in, 450—ab
Aphasia complicating typhoid in child, 1185—ab
motor, and diplegia, idiopathic epilepsy complicated by, 1778—O
during whooping cough, 711—ab
Apocodein, caulophyllum and sodium succinate, uses of, 692
Apomorphin poisoning and retching and paralysis of muscles, 1381—ab
Apoplexy or head injury? 1437
delayed, 164—ab
Apothecaries vs. metric system, 1869-O
Apparatus for artificial respiration when thorax is opened, 2198—ab
for treating fractured patella, 792—ab, 1381—ab
to provide visitors with complete view and for securing photographs and moving pictures of operations, 1551—ab
Appeal for square deal, 1710
Appendicectomy, complicated, method of partitioning off iliac fossa after, 1285—ab
interval, are there objective reasons for allowing patients to get up early after, 1288—ab
lumbar, 81—ab, 1867—O
method of, 1110—ab
necessity for, after perityphlitic abscess, 535—ab
Appendices epiploicæ, torsion of, 440—ab
Appendicitis, 67—ab
acute, 1377—ab
acute, castor oil in, 449—ab
acute, differences in temperature in axillæ in, 1193—ab
acute, in children, 1372—ab
acute, leucocytes in diagnosis and prognosis of, 625—ab
and irritation of right kidney and ureter, coexistence of symptoms of, 1727—ab
atypical types of, and significance of abdominal pain, 625—ab
and influenza, 449—ab
blood in, 348—ab, 1288—ab
chronic, fixation of movable cecum to relieve, 1383—ab
cutaneous tenderness in, 795—ab
economics of, 1808—ab
further application of Fowler-Murphy position, 1808—ab
gangrenous, complicating hernia, 754—O
hematuria complicating, 1372—ab
inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum simulating, 2060—O
inflammatory conditions of abdomen and thorax differentiated from, 441—ab
in negro, 2081—ab
in women, 538—ab
left-sided pain in, 949—ab
lymphatic and portal infections following, 441—ab
mortality, 2081—ab
mucous colitis and, 536—ab
not operated on, phlebitis of left leg following, 707—ab
pathognomonic symptom of, not hitherto described, 949—ab
perforative, complicating pregnancy, 1310—O
peritonitis due to, 2185—ab
prophylaxis of, 1382—ab
rectal drainage in pelvic abscess due to, 711—ab
30 consecutive cases of, with diffuse peritonitis, 260—ab
traumatism as etiologic factor in, 1110—ab
treatment of, conservatism in, 67—ab
Appendicostomy, 445—ab, 785—ab
in amebic dysentery, 250—ab
Appendix abscess, treatment of, 870—ab

Appendix and right Fallopian tube, abnormal position of, 1598—O
can we diagnose foreign substances in? 2009—ab
cancer of primary, 355—ab, 795—ab
carcinoma of, with metastasis to ileocolic glands, 260—ab
hernia of, 1835—ab
disposition of stump of, 1188—ab
incarcerated femoral hernia containing, 1154—O
perforation of, symptom of, 173—ab
practical deductions in diagnosis and treatment of infections of, 1188—ab
questions, 644—O
rupture during operation, 78—ab
sarcoma of, and primary carcinoma, 260—ab
Appetite, persistent loss of, curative effect of rest in, children with, 1917—O
Appliance, Brewis's, for use after colotomy, 1820—ab
Apraxia, with autopsy, 1553—ab
Aqua regia, nitrites and nitrous acid in determination of mineral constituents of urine, 1278—ab
Arctic, a doctor in, 234
Arizona, medical legislation in, 1441
state board, April report, 519
state board, July report, 696
state board, October report, 2085
Arkansas homeopathic 1908 report, 2086
medical news, 1703
state board, April report, 63
state board, July report, 1100
state board, October report, 2086
surgeon, 710—ab
Arm, epithelioma of lower eyelid, with successful transplantation from, 1356—ab
or leg, what is covered by term, expert evidence excluded, 1547—ab
Armies, alcohol in, 762—E
Arms and foot, multiple and recurring patches of gangrene on, 174—ab
and legs, intermittent limping in, 1741—ab
extraction of, by Mueller's technic, 1824—ab
nervous disturbances of, in arteriosclerosis, 2197—ab
Army and Navy, medical service in, 1440
camp sanitation, 1969—ab
canteen, facts about, 1733—ab
immunization against typhoid, 2063—E
medical reserve corps, 502—E
modern, medical service in, in war, 1995—ab
report of surgeon-general of, for 1908, 1872—E
surgeons, Jews as, in Germany, 930
Arneth's classification of neutrophile leucocytes and its application in pulmonary tuberculosis, 2006—ab
Arrhythmia, cardiac, forms of, and myogenic theory, 1467—ab
extrasystolic, diagnostic importance of, 1381—ab
of heart, 1902—ab
Arsenic, 1083
action of, on red blood corpuscles and theory of blood defect in pernicious anemia, 627—ab
in diseases of skin, 259—ab, 1482—O
in experimental nagana, 447—ab
Art, works of, and commerce, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, 1815—ab
Arterial degeneration in rabbit—1056—O
tension, high, 626—ab, 1544—ab, 2189—ab
Arteries, mechanical factor in pathogenesis of disease of, 680—E
normal and pathologic, 2093—ab
Arteriosclerosis, 1036—ab, 1727—ab
and atheroma, 1379—ab
incipient, artificial hyperemia of brain in, 955—ab
lesions of suprarenals in, 2089—ab
nervous disturbances of arms in, 2197—ab
of nervous system, 169—ab
of uterus, 1174—ab
pathogenesis and treatment, 173—ab, 448—ab
pulmonary, clinical diagnosis of, 955—ab
sclerosis of lymphatics corresponding to, 1475—ab
toxic origin of, 712—ab
Arteriovenous intubation in, angiosclerotic gangrene, 631—ab
Arteritis, septic, in children, 82—ab
Artery, cerebellar, posterior-inferior, symptom-complex of occlusion of, 163—ab,
Artery, coronary, sclerosis of 1465—ab
innominate, ligation of, 1671—O
posterior inferior cerebellar, thrombosis of, with autopsy revealing lesion in medulla, 163
pulmonary, dissecting aneurism of, following rupture of arch of aorta, 255—ab
pulmonary, embolism of, operative treatment of, 358—ab, 539—ab, 713—ab
Arthritis, chronic non-tuberculous, etiology of, 890—O
deformans, multiple, 124—O
deformans of hip, new operation for, 431—ab
gonococcus, bacteriotherapy and diagnosis of, 44—E, 143—C
gonorrheal, electrotherapy of, 530—ab
gonorrheal, injections of dead gonococci in, 74—ab
gonorrheal, antigonococcus serum in, 256—ab, 674—O
rheumatoid, treatment of, 342—ab
toxic, of hip joint in children, diagnosis and treatment, 2080—ab
tuberculous, of hip joint, 1537—ab
Arthroplasty for complete ankylosis of elbow, 2090—ab
Ascites, death after tapping, 1555—ab
milky, 873—ab
Asepsis and infection, influence of, on technic of Cesarean section, 1648—ab
in operations on intestines, 1040—ab, 2095—ab
Asphyxia, due to pleural adhesions, 1897—ab
Asphyxiation, control of spasms by, 1278—ab
Aspirin in typhoid, 1891—ab
Association of American Medical Colleges, 585
of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, 858
of Tropical Medicine formed, far eastern, 328
Astereognosis and tactile asymbolia, 1909—ab
Asthenia universalis and tuberculosis of lungs, 1253—ab
Asthma, 2158
and eczema, 539—ab
and other chest troubles, outdoor sleeping for, 354—ab
and pulmonary emphysema, 716—ab
and thymus, 360—ab
bronchial, and emphysema of lungs, manual-mechanical and gymnastic treatment of, 541—ab
bronchial, electric treatment of, 2194—ab
bronchial, in children, 874—ab
in children, etiology of, 715—ab
origin and treatment of, 265—ab
remedies for, 41—ab
treatment of, 354—ab
Astigmatism, lenticular, 302—O
Asymbolia, tactile, and astereognosis, 1909—ab
Asystole, fatal, in exophthalmic goiter, 538—ab
Atheroma and arteriosclerosis, 1379—ab
Athletics, oxygen inhalations in, 855—ab
Atlas, dislocation of, 74—ab, 75—ab
Atony, vascular, of surgical shock, experimental production and control of, 1377—ab
Atoxyl and foreign albumin, influencing of malignant tumors by, 797—ab
in skin diseases, 1482—O
poisoning, pathology of, 1193—ab
Atrophies, reflex, necessity for early electric treatment in, 537—ab
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver in pregnancy, 1871—ab
in joint disease, cause of, 343—ab, 1553—ab
progressive muscular, bulbar paralysis followed by, 1283—ab
Atropin sulphate in general anesthesia, 1440
Auricle, disturbances in conduction of impulse to, 2097—ab
Auscultation, vertebral, in diagnosis of bronchial adenopathy, 709—ab
Austria, new medical regulations in, 686
tuberculosis in, mortality from, 236
vaccination in, 930—C
Autodigestion, protection of stomach against, and antipepsin for gastric ulcer, 1558—ab
Autointoxication, gastrointestinal, ethereal sulphates in urine in, 1822—ab
intestinal, and treatment, 946—ab
Autointoxication, purin, due to nonuse of meat, 67—ab
Automobile injuries, 2195—ab
Autopsies, mortality rate in, 566—ab
Autosuggestion in neurasthenia, 538—ab
Axillæ in acute appendicitis, differences in temperature in, 1193—ab
supernumerary mammæ in, 82—ab

B

Babies, sick, summer camp for, 745—O
Baby farms, 707—ab
personally conducted, 2000—ab
Bacilli carrier, dysentery, 1289—ab
carrier, endemic typhoid from, 1825—ab
carriers and transmission of infectious diseases, 1038—ab
carriers, typhoid, 981—O
diphtheria, group of, variability in, 2003—ab
paratyphoid, resistance of, in dried human stool, 2011—ab
tubercle, action of diffused light on, 1252—ab
tubercle, and tuberculosis in man and cattle, 2096—ab
tubercle, cultural characteristics of, 1252—ab
tubercle, danger in using cow's milk containing, 2233—ab
tubercle, error sometimes made in examining sputum for, 2055—ab
tubercle, human and bovine, and tuberculosis, 2194—ab
tubercle, human, bovine or avian, ocular tuberculin test in guinea-pigs infected with, 1901—ab
tubercle, in butter, 322—E
tubercle, in urine, determination of, 541—ab, 1044—ab
tubercle, in sputum, tuberculosis with and without, 1828—ab
tubercle, intermediate and atypical varieties, primary cervical adenitis in man, 1362—ab
tubercle, may not sewage-contaminated water be means of dissemination of, 380—O
tubercle, morphology and biology of, 1259—ab
tubercle, non-acid fast, 1428—E
tubercle, of human type, infections with, 866—ab
tubercle, opsonic power of breast milk for, 1366—ab
tubercle, staining of, in tissue preserved in alcohol, for 60 years, 1282—ab
tubercle, transformation of human and other types of, and relation between human and animal tuberculosis, 2088—ab
tubercle, unity of, 1258—ab
tubercle, viability of, 1252—ab
tubercle, viability of, 1252—ab
typhoid, scanty, detection of, 799—ab
Bacillus bulgaricus, fate of, in digestive tract of monkey, 1732—ab
coli communis, rate of multiplication of, at different temperatures, 2003—ab
influenzæ and other organisms in recent epidemic in Boston, 1903—ab
Koch's, flies as agents in dissemination of, 1254—ab
lactic acid, in digestive tract and functional gastric disturbances, 1910—ab
paratyphosus, illness caused by, and its pathologic appearances, 1652—ab
tubercle, bovine and human type, 1258—ab
tubercle, chemistry of, 1448—ab
tubercle, viability of, 1252—ab
typhoid, viability of, in body, 2183—ab
typhosus, placental transmission of, 532—ab
Bacteria, dead, phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of, in endocarditis, 1571—O
in milk, comparison of practical methods for determining, 2003—ab
production of immunity by inoculation of increasing numbers of, 1446—ab
Bacterial vaccines, autogenous, 1806—ab
vaccines in pyogenic processes, 792—ab
Bacteriemia, postpartum, 867—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 447—ab
Bacteriology of measles, 60
of puerperal uterus, 866—ab
Bacteriotherapy and diagnosis of gonococcus arthritis, 44—E, 143—O
Balance and a new form of shoemakers' last, 431—ab
Bandage, new method of applying, and mechanical treatment of visceral ptosis, 1270—ab
Banti's Disease: See Splenomegaly.
Barium, cause of loco-weed disease, 1338—E
Bartholinitis, acute and chronic, 1285—ab
Bassini institute at Milan, 138
Bath, continuous, in surgery, 265—ab
Baths and exercises in heart disease, 1036—ab
carbonated mineral, and exercises, in chronic heart diseases, 784—ab, 1110—ab
incandescent light, in chronic bronchitis, 798—ab
moving air, and light, in general affections, 1470—ab
Beauperthuy, Dr. Louis-Daniel, and yellow fever, 72—ab
Becquerel, 928
Bee stings and rheumatism, 1644—ab
Beef pickle, 1349
wine and iron, 1025
Behring, Professor, 236
Belladonna and aconite, physiologic antagonism between, 951—ab
poisoning, 1696—O
Berlin, causes of decline of mortality from tuberculosis in, 712—ab
letter, 51, 138, 235, 329, 419, 510, 613, 856, 929, 1023, 1094, 1246, 1438, 1523, 1613, 1708, 1794, 1879, 1985, 2070, 2170, 2226
Beta-eucain lactate, 1337
Bibliographic work, honest and dishonest, 1976—E
Bidloo's anatomic dissections, 933
Bier cup, in recent empyemas, 572—O
Bier's Hyperemia: See Hyperemia
Bile channels and gall bladder inflammation of, without gallstones, 448—ab
duct, common, and ampulla of Vater, melanotic sarcoma of, 260—ab
duct, common, cause of sudden fall in blood pressure while exploring, 1731—ab
hemolytic action of, and its inhibition by blood serum, 1464—ab
salts, 2160
Biliary ducts, surgical anatomy of, 1286—ab
passages, operative treatment of traumatisms of, 1285—ab
tract, difficulties and dangers in operations on, 1035—ab
tract inflammation, medical treatment of, 1900—ab
Bill, German antiquackery, 235
Bills, meritorious, introduced by Congressman Mann, 334
Binders, infant, dangers and evil effects of, 172—ab
Births, male and female, relative proportions of, 616
Bismuth and iron citrate, soluble, 2160
and lithium citrate (soluble), 2219
opium and phenol, examination of tablets of by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 330—O
poisoning, fatal, 2012—ab
paste in rectal fistula, 1634—ab
paste in tuberculous sinuses, 860
paste, paraffin in, 1885
subnitrate, nitrite poisoning by ingestion of, 1514—E
subnitrate, nitrite poisoning from, ingestion of, 1714—C
Black art in 20th century, 1018—E
Bladder affections, retention catheterization in, 87—ab
and prostate, cysts near, 1471—ab
and urethra, common errors in treatment of, 160—ab
and urethra, suture of sphincters of, for incontinence of urine, 161—ab
and uterus, traumatic rupture of, during labor at term, 1406—O
calculi, renal origin of, 885—O
calculus in, with intermittent pneumaturia and subsequent formation of fecal fistula, 260—ab
cancer of, 2183—ab
carcinoma of, radical treatment of, 1372—ab
device for prolonged irrigation and drainage of, after prostatectomy, 948—ab
female, 1819—ab
foreign bodies in, method of dissolving, 717—ab
hernia of, 2097—ab
injuries, during hernia operations, 1458—ab, 1722—ab
multiple fractures of pelvis and femur with trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in, 948—ab

Bladder neuroses, 76—ab
or prostate, advanced cancer of, bilateral ureterostomy in, 443—ab
rupture of traumatic, 1642—ab
transmission of pressure from, to kidney, 504—E
tuberculosis, 1538, 1728—ab, 1901—ab, 2003—ab
tumors, 2186—ab
tumors in children, 1912—ab
tumors, operative treatment of, 160—ab
tumors, transperitoneal, removal of, 791—ab
wounds, gastric and duodenal ulcers secondary to, 260—ab
Blastomyces, cases probably mycotic, but not evidently due to, 1868—O
Blastomycetes in blood, 1744—ab
Blastomycosis of skin, 67—ab
resembling bone tuberculosis, 344—ab, 1553—ab
Blenz's remedy, 1524
Blepharitis, 1698—ab
Blood and iodin, viscosity of, 873—ab
arterial, attempts to resuscitate animals by passing through heart and central nervous organs, 2196—ab
atypical and large mononuclear cells of, 1235—ab
blastomycetes in, 1744—ab
clotting time of, factors influencing, 1542—ab
coagulability of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1898—ab
coagulating property of, 2099—ab
corpuscles, mica plates for research on, 1474—ab
corpuscles, red, action of arsenic on, 627—ab
corpuscles of foreign species, intravenous injection of, cause of sudden death, following, 1903—ab
counts, red, 1086—ab
culture and studies, negative results in, 1902—ab
cultures in typhoid, 866—ab
defect in pernicious anemia, 627—ab
diagnosis of African tick fever from examination of, 1185—ab
diseases and digestive tract, 1542—ab
diseases, and sarcoma, 2004—ab
examination of, in peripheral vessels in circulatory disturbances, 1117—ab
findings, diagnostic, in fourth disease, 1699—ab
findings of pernicious type in severe anemia, 1973—O
formed elements of, importance of, for prognosis in puerperal affections, 82—ab
in acromegaly, chemical and histologic study of, 1288—ab
in appendicitis, 348—ab, 1288—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1286—ab
in exophthalmic goiter and thyroidism, 1558—ab
in meningitis, 177—ab
in periodical acetonemia in children, 1289—ab
in pernicious anemia, symptoms and condition of, 952—ab
in puerperal fever in respect to prognosis, 1473—ab
in splenic anemia and splenectomy, 866—ab
in trypanosome infections, acidity and alkalinity of, 1038—ab
in urine, hydrogen dioxid test for, 988—ab
local anesthesia of limb by venous transfusion after expulsion of, 1040—ab
method for measuring clotting time of, 1109—ab
method of expelling, from lower half of body, 177—ab, 1742—ab
morphologic study of, at bedside, 174—ab
morphology of, in pertussis, 1462—ab
occult, in stools and stomach content, in gastrointestinal affections, 83—ab
of hydrophobia patient, 78—ab
pneumococcus in, pulmonary tuberculosis, 1823—ab
precipitin test for, 779
production and artificial hemolysins, 1383—ab
production, extrauterine, experimental study of, 176—ab
quantitative research on, 446—ab
serum, action of drugs on, 356—ab
serum, hemolytic action of bile and its inhibition by, 1464—ab
serum, human, phagocytosis occurring in, when mixed in vitro with horse serum, 951—ab
Blood serum in malignant disease, cytolytic factor occurring in, 915—O
serum, normal, pro-infective action of, 1464—ab
sodium chlorid content of, and other body fluids, 478—O
smears, microscopic diagnosis of disease by, 71—ab
specific gravity of, value of taking, during saline transfusion in cholera, 2191—ab
stain, Hasting's technic of, 2230
test to determine adaptability of, donor's, to receiver's in transfusion, 947—ab
transfusion, new method of, 2089—ab
tuberculosis immune, in treatment of tuberculosis, 1470—ab
vessel anastomosis by rubber tubing, 1550—ab
vessel surgery, 1658—O
vessels and organs, permanent results of transplantation of, 2194—ab
vessels, cerebral, problems in diagnosis of disease of, 179—O
vessels, large, and heart, percussion of changes in diameter of, in febrile affections, 1562—ab
vessels, large, clamping of, near heart in operative treatment of pulmonary embolism, 2097—ab
vessels, large trunk, necrosis of limbs after ligation of, 797—ab
vessels, organs and limbs, transplantation of, 1662—O
vessels, retinal, gross obstructive diseases in, 1357—ab
vessels, serous coat of, compared with peritoneum, 790—ab
vessels, transplanted, drainage of ventricles of brain by, 2095—ab
vessels, uterine and ovarian, hemorrhage following section of, in dogs and its possible bearing on ruptured pregnancies, 1816—ab
viscosity of, 1653—O, 1825—ab, 2073—C, 2097—ab
Blood-pressure and polycythemia, 2009—ab
and work of heart, in obstetrics, 944—ab
cause of sudden fall in, while exploring common bile duct, 1731—ab
factors in estimation of, 1000—O
high, and retinal hemorrhages, 1733—ab
in eclampsia, 256—ab
in man, 1735—ab
in neurasthenic states and effects of treatment, 626—ab
in tuberculosis at high altitude—944—ab
increased, and cerebral hemorrhage, 2090—ab
lowering reflexes from irrigations of chest in empyema, 1816—ab
measurement of, in chronic nephritis, 1911—ab
normal and pathologic, association of, with age and incipient cataract, 400—O
systolic and diastolic, measurement of, 1041—ab
systolic, measurement of, 1285—ab
Body elevator and support for operations on abdomen and trunk, 126—O
lower half of, method of expelling blood from, 177—ab, 1742—ab
Boils, abortive treatment of, 675—ab
Bone and joints, syphilis of, 947—ab
fragility and eburnation of rickets, 344—ab
hyoid, caries of, 1425—O
infections, non-tuberculous, about hip, 1184—ab
plastic operation on, 1040—ab
tuberculosis, 250—ab, 948—ab
tuberculosis, blastomycosis resembling, 344—ab, 1553—ab
tuberculosis, histogenesis of, 1449—ab
tuberculosis, surgical, in adults, fresh air and hyperemia in, 1540—ab
Bones and joints, tuberculosis of, how Minnesota cares for indigent children with, 1541—ab
children's, apparently undescribed affection of, 1474—ab
forearm, fractures of, operation by direct and internal splintage in, 1379—ab
long, fracture of, 1185—ab
long, fractures of, necessity for end-to-end apposition in, 1737—ab
long, fractures of shaft of, extension treatment of, 1190—ab
long, hydatid disease in, 1114—ab
Bones, maxillary, compound, comminuted fractures of, 1697—O
of nose and face, non-specific ulceration of, 1465—ab
plastic operations on, 1040—ab
tuberculosis of, in children, seashore and fresh-air in, 1628—ab
Bony union, when is it complete after excision of knee? 430—ab
Books, disinfection of, 1108—ab
Booze miracle, proprietary, 1865—ab
Brain abscess, 667—O
abscess, and pyonephrosis, 756—O
abscesses, diagnosis of, 632—ab
affections, importance of motor disturbances in external ocular muscles for, focal localization of, 447—ab
and eye complications of anemia and probable relation to thrombosis, 1378—ab
artificial hyperemia of, in incipient arteriosclerosis, 955—ab
centers for taste and smell and for uncinate group of fits, 879—O
complications of otitic origin, 338—ab, 626—ab, 1356—ab
concussion, 531—ab
diagnostic phenomenon in diseases of, 461—O
disease and paresis in railway employes, data regarding, 164—ab
disease, headache of, 1035—ab
drainage of ventricles of, by transplanted blood vessels, 2095—ab
findings in infants with inherited syphilis, 1912—ab
gliosis and vascular lesions of right side of, causing progressive left-sided hemiplegia, 1035—ab
hemorrhage, extensive, duration of life after, 2101—O
influenza, 79—ab
inhibition, and motor function, 183—O
non-penetrating trauma of, question of operation for, 790—ab
puncture of, 1820—ab
rheumatism of, 717—ab
surgery, 630—ab
symptoms in hydrocephalus, 1933—O
syndrome cured by antisyphilitic treatment, 717—ab
traumatism of, 1818—ab
tumor, 342—ab, 1057—O, 1375—ab
tumor, localization and removal, 69—ab
tumor localized and removed; symptomology of lesions in parietal lobe, 1108—ab, 1109—ab
tumor of temporal lobe, 69—ab, 879—O
tumor, symptomatology of, 1825—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, 86—ab
tumors in children, 82—ab
tumors, ocular symptoms of, 1036—ab
tumors, pathology of, 953—ab
tumors, surgery of, 541—ab
ventricles of, subcutaneous continuous drainage of, in hydrocephalus, 356—ab
vessels, diseased, diagnosis of, 179—O, 950—ab
weight of, as influenced by nutrition or disease, 68—ab
Brains of eminent men, 322—E
Branchial cleft, first, sinus of, 1033—ab
Brazil, climate and diseases of, 712—ab
Breast, abnormal secretion from, in non-pregnant women, 1839—O
cancer of, indications for operation, 1190—ab
cancer of, late, recurrence after operation, 1731—ab
carcinoma of, 524—ab
conditions that require removal of child from, 167—ab
feeding, importance of, for reduction of infant mortality and means to promote it, 1473—ab
milk-secreting cyst in, 1744—ab
secretion from in male, 2075—C
tuberculosis of, 1363—ab
tumors in childhood, 2090—ab
tumors of, improvement in operations for, 1543—ab
Breasts, carcinoma of, 1468—ab
Breath, foul, 1975
Breathing exercises, cure of chronic bronchitis by, 356—ab
mouth, causes and evils of, 1819—ab
British Medical Association, annual meeting of, 685
Bromural, isopral and chloral hydrate, comparative study of dosage and effects of, on cats, 487—O
Bronchial and mediastinal glands, enlarged, physical determination of, 715—ab
glands and apices, x-ray diagnosis in tuberculosis of, 1192—ab
Bronchitis, chronic, cure of, by breathing exercises, 356—ab
chronic, incandescent light baths in, 798—ab
chronic, inhalation of fumes of nitric acid in, 1475—ab
Bronchoscope and esophagoscope, removal of foreign bodies by, 388—ab
esophagoscope and gastroscope, use of, 790—ab
Brucin, action of, 1525—ab
Brushes, alleged tuberculous infection by, 685
Buffalo lithia water, 931—C
Bundle of His, Adams-Stokes' disease with induration in, 630—ab
Bugs, extirpation of, 1118—ab
Burns, hot horse serum in, 229—ab
treatment of, 799—ab
treatment of, by rubber tissue, 333
Bursitis subacromial, 432—ab, 1639—ab, 1730—ab, 1815—ab, 1901—ab, 2234—ab
subdeltoid, 432—ab, 1639—ab, 1730—ab, 1815—ab, 1901—ab, 2234—ab
Business world, modern, place of woman in, as affecting home life and marriage, 429—ab
world, woman in, as affecting health and morals, 429—ab
world, modern, woman in, as affecting health of race, 429—ab
Butter, tubercle bacilli in, 322—E
Buttermaking, chemical changes in, 1439

BOOK NOTICES.

Abderhalden, E., Text-Book of Physiologic Chemistry, 1716
Abdominal Tuberculosis, 1445
Adami, J. G., Principles of Pathology, 1532
Adamson, H. G., Skin Affections in Childhood, 516
Adenomyoma of Uterus, 1248
Age of Mental Virility, 1797
Aix-Les-Bains Thermal Treatment, 690
Alabama Student, 1617
Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, 1533
Angina Pectoris, 2083
Appendicitis während Schwangerschaft und Geburt, 2082
Arteriosklerosis, 1248
Baby; Its Care and Development, 1716
Bacteriology, General, Text-Book of, 2082
Baker, T. T., The Spectroscope, 60
Ballenger, W. L., Diseases of the Nose Throat and Ear, 423
Bardswell, N. D., Diets in Tuberculosis, 1098
Barrus, C., Nursing the Insane, 239
Baruch, S., Hydrotherapy, 59
Bashore, H. B., The Sanitation of Recreation Camps and Parks, 149
Biochemie der Menschen und der Tiere, Handbuch der, 147
Blutarmut und Bleichsucht, 1249
v. Bókay, J., Die Lehre von der Intubation, 2082
Bockenheimer, Ph., Atlas of Clinical Surgery, 2180
Bone Marrow, 1997
Bonney, S. G., Pulmonary Tuberculosis and its Complications, 1617
Boruttau, M. H., Taschenbuch der Physiologie, 149
Broadbent, W., Writings of, 690
Brockbank, E. M., Life Insurance and General Practice, 1798
Brooke G. E. Aids to Tropical Medicine, 1998
Browning, Wm., Neurographs. A Series of Neurologic Studies, Cases, and Notes, 59
Brugsch, T., Lehrbuch klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden für Studirende und Aerzte, 1797
Burwinkel, O., Arteriosklerosis, 1248
Calmette, A., Venoms, Venomous Animals and Anti-venomous Serum-Therapeutics, 1997
Camps and Parks, Recreation, Sanitation of, 149
Carpenter, M. L., Essentials of Dietetics, 775
Cataract Extraction, 1098
Chemistry, Physiologic, Text-Book of, 1716
Childhood, Skin Affections in, 516
Children, Diseases of, Treatment of, 239
Cholécysto-Pancréatite, 1798

Christophers, S. R., Piroplasma Canis and Its Life Cycle in Tick, 238
Clarke, J. J., Protozoa and Disease, 239
Clinical Diagnosis, 2083
Coakley, C. G., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1998
Coblentz, V., The Newer Remedies, 148
Combe, A. Intestinal Autointoxication, 1996
Compton, A. T., Essentials of Surgery, 1618
Cullen, T. S., Adenomyoma of Uterus, 1248
Dana, C. L., Text-Book of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, 1998
Dearborn, G. V. N., Text-Book of Human Physiology, 2180
Delinquenti, Nuova Classificazione dei 1444
de Schweinitz, G. E., Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1444
Dickinson, W. E. C., The Bone Marrow, 1997
Diets in Tuberculosis, 1098
Diseases of the Nervous System, 775
Diseases of Women, Text-Book of, 2181
Dorland, W. A. N., The Age of Mental Virility, 1797
Edmunds, A., Glandular Enlargement, 1797
Efficient Life, 148
Emerson, C. P., Clinical Diagnosis, 2083
Epilepsy, Borderland of, Clinical Lectures, Third Series, 238
Essentials of Dietetics, 775
Essentials of Surgery, 1618
Eye, Commoner Diseases of, 149
Eye, Muscles of, 516
Eye, Pathology of, 1098
Eyeglasses and Spectacles, Their Forms, Mounting and Proper Adjustment, 2083
Faculty of New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, Contributions to the Science of Medicine and Surgery, 615
Forestier, H., Aix-les-Bains Thermal Treatment, 690
Formulaire Synthètique de Médecine, 148
Fractures and Dislocations, Practical Treatise on, 148
Friedberger and Fröhner's Veterinary Pathology, 1444
Fröhner and Friedberger's Veterinary Pathology, 1444
Fuchs, E., Text-Book of Ophthalmology, 776
Gastric Surgery, 690
General Pathology, 1998
General Practice and Life Insurance, 1798
Gerber, P. H., Die Komplikationen der Stirnhöhlenentzündungen, 2180
Glandular Enlargement, 1797
Goepp, R. M., State-Board Questions and Answers, 59
Gowers, W. R., Clinical Lectures, Third series, Borderland of Epilepsy, 238
Gray, H., Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, 1533
Gulick, L. H., The Efficient Life, 148
Gynecology, Student's Handbook of, 1998
Haig, A., Uric Acid as Factor in the Causation of Disease, 1097
Happiness and Health, 1098
Harbin, R. M., Health and Happiness, 1098
Harvey Lectures, Delivered under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 238
Harvey, W. F., Theory and Practice of Antirabic Immunization, 423
Hay Fever, Hay Asthma, Its Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1445
Healing of the Nations, 423
Health and Happiness, 1098
Herman, G. E., Student's Handbook of Gynecology, 1998
Hernia, 516
Holloway, T. B., Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1444
Howe, L., Muscles of the Eye, 516
Hoxie, G. H., Practice of Medicine for Nurses, 60
Hubbell, A. A., Development of Ophthalmology in America, 1800 to 1870, 59
Huxley, T. H., Teachings of, 1445
Hydrotherapy, 59
Hygiene, Industrial and Personal, 1247
Immunization, Antirabic, Theory and Practice of, 423
Index-Catalogue of Library of Surgeon-General's Office, 2083
Industrial and Personal Hygiene, 1247
Ingegnieros, D. J., Nuova Classificazione dei Delinquenti, 1444
Insane, Nursing of, 239
Insomnia and Nerve Strain, 776
Intestinal Autointoxication, 1996
Intubation, Die Lehre von der, 2082
Jacobs, P. P., The Campaign Against Tuberculosis in the United States, 1798
Jacobson and Rowlands, The Operations of Surgery, 775
Jones, J. A., Short Practice of Aural Surgery, 1248
Jordan, E. O., Text-Book of General Bacteriology, 2082
Kelly, H. A., Medical Gynecology, 1247
Kerr, Le G., The Baby; Its Care and Development, 1716
Keyes, E. L., Jr., Syphilis, 516
Klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden für Studirende und Aerzte, 1797
Kober, G. M., Industrial and Personal Hygiene, 1247
Kolle, F. S., Subcutaneous Hydrocarbon Protheses, 2083
Lectures, Clinical, Third Series, Borderland of Epilepsy, 238
Lewis, D., Hernia, 516
Life Insurance and General Practice, 1798
Linacre, Thomas, 1618
Lloyd, W., Hay Fever, Hay Asthma, Its Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1445
Mallory, F. B., Pathologic Technic, 2083
Marcuse, J., Grundzüge einer sexuellen Pädagogik in der häuslichen Erziehung, 1248
Martin, K. B., Blutarmut und Bleichsucht, 1249
Massachusetts, Tuberculosis in, 1997
Maugeret, R., Cholécysto-Pancreatite, 1798
Maylard, A. E., Abdominal Tuberculosis, 1445
McLaughlin, J. C., An Abridgement of Practical Medicine and Allied Sciences, 59
Meat and Food Inspection, 148
Medical Greek, 1098
Medical Gynecology, 1247
Medical Record Visiting List for 1909, 2180
Médicaments Microbiens: Bactériothérapie, Vaccination, Sérothérapie, 1997
Medicine and Surgery, Contributions to the Science of, 615
Medicine for Nurses, Practice of, 60
Medicine, Modern, Its Theory and Practice, 1247
Medicine, Practical, and Allied Sciences, an abridgement of, 59
Meller, J., Ophthalmic Surgery, 1248
Mental Virility, Age of, 1797
Metchnikoff, Médicaments Microbiens; Bactériothérapie, Vaccination, Sérothérapie, 1997
Micholitsch, Th., 690
Modern Medicine, Its Theory and Practice, Edited by William Osler, 1247
Mossler, G., Die Prüfung nichtoffiziellen Präparate, 775
Mumford, J. G., Surgical Memoirs and Other Essays, 2181
Münsterberg, H., On the Witness Stand, 59
Murphy, J. B., General Surgery, 60
Murray, R. W., Hernia, 516
Muscles of the Eye, 516
Nations, Healing of, 423
Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, Text-book of, 1998
Neter, E., Die Behandlung der straffälligen Jugend, 1248
Neurographs. A Series of Neurologic Studies, Cases and Notes, 59
Nicolaysen, J., Den Strikturerende Tyndtarmtuberkulose og dens Kirurgiske Behandling, 1716
Nose and Throat, Diseases of, 1998
Nose, Throat and Ear, Diseases of, 423
Nursing the Insane, 239
Obstetrics, 775
Operations of Surgery, 775
Ophthalmic Surgery, 1248
Ophthalmology in America 1800 to 1870, Development of, 59
Oppenheimer, Carl, Handbuch der Biochemie der Menschen und der Tiere, 147
Osler, W., An Alabama Student, 1617
Osler, W., Thomas Linacre, 1618
Pain, Its Causation and Diagnostic Significance in Internal Diseases, 2180
Panik im Kriege, 1444
Parsons, J. H., Pathology of the Eye, 1098
Paterson, H. J., Gastric Surgery, 690
Pathologic Technic, 2083
Pathology, General, 1998
Pathology of the Eye, 1098
Pathology, Principles of, 1532
Peiser, L., Angina Pectoris, 2083
Penrose, C. B. A, Text-Book of Diseases of Women, 2181
Pfülf, E., Die Panik im Kriege, 1444
Pharmacology, 423
Philibert, A., Les Pseudo-Bacilles Acido-Résistants, 148
Phillips, R. J., Spectacles and Eyeglasses, Their Forms, Mounting and Proper Adjustment, 2083
Physical Signs of Diseases of Thorax and Abdomen, 776
Physician's Visiting List 1909, 1798
Physiologic Chemistry, Text-Book of, 1716
Physiologie, Taschenbuch der, 149
Physiology, Human, Elements of, 60
Physiology, Human, Text-Book of, 2180
Piroplasma Canis and Its Life Cycle in Tick, 238
Points of Practice in Maladies of the Heart, 1444
Pope, A. E., Essentials of Dietetics, 775
Practitioner's Visiting List for 1909, 2180
Pron, L., Formulaire Synthètique de Médecine, 148
Protozoa and Disease, 239
Prüfung nichtoffiziellen Präparate, 775
Pseudo-Bacilles, Les, Acido-Résistants, 148
Psychiatry and Nervous Diseases, Text-Book of, 1998
Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Complications, 1617
Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1444
Religion and Medicine, 2082
Remedies, Newer, 148
Renvall, G., Ueber Appendicitis während Schwangerschaft und Geburt, 2082
Robertson, W., Meat and Food Inspection, 148
Rose, A., Medical Greek, 1098
Rowlands, Operations of Surgery, 775
Sanatoria for Consumption, and Certain other Aspects of the Tuberculosis Question, 2082
Sawyer, J. E. H., Physical Signs of Diseases of Thorax and Abdomen, 776
Sawyer, J., Points of Practice in Maladies of the Heart, 1444
Schmidt, R., Pain, Its Causation and Diagnostic Significance in Internal Diseases, 2180
Science of Medicine and Surgery, Contributions to, 615
Sexuellen Pädagogik in der häuslichen Erziehung, 1248
Sitzenfrey, A., Die Lehre von der kongenitalen Tuberkulose, 2083
Skin Affections in Childhood, 516
Sluss, J. W., Emergency Surgery, 1998
Spectacles and Eyeglasses, Their Forms, Mounting and Proper Adjustment, 2083
Spectroscope, 60
Spillmann, L., Syphilis Osseuse (Syphilis Acquise), 1997
Spinal Cord, Diseases of, 1617
Starling, E. H., Elements of Human Physiology, 60
State-Board Questions and Answers, 59
Straffälligen Jugend, Behandlung der, 1248
Stimson, L. A., Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, 148
Stirnhöhlenentzündungen, Die Komplikationen der, 2180
Strikturerende Tyndtarmtuberkulose og dens Kirurgiske Behandling, den, 1716
Student's Handbook of Gynecology, 1998
Subcutaneous Hydrocarbon Prothesis, 2083
Surgery, 615
Surgery and Medicine, Contributions to the Science of, 615
Surgery, Aural, Short Practice of, 1248
Surgery, Clinical, Atlas of, 2180
Surgery, Emergency, 1998
Surgery, Essentials of, 1618
Surgery, General, 60
Surgical Memoirs and Other Essays, 2181
Sutherland, G. A., Treatment of Diseases of Children, 239
Syphilis, 516
Syphilis Osseuse (Syphilis Acquise), 1997
Teachings of Thomas Henry Huxley, 1445
Technique of Vagino-Peritoneal Operations, 690
Text-Book of Ophthalmology, 776
Theory and Practice of Antirabic Immunization, 423
Therapeutics; Its Principles and Practice, 1618
Thomson, H. C., Diseases of the Nervous System, 775
Throat and Nose, Diseases of, 1998
Tropical Medicine, Aids to, 1998
Tuberculosis, Abdominal, 1445
Tuberculosis and Sanatoria for Consumption, 2082
Tuberculosis, Campaign Against, in United States, 1798
Tuberculosis, Diets in, 1098
Tuberculosis in Massachusetts, 1997
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and its Complications, 1617
Tuberkulose, kongenitalen, Die Lehre von der, 2083
Tyrode, M. V., Pharmacology, 423
Upson, H. S., Insomnia and Nerve Strain, 776
Uric Acid as Factor in Causation of Disease, 1097
Uterus, Adenomyoma of, 1248
Venoms, Venomous Animals and Antivenomous Serum-Therapeutics, 1997
Veterinary Pathology, 1444
Voorhees, I. W., Teachings of Thomas Henry Huxley, 1445
Walton, G. L., Why Worry? 776
Walsh's Physician's Combined Call-Book and Tablet, 2180
Walsh's Physician's Handy Ledger, 2180
Wertheim, E., Technique of Vagino-Peritoneal Operations, 690
Why Worry? 776
Williams, J. W., Obstetrics, 775
Williamson, J. R., The Healing of the Nations, 423
Williamson, R. T., Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1617
Witness-Stand, On the, 59
Women, Diseases of, Text-Book of, 2181
Wood, C. A., Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 149
Wood, H. C., Therapeutics; Its Principles and Practice, 1618
Woodruff, T. A., Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 149
Worcester, E., Religion and Medicine, 2082
Writings of Sir William Broadbent, 690
Wyeth, J. A., Surgery, 615
Ziegler, E., General Pathology, 1998

C

Caisson Disease: See Compressed-air Illness.
Calcaneo-cavus, paralytic, operation for, 77—ab
Calcium chlorid, aortic aneurism relieved by, 1555—ab
lactate, 1527
Calculi, renal and ureteral, x-ray diagnosis of, 169—ab
renal, diagnosis and treatment, 1905—ab
renal, removal of, temporary hemostasis during, 2099—ab
ureteral, 167—ab
vesical, renal origin of, 885—O
Calculus and tuberculosis of kidney with perinephric abscess, 353—ab
and tuberculosis, results of operation on kidney for, 353—ab
renal, 1633—ab
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, 353—ab
renal, prevention of recurrence of, 2195—ab
ureteral, surgery of, 512—C
vesical with intermittent pneumaturia and subsequent formation of fecal fistula, 260—ab
California, Jones' work in, 1623
law, new, what constitutes practicing medicine, etc., under, 1637—ab
medical news, 46, 505, 680, 851, 925, 1087, 1161, 1605, 1876, 1979
plague in, and antiplague campaign, 1010—O, 1016—E
state board April report, 153
state board August report, 1171
Calomel, effect of chlorin water on, 2178
ointment, 1990
salve, failure of, to protect against syphilis, 176—ab
with lemonade and with chlorin, 1885, 2178
Cammidge pancreatic reaction, 691
Camp, night, for consumptives, 680—E
summer, for sick babies, 745—O
Camps and hospitals, consumptive, are they a menace to neighborhood? 360—ab

Canada medical news, 418, 770, 854, 1022, 1166, 1521, 1611, 1792, 1983
registration in, 1102
Canal-Zone, 321—E
hygiene in, 1022
3 years medical and sanitary record in, 78—ab
Cancer: See also Carcinoma.
and toxemia of pregnancy, functions and relations of syncytium to, 947—ab
and tuberculosis, descendants of persons who have died of, 1382—ab
and tuberculosis, hemolysis and, 2036—O
antitryptic power of blood serum in, 83—ab
autoinoculation of, 159—ab
causation of, laboratory experiments on, 252—ab
clinical notes on, 448—ab
cytolytic factor in blood serum in, 915—O
diminished cardiac dullness in diagnosis of, 871—ab
epithelial, arsenious acid treatment of, 1990
etiologic problem of, 797—ab
excision of rectum for, 1107—ab
formic acid derivatives in, 1466—ab
Gastric: See Gastric Cancer.
hemolysis in, 2162—E
heredity in, 2190—ab
human, hemolytic reactions in, 1903—ab
in Travancore, South India, 2005—ab
in Uruguay, propaganda against, 203—ab
inoperable, 441—ab, 1371—ab
inoperable, treatment of, 1553—ab
is it a disease of locality? 2003—ab
lightning treatment of, 541—ab, 713—ab, 1474—ab
metastases, lymphatic permeation in, and its significance for radical operations, 2164—E
morbid states preceding, 797—ab
non-relationship of active cell division to prognosis in, 910—O
of appendix, primary, 355—ab, 795—ab
of bladder, 2183—ab
of bladder or prostate, bilateral ureterostomy in, 443—ab
of breast, indications for operations, 1190—ab
of breast, late recurrence, after operation, 1731—ab
of breast, permanent cure of, 713—ab
of cervix, results of vaginal ablation of, 1338—ab
of cheek involving jaw, operation in, 1730—ab
of female genitalia, treatment of, 354—ab
of intestine and foreign bodies, 2008—ab
of large intestine, colectomy for, 629—ab
of mouth and tongue, 1730—ab
of mouth, in Southern India, 79—ab
of pancreas, 1178—ab, 1908—ab
of rectum, 1276—ab
of rectum, anuria with, 2008—ab
of rectum, treatment of, 360—ab, 1728—ab
of sigmoid and rectum, surgery of, 167—ab
of Stomach: See Gastric Cancer.
of testicle, condition of glands in, 873—ab
of uterus, diagnosis of, and of late syphilis of uterus, 268—ab
of uterus, early diagnosis of, 419
of uterus, immediate and remote results of hysterectomy for, 2008—ab
of uterus, late recurrence after incomplete operation for, 1914—ab
of uterus not a disease peculiar to women, 2185—ab
operations, abdominal, cystoscopy and indications and prognosis for, 877—ab
palliative treatment of, by x-ray, 947—ab
problem, modern aspects of, 256—ab
radiotherapy of, biologic principle of, 2010—ab
research, 1740—ab
research and campaign against, 419
research association, French, 514
research fund, third scientific report of, 1522
septicemia, secondary, 2236—ab
statistics, appeal for uniformity in, 1195—ab
superficial, early treatment of, 894—O
superficial, radium bromid, rather than operation or x-ray in early treatment of, 432—ab
Cancer, surgery of, at dawn of 20th century, 1556—ab
surgical treatment of, 1815—ab
transplantable mouse, resistance of, to freezing with liquid air, 2003-ab
Cancers, abdominal, secondary "implanted," 356—ab
multiple, 178—ab
Cannabin tannate (Merck), 1780—O
Canned mud from exploiters of nostrums and impure foods, 323—E, 331
Cannula, modified Crile transfusion, 1233—O
Canteen, Army, facts about, 1733—ab
Capudine, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1347
Car sickness, 965—ab
Carbon dioxid snow, in nevi and other lesions of skin, 356—ab, 1037—ab
Carbonic acid, 757—ab
Carbuncle, treatment of, 1825—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer.
nature of, and early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 1541—ab, 2000—ab, 2189—ab
of appendix, primary, and sarcoma, 260—ab
of appendix with metastasis to ileocolic glands, 260—ab
of bladder, radical treatment of, 1372—ab
of breast, 524—ab, 1468—ab
of cervix uteri, radical abdominal operation for, 1554—ab
of gland of Bartholin, 1473—ab
of larynx, laryngectomy for, 1072—O
of rectum, excision of, by combined method, 791—ab
of stomach, metastasis of, typical localization of, 1650—ab
of uterus and fibroids, 1460—ab
of uterus, behavior of uterus after abdominal operation for, 877—ab
of uterus, early diagnosis of, 786—ab
of uterus, metastasis of, in central nervous system and organs of special sense, 2198—ab
primary, origin of, 798—ab
principles of treatment of, based on action of antiferments, 797—ab
serotherapy of, 1488—O
Carcinomata, how frequently do gastric ulcers become? 260—ab, 353—ab
Cardiac arrhythmia, 708—ab
Cardiohepatic angie, 168—ab
Cardiopathies, functional, and false heart disease, 1737—ab
Cardiospasm, 130—ab, 549—O
as cause of habitual vomiting of infants, 1043—ab
chronic, treatment of, 1909—ab
Cardiovascular and ocular disease, 212—O
disease, ear symptoms of, 1594—O
diseases, drug treatment in, 1745—O
diseases and venesection, 747—O
diseases, treatment of, 1036—ab
system in prognosis, 1692—O
Caries of hyoid bone, 1425—O
Carlsbad springs, properties of, 1022
Carrot soup in digestive disturbances in infants, 955—ab
Castor oil in acute appendicitis, 449—ab
Catalase, occurrence of in tissues and its variations in disease, 2089—ab
quantitative variations in, clinical significance of, 1784—E
Cataract extraction. 445—ab
extraction, opacification of cornea following, 296—O
family, genealogic tree of, 2009—ab
immature, treatment of, 2191—ab
incipient, and age, association of, with normal and pathologic blood pressure, 400—O
lamellar, rachitic erosions of permanent teeth with, 1130—O
senile, desirability of reliable ophthalmoscopic examination while view of fundus is still possible, 204—ab
Catarrh, middle ear, atrophic, 364—O
Catheterization and cystoscopy of ureters in children, 1912—ab
retrograde, in impassible stricture, 167—ab, 258—ab
Catheterizations, ureter, in diagnosis and treatment, 1642—ab
Cats as plague preventers, 1820—ab
diphtheria from, 1022
Cattle, protection of, against tuberculosis, 359—ab
tubercle bacilli in, and tuberculosis, 2096—ab
vaccination of, against tuberculosis, 1738—ab
Caulophyllum, apocodein and sodium succinate, uses of, 692
Caustics, metallic, to clear cornea of opacity from, 447—ab
Cauterization, steam, of uterus, 1826—ab
Cecum, migration of, producing obstruction of ascending colon, 353—ab
movable, fixation of, to relieve chronic appendicitis, 1383—ab
Celiotomy, abdominal and vaginal, indications and technics, 70—ab
abdominal, vs. colpotomy, for intrapelvic abscess, 1354—ab
Cell division, active, non-relationship of, to prognosis in malignant disease, 910—O
Cellasin, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 931
Cells of blood, atypical and large mononuclear, 1235—ab
kidney in diuresis, histologic appearance, in secretion, of, 1802—ab
tumor, resistance of, to freezing, 1701—E
vitality of, influence of lightning electric treatment on, 1474—ab
Cement, dermatitis of workers on, 953—ab
Centenarian, medical, 139
Centers, cerebral, for taste and smell and uncinate group of fits, 879—O
Cerebellar symptoms in hydrocephalus, 1933—O
Cerebellum and cerebellopontine angle, symptomatology of tumor in, 1825—ab
pathology of tumors in, 953—ab
tumors of, diagnosis surgical treatment and symptomatology of, 1649—ab
Cerebral decompression, principle of, 1551—ab
Cerebrospinal fluid, diagnostic value of chemical and bacteriologic examination of, 65—ab
fluid, results and prospects of cytologic examination of, 955—ab
Cerebrospinal Meningitis: See Meningitis.
Certificate, need of filing one only in county of residence, 621
Cervical glands, softened tuberculosis of, possibility of avoiding scar formation in, 2000—ab
Cervix-uteri, acute puerperal inflammation of, secondary rigidity of external os from, 354—ab
carcinoma of, radical abdominal operation for, 1554—ab
elongation of, complicating delivery, 2235—ab
inflammation in and around, in pregnancy, its treatment, 1195—ab
posterior longitudinal incision of, 1742—ab
water-bag dilation of, vs. version with placenta prævia, 1827—ab
vaginal ablation of cancer of, results of, 1383—ab
Cesarean cicatrix, rupture of uterus through, 75—ab
Cesarean-section, 167—ab, 1353—ab, 1807—ab
abdominal, 734—O
abdominal cervical, 732—O
abdominal, indications for, 167—ab
and spinal anesthesia, 176—ab
in dystocia, 1033—ab
indications and technic, 438—ab
indications for, 532—ab, 632—ab, (2090)—ab
influence of asepsis and infection on technic of, 1648—ab
necessitated by previous ventro-fixation, 71—ab
superiority of primary over secondary, 1816—ab
suprasymphyseal, 953—ab
to reduce danger of natural staining with placenta prævia, 1651—ab
transperitoneal, by cervico-mesouterine longitudinal incision, 1648—ab
vaginal, in general practice, 264—ab
vs. sections of pelvis in mechanical obstructions to childbirth, 707—ab
Cestode larva, proliferating, in man in Florida, 1110—ab
Chair, adjustable canvas, as aid to Murphy treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis, 1133—O
Charitable corporations, liability of, for acts of agents or servants, 2232
Charities, public, future museum of, 1523
Charlatan factories, plan for destroying, 1713—C
Charlatans in German courts, sentences for, 55
Cheek, cancer of, involving jaw, operation in, 1730—ab
Cheeks and commissures, leukoplakia of, semiologic importance of, 445-ab
Cheilitis exfoliativa, 1684—O
Chemistry and physics, relation of physiology to, 1978—E
of anaphylaxis, 2003—ab
of stomach, changes in, after gastroenterostomy, 1910—ab
of tubercle bacillus, 1448—ab
prize, Cannizzaro, 138
Chemists, manufacturing, are physicians justified in taking pay from, for scientific tests of pharmaceutical preparations? 1648—ab, 2011—ab
Chemotherapy, experimental, 1976—E
Chest: See also Thorax.
irrigations of, in empyema, blood-pressure lowering reflexes from, 1816—ab
troubles and asthma, outdoor sleeping in, 354—ab
wall and lung, operative mobilization of, in unilateral pulmonary phthisis, 1116—ab
Chicago Medical Society and its active work, 56—ab
Child: See also Children.
after age of two, 1908—ab
aged 4½ months, miliary tuberculosis in, 1367—ab
aphasia complicating typhoid in, 1185—ab
conditions that require removal of, from breast, 167—ab, 441—ab
double suppurative parotitis, complicating typhoid in, 2216—O
eczematous, infection of, from vaccinated brother, 1740—ab
healthy, at term, with extrauterine pregnancy, 712—ab
living, advanced extrauterine pregnancy with, 1355—ab
school, 1815—ab
School, Inspection of: See Medical Inspection
sick, 1904—ab
transmission of infection from puerpera to, 632—ab
unborn, and mother injured, rights to damages, 942
with adenoids and impaired hearing, responsibility of physician for future of, 1374—ab
Child-bearing age, ventrosuspension of uterus during, 707—ab
Childbirth, advantages of institutional care for, 2099—ab
allowing women to get up early after, 1195—ab
and pregnancy with congenital mitral stenosis, 712—ab
mechanical obstructions to, Cesarean section vs. sections of pelvis in, 707—ab
retroversion after, prevention of, 2189—ab
with contracted pelvis, 538—ab
with double uterus, 87—ab
Childhood, acute nephritis in, unusual type of, 867—ab
and infancy, care of mouth during, 2186—ab
and infancy, tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, by skin inoculation of diluted tuberculin, 1627—ab
danger from infection during, and overcoming predisposition to tuberculosis, 1627—ab
diseases in, general symptomatology of, 2189—ab
general paralysis in, 1946—O
hydrotherapy in, 257—ab
intermittent albuminuria of, and hereditary tuberculosis, 1368—ab
obscure fever in, 347—ab, 869—ab
overcoming predisposition to tuberculosis and danger from infection during, 2185—ab
pneumonia in, 872—ab
problems of, 249—ab, 710—ab
symtomatology of diseases of, 1454—ab
syphilis in, 438—ab
tuberculosis in, frequency of, 1626—ab
tuberculosis in, hygienic and climatic prophylaxis of, 1627—ab
tumors of breast in, 2090—ab
Children, abuse of alcohol in, diseases of, 622—ab
acetonemia, periodic, in, 716—ab
amblyopia, little known type of, in, 627—ab
and adults, defensive arrangements of body in, 1284—ab
and atrophic infants, plan of dealing with, 867—ab
anomalous pyrexia in, 1282—ab
apparently undescribed affection of certain bones in, 1474—ab
appendicitis in, acute, 1372—ab
asthma in, etiology of, 715—ab
blood, findings in periodical acetonemia in, 1289—ab
brain tumors in, 82—ab

Children, bronchial asthma in, 874—ab
colored, of Jamaica, with reference to rickets and Mongolian spots, 867—ab
comparative dosage in, 1454—ab, 2189—ab
cystoscopy and catheterization of ureters in, 1912—ab
diarrhea from gastric achylia in, 2099—ab
diet and hygiene of, 2454-ab; 2189-ab
diseases of nose in, from general medical standpoint, 1455—ab
empyema in, 172—ab
epileptic and feeble-minded, 1469—ab
feeble-minded, certain types of, and their significance, 2007—ab
feeble-minded, deformities in, 343-ab
female, vaccine and serum therapy of gonorrhea in, 1301—O
female, vaccine treatment of gonorrhea in, 169—ab, 1298—O
functional kidney tests in, 2191—ab
growth of, thymus treatment of disturbances in, 450—ab
hourglass stomach in, 1472—ab
hydronephrosis in, its treatment, 1733—ab
hyperpyrexia in, 1920—O
indigent, with tuberculous bones and joints, how Minnesota cares for, 1541—ab
joint affections in, 620—ab
malaria in, 916—O
megacolon in, 265—ab
melancholia in, 1733—ab
meningitis, acute tuberculous, in, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture, 1627—ab
nephritis in, acute, unusual type of, 156—ab
nervousness in, and their diet, 1560—ab
nutrition of, practical application of food values in, 1186—ab
obstructive abnormalities of oronasopharyngeal spaces in, a predisposing factor to tuberculosis, 1367—ab
of consumptives, 1556—ab, 1413—O
of Philadelphia schools, defective vision in, 1533
of school age, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1112—ab
of tuberculous parents, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1260—ab
persistent loss of appetite in, curative effect of rest in, 1917—O
polydipsia in, 2060—ab
prephysical signs of tuberculosis in, 1752—O
protracted subfebrile states in, 515—ab
psoriasis in, 2061—ab
psychoses in, 84—ab
rheumatism, nodular, in, 178—ab
rheumatism in, peculiarities of, symptomatology of, 708—ab
school, breakfastless, 1604—E
school, examination of eyes and ears of, 250—ab
school, hygiene of eye in, 623—ab
school, means to promote health of, 942—ab
school, medical inspection of, 640—ab, 1167
school, physical defects of, causing subnormal and mentally deficient pupils, 625—ab
school, teeth of, 1604—E
septic arteritis and aneurism in, 82—ab
skin diseases in, 1973—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, 1627—ab
small, treatment of hydrocephalus in, 1909—ab
speech disturbances in, general pathology and symptomatology of, 798—ab
tendency to spasm in, and lime metabolism, 874—ab
toxic arthritis of hip in, diagnosis and treatment, 2080—ab
tuberculin reactions in, comparative diagnostic importance of, 1741—ab
tuberculosis in and infectious diseases, 1366—ab
tuberculosis in, and tuberculosis of lymphatic glands, 1366—ab
tuberculosis in, pathology of, 76—ab
tuberculosis in, primary localization of, 1368—ab
tuberculosis in, recent diagnostic methods in, 157—ab
tuberculosis in, transmission and progress of, through family association, 1366—ab
tuberculosis, latent endothoracal glandular in, diagnosis and specific treatment in, 1473—ab
Children, tuberculosis of pericardium in, 1368—ab
tuberculosis, urinary, in, diagnosis of, 1821—ab
tuberculous disease of bones, joints and glands in, seashore and fresh-air treatment of, 1628—ab
tuberculous, infrequency of hemoptysis in, 915—ab
tumors in bladder in, 1912—ab
under fifteen, pulmonary tuberculosis in, prognosis of, 1628—ab
under twelve, pyopericardium in, 951—ab
young, and infants, diabetes in, 1376—ab
young, anemia in, 1912—ab
young, pneumonia in, ambulatory treatment of, 286—O
China, hygiene in, 796—ab
plague in, 49
Chinn, Jack P., vs. Foster-Milburn Company, history of case of, 1185—ab
Chloral, 1335
Chlorids, excess of, in lymph, 350—ab
Chlorin, calomel with, 1885, 2178
action of, administered by different channels, 711—ab
and scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, 1377—ab, 1468—ab
Chloroform anesthesia, 785—ab, 1578—O
anesthesia, acute toxemia after, 785—ab
anesthesia, towel method of, 1043—ab
in obstetrics, 332—ab
necrosis of liver, 1462—ab
unnecessarily administered, responsibility for death from, 1900—ab
Chloroma and acute lympathic leukemia, pathology of, 262—ab
Cholecystitis, 261—ab
acute, early operation in, 84—ab
typhoid and its treatment, 263—ab
Cholecystomy, drainage following, 784—ab
Cholelithiasis, pathogenesis of, 713—ab
soap concretions in, 647—O
Cholera, British precautions against, 1244
French preventive measure against, 1245
importation of, prophylaxis against, 1243
in India, 234
in Philippines, 533—ab, 1021, 1160—E
in Russia, 610—E, 1092, 1160—E, 1166, 1246, 1709, 1978—E
in Russia, China and Philippines, 1160—E
infantum, 73—ab
precautions against, in Europe, 1251—ab 1345
saline transfusion in, value of taking specific gravity of blood during, 2194—ab
winter, 1499—O
Cholesterin in pernicious anemia, 2154—O, 2177
neutralizing action of, on tetanus toxin, 147—ab
Chondrotomy for apical tuberculosis, 449—ab, 1911—ab
Chorea, 1283—ab, 1632—ab
acute, etiology, pathology and treatment of, 523—ab
during pregnancy, 263—ab
intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate in, 2192—ab
mental state in, 533—ab
nasopharyngeal origin of, 2192—ab
rheumatism as after-affection of, 715—ab
Chorioepithelioma, 1727—ab
in man, 876—ab
or syncytioma of placenta, 167—ab
Chorioid, sarcoma of, 1188—ab
Christian Science, books on, 778
Christmas stamps for tuberculosis propaganda, 1720
Chromatic aberration, 1886
Chromium sulphate, medicinal action of, 1885
Chromocystoscopy, value of, in diagnosis of kidney disease, 2005—ab
Church, cooperation of, with medicine, 1431—E
Chyluria, 540—ab
Cincinnati colleges merge, 152
Circulation, part of, cut off, advantages of general anesthesia with, 1826—ab
recent studies on, and their importance to practice of medicine, 473—O
Circulatory disturbances and venesection, 538—ab
disturbances, and examination of blood in peripheral vessels, 1117—ab
Circulatory disturbances in diphtheria, 2121—O
system, mechanical treatment of diseases of, especially the Zander methods, 1372—ab
Circumcision, simple method of, in new-born, 156—ab
Cirrhosis-of-liver, anemia of, simulating pernicious type, 1143—O
development of, 446—ab
following lymphatic leukemia, 539—ab
intralobular, produced by protozoal parasite of kala-azar, 1038—ab
with epithelioma of liver, 1384—ab
Claim of specialist on estate of fatally injured persons, 2000
Classification of diseases, international, as applied to morbidity returns, 2089—ab
of diseases, international, its advantages, defects and deficiencies, 1371—ab
Climate, entire change of, and comparative importance of treatment in sanatoria near at hand, 1173—ab, 1254—ab, 2088—ab
is it changing? 2006—ab
Clinician, pathologist and layman, correlation of, 191—O
Coal tar in chronic eczema, 497—O, 1024—C
Cocain and opium, insanity caused by acute and chronic intoxications with, 97—O
Cognition and sensism, 1552—ab
Cold and mechanical exercise, influence of, on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, 350—ab
Colds, prevention of, 1895—ab
Colectomy for cancer of large intestine, 629—ab
Colic, 1188—ab
abdominal, 2100—ab
Colitis, chronic ulcerative, 264—ab
mucous, and appendicitis and pericolitis, 536—ab
Colitoxemia and coliuria, 2182—ab
Coliuria and colitoxemia, 2182—ab
Collapse, sudden, following injection of diphtheria antitoxin, 38—O, 255—ab, 512—C
College, Medical, see Medical College
Colleges, dental, pathology in, 30—O
Collodion dressings, intranasal, 1152—O
Colocynth, 130
Colon and stomach, pathology of fistula between, 448—ab
ascending, migration of cecum producing obstruction of, 353—ab
congenital idiopathic dilatation of, 352—ab
mucomembranous, non-inflammatory affections of, 82—ab
Color, permanent, of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, preservation of anatomic dissections with, 642—O
Colorado, Dr. McCormack in, 1249
medical news, 324, 505, 680, 1087, 1161, 1517, 1703
state board April report, 64
state board July report, 1100
Colostomy by new method with attempt at sphincteric control, 2093—ab
Colotomy, Brewis's appliance for use after, 1820—ab
Colpotomy vs. abdominal celiotomy, for intrapelvic abscess, 1354—ab
Coma, diabetic, and diabetic acidosis, treatment of, 265—ab
Commerce and works of art, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, 1815—ab
Commissions, giving of, and division of fees, 1536—ab
Communications, privileged, and physicians, 1170
Compensation and contracts for services, 1637—ab
Complement fixation, in serodiagnosis of inherited syphilis, scarlet fever and other infectious diseases, 1911—ab
fixation in syphilis, 2096—ab
fixation, specificity of, 1786—E, 1988—C
Compressed-air-illness, 262—ab
influence of fatness on susceptibility to, 2190—ab
prevention of, 760—E
Compression therapy in gynecology, 149
Conductors, railroad power of, to employ surgeons in emergency cases, 1814
Confederation of Reciprocating Licensing and Examining Boards, meeting of, 1273—ab
Confidences of the gullible and letter brokers, 2164—E
Conjunctivitis: See also Eye
acute contagious, 1455—ab
Conjunctivits, chronic, etiology and treatment of, 447—ab
Samoan, investigation of, 2187—ab
Connecticut medical news, 46, 1161, 1605, 2064, 2165
state board eclectic July report, 1028
state board July report, 1100
tuberculosis in, 622—ab
Consanguinity and ocular disease, 1187—ab
Consciousness, seat of, 1893—ab
Constipation, chronic, surgical treatment of, 1272—ab
chronic, treatment of, 1651—ab
habitual, sawdust bread in, 539—ab
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
cures, alleged, 2229
Consumptive, importance of proper advice to, 958—ab
unteachable, 1785—E
Consumptives, children of, 1366—ab, 1413—O
construction of hospitals for, 1174-ab
day camp for, 1813—ab
do they sleep on side of their lesion or not? 1191—ab
exploiting of, 134—E
hyperalimentation of, dangers of, 1554—ab
incurable, home for in Germany, 1614
night camp for, 680—E
poor, isolation of, in general hospitals, 1895—ab
treatment of, in homes and places other than sanatoria, 1896—ab
Contacts, typhoid due to, 2088—ab
Contagion, human, as factor in infantile tuberculosis, 1367—ab
Continence, sexual, is it compatible with health? 259—ab
Contract and lodge practice, 434—ab
practice, 858—C
system, Providence Court of Foresters abolishes, 425
Contracture, ischemic, of muscles and plaster case, 2195—ab
Contracts and compensation for services, 1637—ab
Conus medullaris affections, 1192—ab
Convulsions and rigidity in apoplectiform hemiplegia, and hemorrhage into ventricles, 216—O
lime in origin and treatment of, 1743—ab
localized epileptic, without gross lesion of cortex, 163—ab
treatment of, 1560—ab
Cooking, stimulants used in, 1185—ab
Corn oil in pulmonary tuberculosis, 39—O
Cord, umbilical, ligation of, 917—O
Cords, vocal, laryngeal crises and paresis of abductors of, 815—O
Cornea: See also Eye
injury of, 450—ab
opacification of following cataract extraction, 296—O
to clear opacity from metallic caustics, 447—ab
tuberculosis of, 1255—ab
zonular opacity of, 220—O
Coroner, London, and the profession, 139
London, in operations, 45—E, 50
Corporations not liable for medical services rendered with approval of president, 787
other than hospitals, prohibited from advertising to practice medicine, 2184—ab
Corpus callosum, puncture of, in hydrocephalus epilepsy and tumors, 1042—ab
luteum, internal secretion of, and reciprocal relations of ovary and pancreas, 1742—ab
Corset for movable kidney and associated visceral ptoses, 1568—O
Coryza, paroxysmal, and intractable hay fever, resection of nasal nerve for, 171—ab
Costal cartilages, progressive necrosis of, 2095—ab
Cough, liver, 1562—ab
Council-on-Pharmacy-and-Chemistry, 1631—ab
broader aims of, 52—O, 140—O, 237—O, 330—O, 421—O, 511—O, 614—O, 687—O
constructive work of, 614—O
critics of, 511—O
endorsed, 341—ab
1908 meeting of, 1078
report of, on cellasin, 931
report of, on diastase ferments, 135—E, 140, 1025
report of, on ingluvin, 142
report of, on sulphite in adnephrin solution, 1524
value of, and examination of diastase ferments, 135—E
Country surgeon, 784—ab

County secretaries meet in Michigan 2175—ab
society on contract practice, 140
society uses local newspaper, 144
Cow, actinomycotic, safety of milk from, 1717
Cow-pea, hydrolysis of vignin of, 1108—ab
Cowpox, outbreak of, 1189—ab
Cows with udder affections, milk from, 1743—ab
Coxa valga, 711—ab
Craniologic investigation by Egyptian government at Royal College of Surgeons, 235
Craniotomy, indications for, 259—ab
spiral osteotome driven by surgical engine in, 1150—O
Creatin and creatinin, excretion of, in health and disease, 1817—ab
Creatinin, excretion of, in lying-in women, 263—ab
Cremation in Prussia, 51
Cresco flour and gluten flour, 932
Cretinism, endemic, in Chitral and Gilget valleys, 1906—ab
Crime and imbecility, 534—ab
and incarcerated criminal, relation of tuberculosis to, 1726—ab
Criminal, incarcerated, relation of tuberculosis to, 1726—ab
procedure, codes of, of European Countries, 2001—ab
Cripples, care of, 1024
Critic, courteous, 1616—C
Cross-examination, physician suing services is subject to, 165
prior treatment subject for, 836—ab
Croton oil, 224
Cuba, mosquitoes in, destruction of, 417—ab
Cupping and passive hyperemia, in acute suppurative infections by, 1640—ab
Cure, work, 1485—O
Curette, and treatment of abortion, 1117—ab
sharp uterine, abuse of, 1177—ab
Currency, soiled, 763—E
Curriculum, standard, work for, in medical colleges, 1886
Curvature, lateral, physical therapy in, 1641—ab
Cyanosis, polycythemia with, 1777—O
Cyst hematoma, postoperative menstrual, 81—ab
milk-secreting, in breast, 1744—ab
Cystitis, 865—ab, 1096, 2184—ab
suppurative, 1[illegible]00—ab
Cystoscopy and catheterization of ureters in children, 1912—ab
and indications and prognosis for abdominal cancer operations? 877—ab
Cystostomy, suprapubic, in septic case, perineal prostatectomy preceded by, 178—ab
Cysts, chyle, of mesentery, 1731—ab
dermoid ovarian, of unusual size, 2218—O
gas, of intestine, 1291—O
hydatid, of spleen 873—ab
hydatid, prophylaxis of, 777—ab
near bladder and prostate, 1471—ab
Cytodiagnosis, technic and value of, in differentiating tuberculous meningitis from epidemic variety, 1819—ab
Cytologic examination of cerebrospinal fluid, 955—ab
findings in ocular tuberculin reaction, 264—ab

D

Damage on account of injury in railroad accident, duty of injured person to make it as light as possible, 1185—ab
Damages for use of alleged testimonial 1086—E
recoverable, for miscarriage caused by injury, 2087
where mother and unborn child are injured, rights to, 942
Darwinism and diabetes, 706—ab
Daylight bill, British, 324—E, 328
Deaf, lip reading for, partially, 722—ab
mutes, application of Barany's tests to, 2007—ab
Deafness, catarrhal, treatment of, 1890—ab
chronic middle-ear, 793—ab
dry catarrhal, nasal analgesia as prognostic symptom in, 750—O
Death after fall against timbers and what constitutes infection, 705—ab
after tapping ascites, 1555—ab
apparent, resuscitation in, by oxygen and intubation, 2198—ab
causes of, immediate and proximate, 529
Death from malignant endocarditis treated with colloidal silver, 1510—O
laparotomies without, in country practice, 1374—ab
life insurance and certificates of causes of, 1196—ab
myocardial vs. endocardial changes as cause of, 1177—ab
responsibility for, from mistakes and chloroform unnecessarily administered, 1900—ab
sudden, angioneurotic edema as familial cause of, 2005—ab
sudden, cause of, following intravenous injection of blood corpuscles of foreign species, 1903—ab
sudden, due to pleural adhesions, 1897—ab
sudden, in dementia præcox, 515—ab
Deaths after spinal stovain anesthesia, 1190—ab
prevention of, under anesthetics, 1378—ab
Debility, pseudophosphaturia as sign of, 1651—ab
Debts which medical science owes to surgery, 352—ab
Defalcification of pregnancy, protracted, 81—ab
Decompression, cerebral, principle of, 1551—ab
subtemporal, in chronic nephritis with uremia, and neuroretinal lesion, 1902—ab
Deep-seated processes, x-ray in, technic for, 264—ab
Defectives, mental, in prison, 354—ab
Defensive arrangements of body in children and adults, 353—ab, 1284—ab
Deformities of infantile paralysis, treatment of, 1642—ab
plaster-of-Paris in, 67—ab, 1465—ab
Degeneration, adipose-genital, removal of hypophysis for, 877—ab
arterial, in rabbit, 1056—O
Degeneracy, anomalies of stigmata of, 707—ab
Digestive system, physiology of, 2004—ab
Delaware medical news, 1606
state board June report, 426
Delirium tremens, artificial auditory hallucinations in, 1559—ab
Delivery after vaginofixation, management of, 1117—ab
by Mueller's technic, 1824—ab
by uterus-abdominal wall fistula, 87—ab
complicated by elongation of cervix uteri, 2235—ab
danger with placenta prævia of natural straining to aid, and extraperitoneal Cesarean section to reduce, 1651—ab
obstructed, intrapelvic vs. abdominal method of dealing with, 70—ab, 623—ab
painless, under scopolamin-morphin, 175—ab
premature, indication of, and pubiotomy, in home, 264—ab
under scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, 1827—ab
Delusions, insane, and demand of change in declaration as to monomania, 1999
Dementia-præcox, 34—O, 2189—ab
and confusional insanity, 164, 1553—ab
and epilepsy, diagnosis of, 163—ab
early symptoms of, 531—ab
etiology of, 2233—ab
sudden death in, 515—ab
Dengue, prevention of, 1038—ab
Denslow cure? for tabes, 1339—E
Dental education, 275—O
Dentistry, state reciprocity in licenses to practice, 563—O
Depopulation in France, 1346
Dermatitis due to irritating effect of metol, 1106—ab
exfoliativa, large doses of quinin in, 1188—ab
following use of walnut juice hair dye, 1035—ab
occupation, 1821—ab
of workers on cement, 953—ab
universal, of children at breast, 536—ab
Dermatology, carbon dioxid snow in, 356—ab, 1037—ab
Dermolysis—undescribed dissolution of skin, 710—ab
Desquamation from sweating, 1328—O
Development, mnemic theory of, 1086—E
Diabetes-mellitus and Darwinism, 706—ab
and pregnancy, 1113—ab
conjugal, 530—ab
cresco flour and gluten flour in, 932
Diabetes-mellitus, gangrene of, amputation in, 789—ab
experimental, research on, 954—ab
in acromegaly, and hypophysis glycosuria, 1827—ab
in infants and young children, 1376—ab
oatmeal in, 267—ab, 1036—ab
origin of, 1470—ab
pancreatic and gallstones, 1724—ab, 2234—ab
pancreatic, and parabiosis, 84—ab
pathology and treatment of, 2189—ab, 2235—ab
progress in knowledge of, 1911—ab
Diabetic acidosis and treatment of diabetic coma, 265—ab
acidosis, underlying chemical principles of, 74—ab
coma, treatment of, and diabetic acidosis, 265—ab
foods, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, report on, 1168
foods, Jireh, 1799
prostatic disease in, 258—ab
regime, 1555—ab
Diabetics, effect of operations on, 169—ab
flour for, 1799
Diagnosis, abdominal, as tested by operation, 624—ab
differential, between complete and incomplete uretero-vaginal fistula, 709—ab
difficulties of, 1190—ab
necessity for, as preliminary to gynecologic operations, 1723—ab
value of reflexes in, 1037—ab
Diaphanoscopy and direct visual inspection of stomach and duodenum, 1476—ab
and gastroduodenoscopy, 713—ab
Diaphragm, injuries to, importance of early diagnosis and prompt surgical treatment of, 709—ab
neurosis of, 1741—ab
Diarrhea, choleriform, of cold weather, 1499—O
chronic dyspeptic, and chronic gastrointestinal dyspepsia, 1559—ab
chronic, local and surgical treatment, 790—ab
compensatory, 467—O
epidemic infantile, 1189—ab
epidemic, organism in, 870—ab
from gastric achylia in children, 2099—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 266—ab
in infants, character of stools, and intestinal findings in, 1306—O
on Boston floating hospital, 1031—ab
Diastase ferments, report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 135—E, 140, 1025
in cat's saliva, 350—ab
Diastasis of left temporo-parietal articulation, and fracture of base of skull, 1818—ab
Diathetic states, 1461—ab
Diet and digestion, 784—ab, 1110—ab
and hygiene of young children, 1454—ab, 2189—ab
and nervousness in children, 1560—ab
antidiabetic, secretion from pancreas fistula and influence on it of, 1380—ab
ash-free, and salt metabolism, 727—O
ash-free, experiments with, 1462—ab
in tuberculosis, 1255—ab
meat in, 59—ab
milk, exclusive, in obesity, 876—ab
milk-free, in typhoid, 73—ab
milk-vegetable, in pernicious anemia, 1744—ab
purin-free, limitations of, 1906—ab
Dietetic and injection method of treating typhoid, 792—ab
treatment of gastric ulcer, 265—ab
Dietetics as therapeutic measure, 1375—ab
Digestion and diet, 784—ab, 1110—ab
and nutrition, characteristics of, in early infancy, 1285—ab
disturbances of, in infants, carrot soup for, 955—ab
infantile, 2125—O
Digestive disturbances in rachitis, 2192—ab
ferments, 2218
system, physiology of, 524—ab
Tract: See Gastrointestinal Tract
Digitalin tablets, physiologic assay of, 2130—O
Digitalis, indications and contraindications for use of, 1552—ab
in pneumonia, 2214—O
treatment, chronic, influence of, on heart, 1741—ab
use and abuse of, 439—ab
Diphtheria antitoxin, collapse following injection of, 512—C
antitoxin, 631—ab, 1472—ab
Diphtheria, antitoxin in, large doses, 918—O
antitoxin, skin reaction to, 1510—O
antitoxin, untoward results from, 1154—O
antitoxin, value of, 236
circulatory disturbances in, 2121—O
cultures, atypical, result of inoculation and reincubation of, 941-ab
from cats, 1022
genital infection in, simulating puerperal fever, 965—O
group of bacilli, variability of, 2003—ab
leucocytes in, before and after administration of antitoxin, 1186—ab
laryngeal, 342—ab
local treatment of, 1475—ab
mortality and antitoxin, 928—C
pyocyanase in, 1042—ab, 1288—ab
treatment of paralysis of, 634—ab
Diphtheritic paralysis treated by serum of Roux, 626—ab
Diplegia and motor aphasia, complicating idiopathic epilepsy, 1778—O
Diploma, having one, does not make licensed physician, 1637—ab
mills in India, 1718
Disc, choked, palliative trephining for, 1473—ab
Disease, and Mendelism, 147—ab
contagious, municipal hospital for, and medical and financial importance to the community, 2091—ab
economic cost of, 777—ab
in children and adults, defensive arrangements of body, 353—ab, 1284—ab
general, suggestions of pupil in, 1902—ab
medicinal treatment of, sufficiency of official drugs and preparations in, 1477—O
non-medical treatment of, 1630—ab
organic of nervous system, early diagnosis of, 2190—ab
prevention of, 249—ab
Diseases, connection between, 955—ab
contagious, lantern slides of, 692, 1619
early clinical types of, 1555—ab
epidemic, checking of, 1702—E
health-producing, 1517—E
in childhood, general symptomatology of, 2189—ab
infectious, and milk, 1491—O
infectious, bacilli carriers and transmission of, 1038—ab
insect-borne, 1625—ab
internal, and female genitalia, 1550—ab
international classification of, advantages, defects and deficiencies, 1371—ab
of stomach, oil in, 2009—ab
prevention of, necessity of education of people in, 2079—ab
tropical, and Mississippi Valley, 1634—ab, 2091—ab
Disinfection of books, 1108—ab
of room, new and efficient method of, 438—ab
Dislocation, atlo-occipital, 74—ab
and congenital muscular rigidity of hip joint, 356—ab
of hip, congenital, and its treatment, 260—ab
of hip, congenital, anatomy of, 343—ab
of hip, dorsal, reduction of, 1640—ab
recurrent, of ulnar nerve, 1372—ab
Dislocations and fractures, treatment of, 1651—ab
subsequent, admissible evidence concerning and responsibility for, 1547—ab
Dispensaries, tuberculosis, 1269—ab
Dispensing by physicians, 1632—ab
Dissections, anatomic, preservation of, with permanent color of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, 642—O
District of Columbia medical news, 46, 135, 324, 414, 505, 610, 764, 925, 1019, 1061, 1432, 1606
Diuresis, cells of kidney in, histologic appearance in secretion of, 1802—ab
stimulating, 1650—ab
Diverticulitis, acute, of sigmoid, with operation before rupture, 543—O
and diverticulosis, 793—ab
Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 793—ab
Diverticulum, Meckel's, inflammation of, simulating appendicitis, 2060—O
of esophagus, 785—ab
Dock, George, goes to Tulane, 233
Dog bites, 1186—ab

Dog, successful infection of, with cultures of Leishmania infantum, 1423—O
Dogs, lymphosarcoma of, 158—ab
Dosage, comparative, in children, 1454—ab, 2189—ab
Drainage, 250—ab, 1552—ab
and irrigation of bladder, prolonged, after prostatectomy, device for, 948—ab
following cholecystotomy, 784—ab
of ankle joints, method of, 1188—ab
plea for, in abdominal and pelvic operations, 2004—ab
rectal, in pelvic abscess, 353—ab
vaginal or suprapubic, in acute diffuse peritonitis in women? 1551—ab
Drains and tents, intrauterine, 716—ab
Drop, grain to, 1526
Dropsy, epidemic, in insane asylum, 1737—ab
normal pregnancy and kidney of pregnancy, pathogenesis of eclampsia and, 1647—ab
Drowning, resuscitation after apparent, 779
Drug store therapeutics, 421—O
Drug stores, optometry in, 1998
treatment in cardiovascular conditions, 1745—O
treatment vs. osteopathic, 2135—O
Druggist: See Pharmacist
Drugs, action and elimination of, injected intravenously, 540—ab
action of, on blood serum, 356—ab
and preparations, official, sufficiency of, in medicinal treatment of disease, 1477—O
exceptions to rules in administration of, 524—ab
individual, action of, obscured by mixtures, 791—ab
injected, temporary localization of, 796—ab
interstate traffic in, bills regulating, 689—O
Drunkards, habitual, constitutionality of law providing for detention and treatment of, as persons of unsound mind, 1814
Drunkenness, pathologic, 1289—ab
Dublin letter, 855
Duct, lachrymonasal, imperforation of in new-born, 188—O
nasal, treatment of strictures of, with lead styles, 1207—O
Dulness, paravertebral area of, in pleurisy, 1472—ab
paravertebral triangle of, 1822—ab
paravertebral triangle of, in pregnancy, 1902—ab
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, 260—ab
and gastric ulcer, acute perforating, 2090—ab.
and gastric ulcer, round, experimental study of, 533—ab
and gastric ulcer, secondary to wounds of bladder, 260—ab
ulcer, 556—O, 795—ab
ulcer, before age of ten, 2194—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, 2001—ab
ulcer, diagnosis and treatment, 172—ab
ulcer, prominent symptoms in diagnosis of, 651—O
Duodenitis, phlegmonous, 1474—ab
Duodenum and stomach, benign diseases of, late results of operations for, 260—ab
and stomach, direct visual inspection of, and diaphanoscopy, 1476-ab
and stomach, round ulcer of, 533—ab
occlusion of, 1113—ab
occlusion of, postoperative, 356—ab
Dusty trades in Sheffield, mortality in, 1038—ab
Dwarf growth and simple mitral stenosis, 873—ab
Dying declarations in abortion cases, 1638—ab
Dysentery, amebic, appendicostomy in, 250—ab
amebic, medical vs. surgical treatment of, 2140—O
amebic, treatment of, 692
amebic, treatment of at Panama, 2234—ab
bacilli carrier, 1289—ab
is it sole cause of tropical liver abscess? 1821—ab
santonin in, 1469—ab
tropical, 573—ab
with intestinal amebas, but without hepatic abscess, 1820—ab
Dysmenorrhea and amenorrhea, cured by tuberculin treatment, 2012—ab
as result of traction on peritoneum, 359—ab
etiology and treatment of, 716—ab
membranous, 1279—ab
nasal, 264—ab
Dysmenorrhea, treated by forcible dilatation of cervical canal and application of Wylie drain, 169—ab
Dyspepsia, chronic gastrointestinal, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea, 1559—ab
from intestinal fermentation, 174—ab
Dyspeptics, thin, physiologic loss of weight in, 1285—ab
Dyspnea patients, x-ray inspection of thorax in, 874—ab
Dystocia: See also Labor.
choice of operations in, 1033—ab
management of labor to prevent, 1279—ab
mechanical, intrapelvic vs. abdominal treatment of, 530—ab
Dystrophy and syringomyelia, 1913—ab
progressive infantile, of muscles, congenital muscular defects and infantile disintegration of nuclei, 1115—ab

DEATHS.

Acuff, John W., 2179
Adams, Elisha B., 862
Adams, Frank Lemuel, 1992
Adams, James Osgood, 1722
Albrecht, E., 244
Albright, Titus, 938
Alexander, George W., 428
Alford, M. D., 2179
Allen, Charles E., 1622
Allen, Cyrus Hamilton, 1102
Allen, Ethan, 1030
Allen, James T., 1804
Allen, Justin, 1804
Allison, Lucius Cary, 2079
Alpers, Henry F., 783
Alston, Bennett Perry, 1804
Ames, Azel, 1803
Anderson, James, 1352
Anderson, Lewis C., 694
Anderson, Turner, 1442
Andrews, William H., 1531
Angle, Henry Frederick, 2079
Apperson, John S., 783
Applewhite, Rufus Revill, 1992
Archer, Ira Benjamin, 862
Arkley, Alexander Thayer, 1275
Armstrong, John Albert, 783
Armstrong, William Greer, 1029
Arnold, Luther Stowell, 937
Ashby, Henry, 618
Ashton, Benjamin Douty, 861
Atkinson, Benjamin M., 1992
Aulguire, John A., 618
Austin, Abiel S., 1622
Avery, Alida C., 1275
Babbitt, George Edward, 2079
Bacon, Walter A., 2079
Bailey, Charles E., 1102
Bailey, Charles Williams, 2079
Bailey, George, 938
Baker, Frank Russell, 2231
Baker, J. I., 1030
Baker, Walter C., 521
Baldwin, Reuben Camp, 2079
Ball, Alonzo Brayton, 1721
Ballenger, Thomas Landrum, 1722
Ballou, Edward H., 520
Banks, Morgan Reese, 521
Banks, Sir John Thomas, 618
Barksdale, John A., 1804
Barnard, Harold Leslie, 938
Barnes, Lewis, 337
Bartholomew, Haywood B., 937
Barton, William Gordon, 1443
Bartscher, Hugo W., 1351
Bass, Robert E., 521
Bates, James Harvey, 2079
Bates, Joseph Anson, 1722
Baum, Enoch A., 937
Beachley, Nathaniel Jacob, 520
Beadles, Marshal, 1102
Bean, George H., 1803
Bechtel, David K., 1889
Bechtold, Adolph G., 1181
Beck, Alexander W., 1530
Becket, Alfred David, 428
Beebe, DeWitt Clinton, 427
Beiknap, Simeon, 427
Bell, Josephine Grant, 1722
Bell, Thadeus Patton, 1722
Benbow, T. A., 2079
Benton, George W., 2232
Berger, Tobias, 2231
Berry, James Albert, 1351
Best, Austin, 1443
Best, William E., 520
Bial, M., 155
Bickett, William W., 1622
Bicknell, George H., 2179
Bidwell, Edwin T., 2231
Bille, Waldemar Frederick, 1721
Bishop, Wallace Reverdy, 694
Bizzell, Benjamin W., 337
Black, Daniel T., 1030
Black, Joseph F., 1532
Black, L. M., 1180
Blackburn, Joel Simpson, 783
Blackmore, Elliott Lee, 1889
Blacknall, Rufus P., 938
Blackwell, Lewis S., 1993
Blair, John J., 1352
Blaisdell, Robert Henry, 1029
Blane, Henry, 861
Bliss, William Y., 1029
Block, Marx, 1721
Boone, George P., 1889
Borden, John Harvey, 694
Borneman, John S., 1181
Boudreau, Dennis J., 2179
Bowen, George W., 1803
Bowen, Mary H., 937
Bowen, William B., 1181
Bower, Gibson W., 521
Bowers, Harry R., 695
Bowman, Alexander E., 244
Boyd, William B., 1030
Boykin, Anthony R., 428
Boyles, Robert M., 1029
Boynton, Charles Smith, 1889
Boynton, Samuel W., 1803
Bracelin, Patrick Michael, 1030
Bradfield, Charles Robert, 1622
Bradford, Oliver Leach, 1804
Bradin, Edward DeLancey, 1275
Bradley, Zarilda P., 337
Bragg, Shirley, 1721
Braswell, Benjamin D., 244
Brereton, Charles Herbert, 1889
Britton, Samuel J., 1622
Brobst, John A., 1531
Brodeur, Azarie, 1530
Brooks, William Penn, 1102
Brown, Charles A., 1804
Brown, Edward Vincent, 521
Brown, George O., 1889
Brown, James Francis, 694
Brown, John Peasley, 1180
Brown, Walter Joseph, 1181
Brown, William A. J., 1804
Brown, William Edwin, 1722
Browne, James Harvey, 1275
Brundage, Lawrence H., 694
Brynildsen, Hans L., 244
Bryning, Samuel G., 937
Buchanan, John, 337
Buck, William, 782
Buckley, William C., 1722
Buckner, Arthur J., 63
Buddeke, Charles I., 1181
Bula, Rolla W., 1889
Bumstead, Samuel J., 1180
Bunce, Charles, 1102
Burgess, Frederick N., 2179
Burke, Albert, 2179
Burnett, Peter V., 154
Burns, John Franklin, 1721
Burr, Charles Henry, 782
Burrows, Philip Palmer, 1180
Burson, Gus R., 1102
Bushnell, Handley Nelson, 2079
Buster, Alpheus Orlando, 862
Butler, Franklin E., 1804
Cady, Grosvenor B., 428
Caffee, Amos H., 1803
Caldwell, John Edward, 1531
Caldwell, Robert J., 2232
Caldwell, Stevenson A., 2231
Calhoun, Soltau Frederick, 783
Callahan, Joseph Thomas, 1721
Cameron, John D., 1530
Cameron, William, 1622
Campbell, Frank, 1442
Campbell, Joseph Sills, 1993
Campbell, Robert Swenton, 1531
Canada, J. S., 63
Cantlie, Francis Patrick Lewis, 1992
Carleton, John F., 63
Carlisle, Eber S., 2232
Carlisle, Joel Perry, 1722
Carlstein, John A., 337
Carothers, James H., 1102
Carr, Solomon S., 2179
Carriel, Henry F., 62
Carter, Calvin, 428
Carter, W. D., 1275
Cash, Richard B., 337
Cavins, Riley Wiltshire, 1889
Chamberlain, Alonzo, 938
Chamblin, Luther L., 2179
Champagne, Aristide Beaugrand, 1532
Chandler, Perley Bickford, 521
Chaney, Fred Russell, 1443
Chaplain, James Stevens, 1180
Chapman, Harvey C., 521
Charles, Jacob, 337
Cheeseman, Andrew McP., 337
Chittenden, Daniel J., 1030
Christal, James F., 62
Clark, Mary, 1181
Clark, O. W., 938
Clark, Royal F., 62
Clark, Staats Van Deuersen, 1029
Clark, Thomas J., 1532
Clark, Walter Thomas, 1351
Clement, John J., 1443
Clifford, Joseph Beechley, 1101
Code, James Francis, 1180
Coe, Anton, 1804
Coffman, Victor H., 694
Coke, Louis McMurtry, 1030
Cole, William G., 521
Coleman, Clayton Glanville, 1803
Coleman, James W., 1442
Colley, Brown, 1804
Collins, Edward E., 2079
Colson, Benjamin, 937
Conaway, Charles D., 1102
Condit, William Glasgow, 155
Conn, Eli, 783
Connell, John C., 1993
Conover, Simon B., 1180
Converse, James H., 244
Cook, Charles N., 695
Cook, Edwin Ruthvin, 1102
Cook, George A., 428
Cook, George W., 520
Cook, Irving J., 1531
Cook, John R., 1803
Cooke, Clarence Bulwer, 1442
Cooper, Filson, 617
Cooper, Herman, 1889
Corbin, Gilbert E., 783
Corcoran, Walter J., 1803
Corrie, George, 1889
Corriher, Calvin Washington, 938
Cory, Abraham Morrell, 2231
Cosgrove, Sylvanus F., 2079
Cottongim, Cullen M., 2179
Covell, John Davis, 1180
Covert, Nelson B., 1804
Coxe, Davies, 1804
Coyle, Felix H., 1030
Craffey-Osgood, Mary L., 2179
Craig, Harvey F., 2079
Crawford, Abel M., 1530
Crelin, William Kenyon, 783
Crockett, Ernest A., 1029
Crockett, Henry Stuart, 1275
Croft, Samuel, 1722
Croswell, Thomas, 1352
Crouse, Jerome H., 520
Crowe, Emory Walter, 783
Crowe, Joseph J., 1102
Croxford, Russell H., 694
Crume, Samuel M., 2232
Culbertson, Samuel Dauphin, 1992
Culter, Frank O., 244
Cummings, Ezra H., 1029
Cummings, Frederick Russell, 694
Cunningham, William Hicks, 862
Curran, Beatrice Magdalene, 337
Curtis, Alva B., 783
Curtis, George William, 1102
Curtis, Orrel C., 1804
Cushing, Ira Barrows, 783
Cutler, A. D. W., 938
Danford, Harvey D., 861
Daniel, John F., 155
Daniel, Oliver L., 62
D'Arcy, William N., 1275
Darling, George S., 1722
Darling, Nelson S., 2179
Dartt, Charles N., 1443
Daugherty, John L., 1181
Davidson, Joseph Dobbins, 2178
Davis, Christian William, 1993
Davis, Elijah F., 1532
Davis, John, 2232
Davis, John M., 2232
Davis, Manuel H., 937
Davis, Samuel T., 1721
Davison, Alexander C., 1531
Davison, Calvin Knox, 937
Dawley, Henry A., 1030
Day, Barnabas W., 1275
Day, Josiah Fisher, 1029
Dayton, David French, 1101
Dearing, Thomas Haven, 1530
DeLong, Daniel R., 938
Demers, Louis Avida, 244
De Saussure, Daniel L., 1530
De Vinny, Clifford L., 62
Dewitt, Calvin, 936
Dexter, Benjamin F., 2079
Dicus, Joseph F., 1804
Dismukes, Benjamin Jackson, 1722
Dockler, Peter, 862
Dodd, Bethuel Lewis, 2178
Dodd, Edward, 1889
Dodd, Elias F., 1102
Dodge, Guy L., 520
Dodson, Nathan Monroe, 427
Doherty, David Joseph, 1518, 1621
Donohue, Florence, 244
Dorsett, Harrison W., 1721
Douglas, Albert E., 861
Drescher, Maximilian Frederick Charles, 337
Drewry, John W., 2232
Driver, John C., 1181
Drury, George W., 428
Dubois, Jesse K., 1622
Dudley, James D. F., 1804
Duggan, David Donald, 1722
Dunn, James P. H., 782
Dunshee, Vernon Amasa, 2079
Dunstan, Henry V., 337
Durant, Horace Blair, 938
Duvall, Henry Arthur, 783
Dycus, Irl, 617
Earhart, William J., 2179
East, Frederick, 521
Easton, James, 783
Eckley, William T., 1029
Edebohls, George Michael, 694
Edmonds, Augustus R., 337

Edson, Henry Sheldon, 1275
Edwards, J. Jephtha, 521
Egbert, William A., 155
Eichberg, Joseph, 782
Eisenbeiss, Samuel, 695
Ellett, Boyle Ludwell, 1993
Elliott, George A., 1532
Ellis, W. Mumford, 695
Elmer, William, 427
Elmore, Alexander Marion, 62
England, George Ward, 1722
Epley, Frank W., 1181
Erwin, Ralph, 2232
Evans, Clark, 1275
Evans, Franklin J., 617
Evans, Horace Young, 520
Everhard, John J., 1030
Fahnestock, Edward G., 938
Fairlanb, George Ashbridge, 1530
Fall, Edmund W., 1804
Farr, Lyman R., 1889
Felizet, — 2070
Fennel, Otto W., 1622
Ferguson, Alexander K., 1531
Ferguson, T. Dinsmore, 1443
Fernandez, Manuel V., 1531
Field, Sharps, 1443
Finnell, Joseph M., 62
Fisher, George Russell, 1442
Fisher, John Henry C. F., 1722
Fisk, Theodore, 1443
Fitch, Pelatiah, 155
Fitzhugh, Philip Aylett, 428
Flannery, Henry, 337
Fleming, Amos C., 1275
Fleming, Robert W., 1102
Fleming, William L., 1992
Fletcher, William Walter, 427
Fliedner, Frederick, 428
Flint, Carleton Phillips, 521
Floyd, William, 783
Folger, Thomas W., 63
Ford, Edward Irving, 1992
Fordyce, Jay H., 2179
Foster, Louis Everett, 1622
Fowler, Chauncey B., 2079
Fowler, De Witt Clinton, 2079
Fox, Joseph Maurice, 2179
Fraker, William E., 937
Fraser, Donald Martin, 2232
Frenz, Englebert, 1992
Freshman, Benjamin Taylor, 1275
Fritsche, Alvin G., 428
Frost, Charles C., 1030
Fuqua, Adelbert L., 1442
Furlow, James Osborn, 521
Gahan, Garner, 938
Gahan, Myles J., 428
Ganter, Henry, 155
Garner, Henry R., 63
Gatch, Con W., 1803
Gates, Howard E., 1889
Gates, Lester C., 694
George, Robert W., 1532
Gibbs, Adoniram Judson, 1888
Gibbs, Oscar H., 1532
Gibbs, Robert Morris, 1275
Gideon, Melissa Cranston, 1532
Gile, Francis Alfred, 1531
Gillam, Samuel E., 782
Gillette, Walter Robarts, 1803
Gitchell, Chester S., 938
Glasgo, Thomas A., 783
Glenn, Frank B., 862
Godfrey, Bennett Frank, 862
Goldthwait, Bert L., 337
Good, Alonzo H., 1275
Goodwin, David M., 1180
Gordon, Frank W., 1352
Goss, Marion, 2232
Gott, Richard Thomas, 2079
Gotwols, Alfred Lord, 1275
Gould, Vernon, 1275
Grafton, William Hill, 1803
Graham, George H., 1804
Graham, George R., 1992
Graham, William Newton, 1804
Grant, George H., 1180
Grauer, Eugene L. F. E., 521
Gravis, Charles M., 1889
Grebe, William, 1722
Green, Robert W., 1530
Green, Willis S., 337
Greene, Benjamin, 1102
Greene, Frank Catlin, 428
Greenleaf, George T., 1102
Griffith, Robert G., 1102
Griggs, Alfred F., 1889
Grimes, William James, 2079
Grominger, William H., 1804
Grosser, Claudius R., 1274
Groves, John E., 1531
Grubbs, William Westford, 521
Guerin, Zophar F., 1181
Gunder, Nathan C., 1622
Gunning, Josephus Henry, 1029
Habermehl, Frederick, 428
Hadlock, James W., 1531
Haecker, Theodore Clarence, 1531
Haering, Otto E., 1443
Hagen, E. R., 618
Hagey, Arch R., 1804
Haines, Charles Sumner, 2232
Halbert, Arthur C., 783
Hale, Lorenzo, 1029
Hall, George W., 337
Hall, Orrin I., 244
Hambitzer, William, 783
Hamby, C. L., 1622
Hamill, John Hanson, 1275
Hamilton, John, 428
Hamilton, William Wilson, 783
Hamlin, George B., 337
Hamme, John M., 936
Hamy, — 2070
Hane, Charles L., 1622
Hanes, George W., 1622
Hanna, Levi M., 428
Hanning, Walter P., 337
Hardy, James E., 1531
Harmer, Joseph Randolph, 1102
Harper, John, 1804
Harrington, Charles, 1101
Harris, James M., 2079
Harris, John E., 1803
Harrison, Jacob Prosser, 1275
Hartsuff, Albert, 62
Harwood, Charles William, 1722
Hastings, Havilah E., 783
Hatch, Oliver W., 1889
Hawkins, Howard Finch, 2079
Hawkins, Josiah E., 1889
Hawkins, Peter Wood, 1180
Hayner, Jennie C. E., 521
Haynes, Jonathan Kemp, 1030
Haynie, Jacob D., 1721
Hazlewood, Green, 1532
Heath, George Francis, 62
Heavrin, James Porter, 244
Hedden, John W., 1102
Heene, Julius Godfrey, 937
Hegeman, John Aycrigg, 1442
Heidemann, George F., 1275
Heilbrunn, Albert, 521
Heintz, F. Julius, 2232
Heller, James H., 63
Hendrix, Alexander A., 1804
Henkel, Casper Coiner, 1992
Henry, Emery M., 2179
Henry, George Joel, 1889
Herbertz, Frederick W. H., 2179
Herriford, Henry, 1531
Herriman, Weston Le Roy, 1530
Herring, Frederick Arnold, 1443
Herring, Jesse P., 1531
Herron, Isaac W., 937
Herschler, Albert Andrew, 1443
Hess, Milton M., 1030
Hess, Oatie Russell, 1102
Hesse, Bernhard, 428
Hewitt, Richard N., 1804
Hibble, Joseph, 783
Hickey, Charles Erastus, 1621
Hicks, Joseph M., 521
Higbee, Lewis E., 2231
Hill, Frank Burwell, 1622
Hill, J. P., 1804
Hincks, John Francis, 428
Hines, Peter Evans, 782
Hodge, George, 936
Hodge, Joseph Anthony, 937
Hoffman, James, 337
Holland, A. U., 1030
Hollington, William, 1621
Holly, James Henry, 1102
Holstein, George W., 1532
Holt, Jacob Farnum, 936
Holt, John D., 937
Homer, John, 2179
Honaker, Cornelius, 62
Hood, Washington L., 2079
Hooper, Frederick Hubbard, 1029
Hooper, Joseph Runtz, 1102
Hoover, William C., 2232
Hopkins, John P., 1622
Hopkins, William D., 2232
Horn, George W., 1993
Horne, Samuel S., 695
Hostetler, Absalom B., 695
House, Samuel John, 1992
Houseman, Zachara T., 1101
Houston, John P., 2179
Howe, Franklin Theodore, 617
Howell, John Gilmore, 1180
Hubbs, William T., 244
Huber, Matthew, 1532
Huggins, J. Nathaniel Henry, 2179
Hughes, John B., 428
Hughes, Nathan B., 1102
Hughes, William C., 1443
Hummel, David Fox, 1351
Humphrey, Frank Merrill, 1275
Hunt, Frank P., 1275
Hupp, John C., 1992
Hurley, Daniel Madison, 63
Hurst, Walter, 694
Hutchins, Edwin S., 1622
Hutchinson, Attilla M., 244
Hutchison, John P., 1622
Hutton, Allan Clarke, 427
Hyde, W. A., 1531
Hyder, L. F., 428
Hydrick, Augustus Salley, 1442
Ireland, James G., 337
Ireland, John C., 2179
Irion, John T., 782
Ives, Francis J., 2078
Ives, Hugh Morison, 1992
Jackson, John Henry, 1621
Jackson, Walter Marsh, 1993
Jacobson, Louis C., 617
James, Joseph Alston, 1992
James, Ralph C., 1722
Jansen, William Adolphus, 63
Jeffords, Harmon M., 783
Jelks, Edwin Augustus, 694
Jennings, Ella A., 2179
Joffroy, Alix, 2070
Johnson, Edward Harris, 936
Johnson, George Kinney, 1029
Johnson, Jeremiah, 2079
Johnson, Nathaniel M., 1722
Johnson, William L., 1275
Jones, Charles P., 62
Jones, George W., 155
Jones, James Franklin, 1102
Jones, John Talfourd, 695
Joseph, Alexander F., 244
Judy, Joseph J., 2079
Kadien, Michael A., 2232
Kanouse, Elijah D., 1443
Kattenhorn, Henry F., 1443
Kell, Solomon D., 861
Kellar, Abram L., 1275
Kelley, Edwin Arthur, 1443
Kellogg, William R. Miles, 1530
Kelly, George E. C., 695
Kelly, Joseph W., 2179
Kelly, Norris Freeman, 695
Kelly, Joseph W., 2179
Kelly, Samuel Holmes, 1531
Kelty, Arthur, 1532
Kennedy, Clempson B., 862
Kennedy, James Clifford, 937
Kennedy, Josiah Forrest, 1351
Kenney, Stephen Bartlett, 937
Kepner, Melvin E., 1722
Kernal, Pleasant, 1532
Kerr, James A., 1531
Kerr, Robert, 938
Keyes, Charles R., 2179
Kimbell, Luther, 1889
King, James S., 1442
King, Ogden Doremus, 1889
Kinnear, Beverly Oliver, 1352
Kinzer, John W., 1275
Kiplinger, William, 938
Kirchgessner, Oscar, 2232
Kirkpatrick, Paul W., 1889
Knapp, Louis Philip, 2179
Knipple, John A., 2232
Kohler, John B., 1722
Kraft, Frank D., 427
Kunstlich, Alexander A., 63
Lace, John J., 1530
Laidlaw, Alexander Hamilton, 694
Lamar, Lewis, 1889
Lambeth, Robert, 63
Lanahan, Thomas Monroe, 2079
Landon, Solomon S., 1101
Lash, William Alexander, 783
Lawrence, Eben Seward, 1101
Laws, Gilford L., 937
Laxton, Joseph Lavender, 1889
Laybourne, A. W., 1531
Lebus, Leona, 1993
Lee, Maxey G., 1030
Leibecke, Charles, 1030
Lenox, Shelby L., 695
Letcher, Benjamin, 428
Lewis, Abner, 937
Lewis, Frank L., 1722
Lewis, Oscar T., 155
Liebreich, Oscar, 337, 613
Lightner, Samuel B., 155
Lindley, Alfred Hadley, 1804
Lindsay, John Armstrong, 2179
Lipscomb, Thomas J., 1889
Lockhart, James Robert, 63
Long, Thomas Wylie, 694
Long, William Henry, Jr., 1889
Lonsdale, James A., 862
Lothrop, Percy, 2179
Lott, Martin K., 521
Love, Jerome L., 2232
Lowber, Alexander J., 783
Luckie, James Buckner, 2231
Lydston, James A., 155
Lynch, Daniel W., 155
Lyon, Elijah A., 428
McAlister, John Gilman, 154
McBean, James C., 1180
McCall, William Sparrell, 1622
McCamly, William A., 1804
McCarthy, Dennis, 1532
McCausland, Thomas, 155
McClung, Richard Lauren, 1722
McClung, Samuel Y., 938
McClure, David W., 1993
McCollum, Luther G., 2078
McCosh, Andrew J., 1981, 2078
McCutcheon, Charles, 782
McDonald, Thomas Patrick, 783
McEachern, Edward Clemmons, 861
McElroy, William H., 1804
McFerrin, R. A. J., 1804
McGaughey, James Brown, 1181, 1274
Macgill, Lloyd T., 1804
McGraw, Edward B., 428
McGrew, Henry, 1102
McKeehan, Alfred Espy, 1622
Mackie, William, 2231
McKnight, William, 1531
McKinnon, William Hugh, 1442
McLaughlin, Alfred, 337
McLaughlin, James Madison, 1622
McLennan, Angus, 936
McLeod, Charles, 938
McMaster, Hugh B., 861
McMillan, Thomas C., 695
McNaughton, James A., 1722
McNeel, James S., 155
Macready, James A., 1180
Madden, Frank, 1352
Maddux, John H., 938
Mahan, Schuyler Wade, 783
Malech, Herman F., 1102
Malloy, Joseph Arthur, 1275
Marey, Frank H., 521
Marsh, Charles Franklin, 1180
Marsh, Elias Joseph, 617
Martel, M. D. Stanislas, 1275
Martin, William J., 1992
Mason, Edward P., 1181
Mason, Samuel A., 1889
Mather, Squier R., 1102
Mathews, A. H., 1622
Mathews, David W., 521
Matson, James Thornton, 1722
Matter, Martin, 1275
Matthaei, Ernest A., 2079
May, Lewis P., 1180
May, Samuel Passmore, 1531
Meacham, Thomas Boyd, 1804
Meeks, James R., 1889
Melvin, Walter Gibson, 1531
Mendenhall, Elihu T., 1889
Merville, Hiram P., 521
Mewburn, Francis Clarke, 695
Michel, William M., 154
Michener, Ava, 937
Mignault, Armand, 1992
Miller, Aaron T., 694
Miller, Alvah W., 937
Miller, Oscar Fitzerland, 937
Miller, William, 2078
Miller, William Whitfield, 2076, 2178
Millerick, Daniel Edward, 63
Mills, Nathaniel James, 1029
Mills, Orin S., 1992
Millspaugh, Isaac L., 936
Mock, Edward Anthony, 2079
Monroe, William, 244
Montgomery, Frank Hugh, 244
Moon, Lark, 1532
Moore, John S., 862
Moore, Myles S., 938
Morehouse, John A., 694
Morgan, Anna S., 695
Morrill, Alpheus Baker, 428
Morrison, Guy, 1622
Moss, David Franklin, 1531
Mott, Joseph Burney, 1180
Muecke, Franz, 2179
Mulhane, John D., 428
Murphy, Charles Oscar, 63
Murphy, William J., 1721
Murray, Hugh Thompson, 1531
Murset, Charles William, 2179
Nattress, William, 1180
Nebeker, Elbert Ferguson, 937
Neel, William D., 1030
Neiman, Howard George, 1531
Neumann, S., 1352
Neville, Michael J., 63
Nevin, William Wallace, 1102
Newcomb, Daniel, 428
Nichols, George W., 1530
Nichols, Truman, 428
Nicholson, John Lambert, 2231
Nickerson, William Mavel, 861
Nicoll, Henry Denton, 1721
Noble, Charles Dexter, 1992
Norris, George W., 1992
O'Donnell, Harry J., 1181
O'Falvey, John W., 618
Ogden, William Martin, 2231
O'Malley, Andrew, 521
O'Neill, James M., 428
O'Neill, John Joseph, 1804
Ordway, George Albert, 520
Orr, Alexander G. 937
Outland, Philander P., 1804
Owings, John Hood, 1352
Owings, Thomas Benton, 1181
Pangle, George Washington, 862
Palardy, F. L., 2232
Pardee, William C., 1181
Parent, Charles Edwin, 1804
Parish, Charles E., 861
Park, Robert F., 1722
Parke, Charles Ross, 1803
Parker, Francis Fullam, 1721
Parks, Neal O'Donnell, 1181
Parrish, James Clay, 1181
Parsons, John Eleazer, 1442
Patten, Henry J., 2232
Patterson, B. N., 695
Patterson, David Nelson, 783
Paul, James, 521
Pennington, Locke S., 155
Percival, Walter F., 1275
Perkins, George W., 1992
Perkins, Joseph Fleming, 2231
Perry, Mark P., 1889

Person, Edwin, 1531
Peters, George Franklin, 2232
Peters, Wesley, 783
Pettit, Alonzo, 1889
Peyton, William T., 694
Phillips, Edgar L., 937
Phillips, Edward H., 1275
Phillips, Winfield Scott, 337
Pitman, Sir Henry, 2079
Pitts, Albert B., 2179
Plympton, Harry, 1722
Poage, John Newton, 1903
Pope, Bolling A., 520
Porterfield, Emmett, 1102
Post, Charles M., 1102
Potter, Francis E., 1804
Pounders, William E., 604
Power, Howard L., 1804
Pratt, Orlando T., 695
Preston, George Jenkin, 62
Prigg, Edward C., 2232
Primrose, Samuel C., 244
Provence, David M., 2232
Pruett, George W., 1530
Purdy, James W., 63
Purdy, Robert W., 1531
Purefoy, John H., 1992
Purnell, John H., 1721
Putney, Lorenzo S., 1275
Raker, Henry Morris, 155
Rand, Charles Franklin, 1530
Randall, Granger V., 2079
Randleson, Joseph B., 428
Randolph, Albert F., 862
Randolph, Arthur G., 1803
Ratliff, William A., 1993
Rea, Benjamin F., 1722
Read, Georgiana Delaney, 862
Reder, Henry, 2079
Redfield, Paul S., 521
Redick, Charles Armstrong, 617
Reed, James Hall, 2078
Reed, William L., 1275
Reeves, Gabriel Pellet, 2079
Rega, John A., 2179
Rehfuss, Emil G., 1803
Reichard, Philip L., 1275
Reid, Louis H., 155
Reiley, John Franklin, 337
Renshaw, Samuel George, 1803
Reverdin, A., 155
Reynolds, Alva, 695
Reynolds, George Warren, 1622
Reynolds, J. B., 1804
Reynolds, Robert A., 1531
Rich, Elton S., 1443
Richards, George C., 2179
Richards, Nelson B., 937
Richards, Thomas J., 1622
Richey, John K., 1622
Rigg, James 521
Riggs, James Sherbourne, 1531
Riley, Jahiel Stackhouse, 1622
Riley, William C., 938
Rinehart, Levi F., 2231
Rishel, John G., 783
Robb, William H., 938
Robbins, Wesley, 428
Roberts, James D., 62
Robertson, Stewart, 2231
Robertson, Ulof Oscar, 695
Robins, Edwin S., 337
Robinson, Nathaniel Stillman, 1803
Robinson, Robert Wilson, 2231
Rochelle, Martin S., 244
Rodgers, Harry M., 1352
Rodgers, John Harrison, 1351
Rogers, William Elwin, 2079
Ronan, Andrew Joseph, 1531
Roop, Jacob Warren, 2231
Root, Edith A., 2179
Root, Ernest S. S., 1443
Root, George W., 1889
Rose, Ferdinand W., 1102
Rosensohn, William, 1029
Ross, Charles M., 1804
Rosson, Emma, 1532
Rothacker, Samuel, 244
Rucker, James R., 1443
Russell James D., 861
Russell, John Elliott, 2231
Russell, Herbert A., 1531
Rustin, Frederick, 936
Sabin, Almer L., 1722
St. John, Bela, 428
Sale, Frederick, 1443
Sams, Calhoun, 2179
Sanders, Stephen G., 1442
San Martin, A., 2079
Saunders, Levi, 1889
Savoy, Frank, Jr., 521
Scarborough, Joseph B., 1275
Schade, George Wilford, 1622
Schley, Charles Cunningham, 1992
Schooley, Lindley, 1275
Schoonover, William R., 1889
Schriefer, John H., 2179
Schussler, Louis Franklin, 937
Scholes, James P., 861
Scott, Addison W., 1622
Scott, William D., 1992
Seale, Moses E., 1029
Sears, Carl M., 1351
Seaton, Joseph Henry, 62
Seely, Charles Wesley, 1722
Seibert, John Philip, 1180
Sellers, Ezra M., 1622
Sellew, Philip Hamilton, 1803
Sewell, Isaac, 1275
Shackelford, Robert B., 1102
Shadd, Furman J., 154
Shaffner, John F., 1180
Shank, Rush J., 2078
Shaw, John Cook, 244
Sheppard, Nicholas C., 1029
Sherman, LeGrand D., 1030
Sherman, W. H., 1531
Shiland, John Cramer, 1443
Shirk, Benjamin E., 1030
Shoemaker, David M., 521
Shore, John B., 1622
Shotwell, John Haydock, 695
Shreve, Joseph, 1993
Sill, John Wellesley, 1804
Simpson, Frederick Wright, 1804
Sims, Claire, 63
Sinclair, Isaac P., 1102
Sleeper, Walter Julien, 861
Small, Joseph Benson, 1531
Small, Thomas W., 63
Smith, Bryant James, 428
Smith, Daniel Winans, 1804
Smith, Edgar, 1275
Smith, Edward LeRoy, 861
Smith, Francis J., 337
Smith, George H., 862
Smith, Hermon Joseph, 1101
Smith, John Currie, 1275
Smith, Julien A., 862
Smith, K. Akin, 695
Smith, Millard M., 1621
Smith, Norval, 2179
Smith, Richard Charles, 1180
Smith, Robert Edward, 1992
Smith, Russell R., 1030
Smith, Thomas K., 783
Smith, Wiley C., 521
Smoot, Benjamin Sylvester, 1722
Snively, Samuel K., 783
Snyder, Alva L., 937
Snyder, Simon P., 244
Snyder, William Henry, 1102
Sombart, John E., 337
Soper, Joseph Henry, 1622
Southard, John Q., 1180
Southwick, David Eugene, 694
Speck, R. Holder, 1275
Sprague, Albert G., 617
Sprague, Anson, 1889
Stacy, Henry Oliver, 1621
Stanton, James E., 1889
Stark, Gillis, 2231
Steeves, John Wickliffe, 695
Stephen, William, 1622
Sterling, Albert Watson, 244
Stern, Lassar, 1443
Stevenson, Byron LeRoy, 1181
Stevenson, Sir Thomas, 695
Stewart, Edgar A., 2231
Stewart, Josephus P., 1530
Stilwell, Alexander, 1889
Stipe, Charles E., 783
Stokes, Carman Champion, 1804
Story, Nathaniel L., 2179
Stout, Daniel M., 337
Stout, Winona May, 1443
Strickler, William M., 1721
Stuart, George Ewing, 428
Styer, Daniel Webster, 2179
Sullivan, John S., 155
Sullivan, Patrick Eugene, 1889
Sullivan, Tempest J., 783
Summers, John E., 1442
Sutherland, John, 1531
Swan, Charles Edward, 427
Swartz, Charles Miller, 1351
Taylor, Dwight B., 1180
Taylor, James M., 1442
Taylor, Jason Lee, 1030
Teed, Samuel F., 428
Tessler, Marcus, 1531
Thatcher, John William, 428
Thomas, Samuel O., 1181
Thomas, T. Brook, 695
Thomason, John S., 428
Thomasson, Edward G., 861
Thompson, John Austin, 521
Thompson, W. Reid, 938
Thorne, William, 1181
Throop, Augustus P., 937
Tillotson, George K., 155
Timken, John H., 1722
Timmerman, John D., 1722
Timmerman, Washington Hodges, 427
Tipton, Thomas C., 2179
Tobey, Henry Archibald, 861
Tobias, Ezra H., 618
Tobie, C. A., 521
Todd, George W., 1993
Tompkins, James Edward, 1992
Toney, Mosley J., 2231
Tonner, John Alexis, 1351
Tope, William A., 2232
Trader, Charles Winter, 521
Treutler, Oscar Edward, 1274
Trimbath, Walter Palmer, 1180
Troy, Samuel Smith, 1804
True, Orville W., 244
Tucker, Edward M., 2231
Turner, Thomas, 1352
Tyner, George William, 1804
Uncapher, Elizabeth, 63
Underwood, William Carson, 1532
Van Deveer, John G., 154
Van Marter, John S., 1993
Van Pelt, Charles, 1722
VanScoyoc, Lloyd G., 1180
Vary, William E., 1622
Vaupel, Willis J., 1180
Veith, Charles A., 1803
Vernon, Thomas H., 1803
Ver Nooy, Benjamin A., 1992
Voerster, Engelbert, Sr., 1622
Vogt, John W. N., 1352
von Poehl, A., 1181
Voss, George H., 2179
Wadsworth, Miner, 2231
Waggoner, George W., 244
Waldeck, Carl E., 618
Walker, George M., 154
Walker, Samuel N., 337
Walker, William Emrich, 2179
Wallace, Andrew J., 2232
Wall, Eliza Jane, 618
Wall, Robert L., 1804
Walsh, Thomas Gregory, 1721
Warner, Lucy M., 1889
Warner, Millard Fillmore, 1030
Warner, Rody Elton, 428
Warner, William H. 244
Washburn, U. LeRoy, 1029
Washington, J. J., 337
Watkins, Claiborne, 520
Watts, Edward L., 1442
Webb, Dyer D., 937
Webber, George F., 155
Webster, John Randolph, 62
Webster, William H., 694
Weedon, Hamilton Moore, 1443
Weeks, Joseph, 1889
Weitman, John L., 1530
Wells, Frederick H., 1803
West, Edwin Posey, 1804
West, George E., 520
West, James Park, 154
West, John Eberle, 1530
Westlake, Horace G., 63
Wetmore, John McEwen, 520
Weymouth, Henry Augustus, 1721
Whalen, Patrick Francis, 1531
Wheat, Lewis Emerson, 695
Wheeler, Frederick Lacy, 63
Wheeler, John Thorne, 2178
Wheeler, LeGrand, 1030
White, Anthony, 783
White, Ernest A., 937
White, James Leon, 937
White, Luther R., 937
Whitehead, Rufus Baldwin, 861
Whiteley, Benjamin, 1275
Whitfield, Bryan Watkins, 2231
Whitney, John W., 1443
Whitney, Joseph L. S., 938
Whitney, Lawrence E., 617
Wiard, William F., 428
Wideman, Clyde E., 694
Wilder, Alexander, 1180
Wilkin, Anna Maria, 1101
Wilkins, Walter George, 2231
Williams, Titus V., 1531
Williams, Wellington, 1722
Williamson, William T., 520
Willits, James R., 1530
Willson, Hugh McG., 937
Wilson, Howard Eugene, 1722
Wilsón, J. LaRoche, 1721
Wilson, John Walker, 520
Wilson, Joseph, 1722
Wilson, Leonard M., 1443
Wilson, Thomas M., 1888
Winchester, B. Dorsey, 1030
Winger, Henry C., 2232
Winn, John Harvey, 2231
Winne, Elijah E., 937
Winner, William G., 428
Winter, William Henry, 2179
Winternitz, Isaac A., 244
Wiswell, Miranda P., 1531
Wood, Anna, 244
Wood, Samuel E., 1531
Wood, Stephen Andrew, 783
Wood, William Field, 1721
Woodring, William Wallace, 2078
Woodruff, William, 783
Woods, William Barr, 936
Woodson, Everett W., 244
Woolridge, Charles William, 1622
Woosley, J. H., 244
Work, Manley William, 937
Wright, Augustus, 521
Wright, Benjamin C., 1531
Wright, John B. C., 1889
Wurtele, Augustus Herman, 521
Yarbrough, Henry E., 1531
Yoe, Clyde R., 63
Young, Alexander H., 62
Young, Henry Clarence, 1275
Young, John Brand, 1532
Young, Matthew H., 937
Zimmerman, G. W., 1443
Zimmerman, Hiram E., 1352
Zimmerman, William, 695

E

Ear and larynx complications of typhoid, 1455—ab
complications of influenza and their treatment, 1468—ab
diseases, from medical standpoint, 1356—ab
indications for mastoid operation, 868—ab
indications for operations on, 868—ab
affections, intracranial complications of, 338—ab, 626—ab, 1656—ab
in mumps, 1961—O
internal, suppurative inflammation of, 1649—ab
manifestations in inherited syphilis, 81—ab
meato-mastoid operation in chronic mastoiditis, 1062—O
middle, chronic deafness, 793—ab
Middle, Inflammation of: See Otitis media.
middle, ignorance of significance of disease of, 2089—ab
middle, sclerosis, 364—O
reactions of labyrinth of, and their significance in diagnosis of suppurative labyrinthitis, 1754—O
speculum with handle, 1330—O
symptoms of cardiovascular disease, 1594—O
traumatic defects of, plastic restoration of, 875—ab
tuberculosis of, 1256—ab, 1278—ab
Ears and eyes of school-children, examination of, 250—ab
Echinococcus disease in Argentina, 777
Eclampsia, 846
albuminuria and pregnancy, parathyroid treatment of, 1651—ab
blood pressure in, 256—ab
kidney decapsulation in, 60, 261—ab
pathogenesis of, 360-ab, 77-ab, 1739-ab
pathogenesis of, and of normal pregnancy, dropsy, and kidney of pregnancy, 1647—ab
placental origin of, 1647—ab
placental theory of disease of, 2099—ab
plea for prompt evacuation of uterus in, 2041—O
puerperal, 250—ab, 1353—ab, 2189-ab
puerperal, suprarenal capsules in, 81—ab
toxin, attempt to determine, by experiment, 359—ab
treatment of, 169—ab, 261—ab, 359—ab
treatment of, by veratrum viride, 1377—ab
Ectromelia, associated with other deformities, 2002—ab
Eczema and allied conditions, 345—ab
and asthma, 539—ab
chronic, coal-tar in, 497—O, 1024—O
etiology and treatment of, 353—ab
nature and causes of, 1829—O
Edema, angioneurotic, as familial cause of sudden death, 2005—ab
essential, angioneurotic and other examples of, in children, 1817—ab
hereditary persistent of legs, with acute exacerbations, 262—ab
nature and cause of, 830—O
Editors of state journals, and association of state secretaries, 145
Education and publicity, 1545—ab
antituberculosis, 1358—ab
dental, 275—O
for protection against tuberculosis in schools, 1538—ab
hygiene, Louisiana system of, 323-ab
influence of, on development of women, 1995—ab
medical, report of committee of American Academy of Medicine on, 339—ab
modern methods of, and effects on health of race, 429—ab, 1553—ab
of people in prevention of disease, necessity of, 2079—ab
of public in medical matters, 339—ab
preliminary, state board requirements of, 604
public health and legislation, 710—ab
public school, 157—ab
Educational number Journal, additional data for, 1273—ab
number British Medical Journal, 1189—ab
number, Medical Press and Circular, 1284—ab
standards and pseudomedical colleges, 604

Educator, public, physician as, 862—ab
Effusion, pleural, insufflation of air in treatment of, 1380—ab
Effusions, pleuritic, influence of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1910—ab
tuberculous, diagnostic value of cytologic examination of, in various serous cavities, 1896—ab
Eggs, idiosyncrasy to, 86—ab
of parasites, detection of, in stools, 1193—ab
Eglatol capsules and pyrenol tablets, 774—ab
Egyptian government, craniologic investigation by, at Royal College of Surgeons, 235
Elaterinum, 40
Elbow, arthroplasty for complete ankylosis of, 2090—ab
resection, technic for, 1384—ab
resection with retention of function, 1040—ab
Electricity, accidents from, suddenly fatal, 2100—ab
and lightning, injuries from, 715—ab
high-frequency, and hysteria, 2010—ab
in relief of pain, 1891—ab
physiologic action of, and uses of in therapeutics, 1624—ab
Electrocardiograms in diagnosis of heart disease, 2012—ab
Electrotherapeutic Association, American, advancement of, 1890—ab
Electrotherapeutics, 1462—ab
Electrotherapy, attitude of neurologists to, 13—O
Emanosal and radium, 2173
Embolism, air, in placenta prævia, 1561—ab
and phlebitis, after laparotomies, 127—ab
and thrombosis, warning symptoms of, 1043—ab
of pulmonary artery, operative treatment of, 358—ab, 539—ab, 713—ab
pulmonary, after radical treatment of inguinal hernia, 629—ab
pulmonary, clamping large vessels near heart in operative treatment of, 2097—ab
pulmonary occluding, 74—ab
pulmonary, postoperative, 1556—ab
Emphysema of lung, operative treatment of, 83—ab
pulmonary, and asthma, 716—ab
pulmonary and asthma, manual-mechanical and gymnastic treatment of, 541—ab
Empyema, chronic, treated by hyperemia and hypertransudation, 1111—ab
in children, 172—ab
irrigation of chest in, blood-pressure lowering reflexes from, 1816—ab
of sphenoid sinus, radical operation for, 2108—O
perforation of, in ethmoidal and frontal sinuses into orbit, complicating scarlet fever, 1648—ab
surgical treatment of, 789—ab
Empyemas, recent, application of Bier cup in, 572—O
Encephalitis: See Headache.
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, statistics of, 1667—O
Endocarditis, 437—ab
chronic, management of, during compensation, 348—ab
malignant fatal, treated with colloidal silver, 1510—O
phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in, 1571—O
Endocardium and myocardium changes in, as cause of death, 1117—ab
Endometritis, chronic, anatomy, pathology and treatment, 2193—ab
exfoliative—membranous dysmenorrhea, 1279—ab
Endoscopy of uterus, 1469—ab
Endothelioma of pleura, 620—ab
of scapula with removal of entire bone, 757—O
Endotheliomata of ovaries and tubes, 82—ab
Enema, laudanum, and starch, formula of, 1619
Enemas, continuous saline, in peritonitis, apparatus for, 406—O
nutritive, influence of, on gastric secretion, 315—O
Energy and matter in vital processes, 1647—ab
Engineers, locomotive, danger from illness of, 928—C
England, vaccination in, 414—ab
Entente médicale 139
Enteroptosis, surgical phases of, 532—ab
Enteroptosis types of, 866—ab
Enterostomy for acute intestinal obstruction, 74—ab
Enzymes, in tuberculous lesions, 1448—ab
Eosinophilia and trichinosis, 78—ab
Epidemiology of plague, insects in, 628—ab
Epididymis, mortality of spermatozoa in, 1424—O
tuberculosis of, 1539—ab
Epididymitis, gonorrheal, 77—ab
gonorrheal, acute, operative treatment of, 161—ab, 2001—ab
Epilepsy affected by intercurrent disease, 1616—C
anatomic findings in, after trauma, 1472—ab
and dementia præcox, diagnosis of, 163—ab
and migraine, thyroid extract in, 625—ab
and ophthalmic migraine, 480—O
bitemporal hemianopsia after subsidence of, 1824—ab
hydrocephalus and tumors, puncture of corpus callosum in, 1042—ab
idiopathic, complicated by motor aphasia and diplegia, 1778—O
idiopathic, with paralysis; due to a germ? 73—ab
in private practice, especially that from reflex causes, 622—ab
lumbar puncture in, 777—ab
menstrual reflex, hysterectomy for, 1742—ab
operative treatment of, from clinical and anatomic standpoint, 1650—ab
Epileptic and Paralyzed, National Hospital for, 2169
convulsions, localized, without gross lesions of cortex, 163—ab
Institute Company, 1860
Epileptics, marriage of, 1787—E
Epithelioma, early treatment of, 894—O
extirpation of lower pharynx for, with permanent esophagostoma, 1815—ab
of liver with cirrhosis of liver, 1384—ab
of lower eyelid, with successful transplantation from arm, 1356—ab
of penis, ablation in one piece of, and its lymphatic territory, 1738—ab
x-rays in, 1761—O
Epitheliomas of skin, unusual, 1398—O
Epithelium, embryonic, transplantable mouse cancer and certain organisms, resistance of, to freezing with liquid air, 2003—ab
Epiphysis, lower, of radius, nailing it, 1329—O
lower, of tibia, fracture of, 431—ab
Ergot, fluid extract of, physiologic assay of, 2130—O
in cases other than obstetrical, 348—ab
Ergotinin citrate, 2161
citrate and strychnin sulphate tabloid, 2161
Erysipelas, 264—ab
and scarlet fever, 1651—ab
diagnosis of, 1736—ab
magnesium sulphate solution in, local use of, 259—ab
of pharynx, primary, 316—O
treatment of, 795—ab
Erythema figuratum perstans, 1936—O
Erythrodermia desquamativa, 536—ab
Erythromelalgia, 2157—O
Raynaud's disease and allied conditions in relation to vascular disease of extremities, 1902—ab
Esophagoscope as diagnostic and therapeutic aid in esophageal obstruction, 622—ab
and bronchoscope, removal of foreign bodies by, 338—ab
bronchoscope and gastroscope, use of, 790—ab
Esophagostoma, permanent, extirpation of lower pharynx for epithelioma with, 1815—ab
Esophagus and lung, fistula between, 1114—ab
congenital obliteration of, 155—ab
diverticulum of, 785—ab
foreign bodies in, 2197—ab
obstruction of, diagnosis of, 699—ab, 1465—ab
obstruction of, esophagoscope as diagnostic and therapeutic aid in, 622—ab
positive pressure method of artificial respiration in surgery of, 805—O
stricture of, spasmodic, in infant of four months, 155—ab
Esophagus, stenosis of, diagnosis of, 1640—ab
stricture of, x-ray diagnosis of, 1806—ab
x-ray examination of, 1901—ab
Esperanto and medicine, 684, 1024
in Red Cross service, 1166
plea for, in international medicine, 1881—C
Ether anesthesia, methods of producing, 1574—O
method of dropping from original can, 1639—ab
prevention of vomiting during first whiffs of, 717—ab
Ethics, foundation of, 1875—E
reductio ad absurdum of, 862
Ethmoid, antrum and sphenoid, submucous resection of lateral nasal wall in chronic empyema of, 1136-O
perforation of inner corner of eye and involvement of maxillary antrum, 1325—O
Ethyl-chlorid as general anesthetic in Pennsylvania Hospital, 2089—ab
for general anesthesia, 173—ab
Euphemisms, 504—E
Eupyrexia, 1639—ab
Europe, codes of criminal procedure of, 2001—ab
Evidence, admissible, concerning, and responsibility for, subsequent dislocations, 1547—ab
admissible, proper construction of statute making communication to physicians privileged, 436
of condition of eyes, admissibility of, as proof of internal injury, 863—ab
Evil tendencies in medicine and surgery, 2088—ab, 2234—ab
Evolution of preventorium, 410—E, 444—ab
Examination, instrumental, in diseases of rectum, 1036—ab
physical, routine, value of, 2038—O
Examinations, physical, power of courts to order, 1460—ab, 2087
state board, character of, 1784—E
Examining boards, state, 249—ab
boards, Texas, 1350
Exercise, active, peripheral action of, on circulatory disturbances with fat heart, 1559—ab
and rest in tuberculosis, 2233—O
mechanical, and cold, influence of, on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, 350—ab
muscular, and oxygen as form of treatment, 1554—ab
therapy, Frenkel's improvement of peripheral centripetal neuron in tabes by, 955—ab
Exercises, auxiliary, and carbonated mineral baths, in chronic heart diseases, 1110—ab
Exhibition, medical historical, at Stockholm, 328
Exhibits at International Congress on Tuberculosis, 1340—E, 1369
Exophthalmic-goiter, 267—ab, 539—ab, 699—ab, 1119—O, 1183—ab, 1276—ab, 1381—ab, 1543—ab, 2090—ab
action of lecithin in, 1464—ab
and Raynaud's disease, 178—ab
and thymus, 356—ab, 1289—ab, 2220—O
and thyroidism, blood findings in, 1558—ab
blood in, 1286—ab
diarrhea in, 266—ab
fatal asystole in, 538—ab
hereditary occurrence of, 1116—ab
ocular symptoms of, 1543—ab
partial thyroidectomy in, 1110—ab
plus surgical lesions, 1464—ab
prognosis of surgery of, 1648—ab
psychic factor in surgery of, 260—ab, 1375—ab
surgery of, 714—ab, 1543—ab
treatment of, 1904—ab
x-ray treatment of, 1474—ab, 1543—ab, 1638—ab
Expectation neuroses, monosymptomatic, 633—ab
Experimentation, animal, passive hyperemia in, 264—ab
Expert testimony and alienist, 530—ab
testimony, supposed evils of, 530—ab
Extension, without use of weights, for fractures, 790—ab
Extremities, functional paresis of, new sign of, 2236—ab
vascular disease of, Raynaud's disease, erythromelalgia and allied condition in relation to, 1902—ab
Upper, Lower: See Arm, and Leg
Exudate, recognition of pure pneumothorax without, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1898—ab
Exudates and transudates, differential diagnosis between, by Rivalta test, 718—ab, 956—ab
Exudative diathesis, 533—ab
Eye and cardiovascular disease, 212—O
affections, phlyctenular, and tuberculin, 1383—ab
and brain complications of anemia and relationship to thrombosis, 1378—ab
and nose abnormalities, reflex neuroses arising from, 1815—ab
angiosclerosis, retinal, beginning signs of, 1357—ab
artificial, restoration of conjunctival cul-de-sac for insertion of, 1070—O
clinical aspects of lenticular astigmatism, 302—O
complications of pregnancy, 204—O
conditions in public schools, 789—ab
conditions, serious, immediate treatment of, frequently first seen by general practitioner, 789—ab
consanguinity and disease of, 1356—ab, 1188—ab
convergent reaction in reflex immobility of pupils of, 630—ab
crises in tabes, 1474—ab
development of deformities of crystalline lens of, 1051—O
ethmoidal perforation of inner corner of, and involvement of maxillary antrum, 1325—O
external muscles of, motor disturbances in, and localization of focal brain affections, 447—ab
fundus, examination of, by transillumination of orbit from nasopharynx, 356—ab
gross obstructive diseases in retinal vessels of, 1357—ab
hygiene of, in school children, 623—ab
idiopathic inequality of pupils, 1177—ab
immediate treatment of serious conditions of, frequently first seen by general practitioner, 789—ab
internal affections of, value of sweating in treatment of, 1512—ab
Kugel's operation for occlusion of pupil of, 1440
lens displacement other than traumatic, treatment of, 492—O
manifestation of general diseases, 1811—ab
neuroretinal lesion, subtemporal decompression in chronic nephritis with uremia and, 1902—ab
reaction to tuberculin, 438—ab, 540—ab, 629—ab, 871—ab, 1027, 1192—ab, 1361—ab, 1362—ab, 1376—ab, 1626—ab, 1736—ab, 1756—O, 1816—ab, 1836—O
reaction to tuberculin, dangers of, 717—ab, 2011—ab
reaction to tuberculin in guinea-pigs, 1901—ab
reaction to tuberculin, value of, in surgical treatment of orbital disease, 1174—ab
refraction in Indians fresh from plains, 308—O
relation between retinal hemorrhages and high arterial pressure, 1177—ab
retinal hemorrhages of, and arterial pressure, 1733—ab
sarcoma of chorioid, 1188—ab
serious condition of, frequently first seen by general practitioner, 433—ab
suggestions of pupil of, in general disease, 1902—ab
symptoms of brain tumors, 1036—ab
symptoms of exophthalmic goiter, 1543—ab
therapeutics, value of morphin derivatives in, 1643—ab
throat, nose and accessory cavities, affections of, 1471—ab
to clear cornea of opacity from metallic caustics, 447—ab
transillumination of, 170—ab
tuberculosis of cornea of, 1255—ab
typhoid toxin reaction, 540—ab
ulcerations, 444—ab
Eyeball, prognosis in penetrating wounds of, 312—O
Eyelid, lower, epithelioma of, with successful transplantation from arm, 1356—ab
Eyes, admissibility of evidence of condition of, as proof of internal injury, 863—ab
and ears of school-children, examination of, 250—ab
and tobacco, 76—ab

F

Face and nose, non-specific ulceration of bones of, 1465—ab
Fairchild Brothers and Foster and report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on diastase ferments, 1025

Fallopian-tube, endothelioma of, 82 —ab
removal of, through vagina, 358—ab
right, and appendix, abnormal position of, 1598—O
inflammation of, treated by operation, 1643—ab
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, operations on, 259—ab
and uterus tuberculous process in, with myoma, 1826—ab
pus in, treatment of, 1107—ab
Family diseases, 443—ab
Far East, opportunities of medical profession in, 1178—ab
Faradic stimulation, break shocks in, calibration of inductorium for, 350 —ab
stimulation, variable factors involved in, 350—ab
Farm commission and rural sanitation, national, 679—E
Fasting, therapeutic, efficacy of, in typhoid, 194—O
Fat, high percentages of, in infant, 1219—O
increase of proportion of, in breast milk, during ingestion of, 873—ab
tissue, subcutaneous necrosis of, 1474 —ab
Fatness, influence of, on susceptibility to caisson disease, 2190—ab
Feces, result of 300 examinations of, for amebas, 1108—ab
Federal aid for Pharmacopeia, 1420-ab
Fee bills, medical, 793—ab
Feeble-minded, care of in Great Britain, 770
children, deformities in, 343—ab
Feeding, infant: See Infant Feeding.
laboratory, range of resources it provides, 246—ab, 1376—ab
the sick, principles of, 955—ab
Fees, division of, and giving commissions, 1536—ab
for experts, 1030
Feet: See also Foot.
painful, diagnosis of, 791—ab
painful, Raynaud's disease, 528—ab
Fehling's-solution, new saccharometer for use with, 496—O
rapid and precise determination of terminal reaction in titration of sugar with, 1288—ab
Felon, milkers', 717—ab
Femur and pelvis, multiple fractures in, with trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, 948—ab
fracture of, in new-born, 79—ab
fracture of, method of treating, in infants, 711—ab
fracture of neck of, non-operative treatment of, 343—ab
fracture of neck of, operative treatment of, in adults, 2090—ab
fracture of shaft, treated by open method, 2003—ab
fractures of, conservative treatment of, 2090—ab
fractures, recent of shaft, operative treatment of, 1372—ab
fractures, true, of neck of, in young, 1114—ab
head of, and iliopsoas, abscess between, 2191—ab
lower epiphysis of, injury to, 68 —ab
sarcoma of, congenital, cured by operative and x-ray treatment, 1286—ab
Ferment activity of gastric contents, method for estimating, 710—ab
proteolytic leucocyte, importance of, in pathologic physiology, 2099 —ab
Fermentation, intestinal, dyspepsia from, 174—ab
Ferments, diastase, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 140, 1025
digestive, 2218
Fetus, death of in labor, 77—ab
relation between weight and age in, 919—O
stab wound of, in utero, 791—ab
Fever, intermittent or prolonged, with tertiary visceral syphilis, 1193 —ab
obscure, in infancy, 347—ab, 869—ab
protracted, in syphilitic liver affection, 1193—ab
puerperal, 1037—ab
puerperal, diphtheritic genital infection simulating, 965—O
reduction of, by prolonged application of ice to heart, 332—ab
Scarlet: See Scarlet Fever.
three-day, virus of, 1823—ab
Fevers, differential diagnosis of, 1282 —ab
Fibroelastomyxoma of heart and casuistic study of tumors of heart, especially myxomas, 1913—ab
Fibroid, symptomless uterine, and conservative surgeon, 972—O
uterine, general pathologic conditions with, 338—ab, 2188—ab
Fibroids, and carcinoma of uterus to, 1460—ab
intraligamentous, 1458—ab
of uterus, operative and non-operative, 1815—ab
Fibromyoma of round ligament, 1469 —ab
Fibromyomata of uterus and anemia, 1395—O
Fibula and tibia compound comminuted fracture of, treatment, 2057—O
Filariasis nocturna, 1642—ab
Finger plethysmography and turgosphygmography, 2096—ab
Fingers, infectious ulcerations of, 446 —ab
First-Aid and Life-Saving Congress, First International, 418
courses, what should be taught regarding dangers of infectious diseases in, 356—ab
Fistula, anal, advantage of elastic ligature in, 1107—ab
rectal, bismuth paste in, 1634—ab
between lung and esophagus, 1114 —ab
fecal, subsequent formation of, and stone in bladder with intermittent pneumaturia for 3 years, 260 —ab
pancreatic, physiology and pathology of secretion of, 1559—ab
pancreatic, secretion from, and influence on it of antidiabetic diet, 1380—ab
pathology of, between stomach and colon, 448—ab
rectovaginal, imperforate anus with, 670—O
ureteral, atrophy of kidney with, 1739—ab
uretero-vaginal, complete and incomplete, differential diagnosis between, 709—ab, 948—ab
Fistulas, diagnosis and treatment of, 76—ab
urethrorectal, 160—ab
Fistulous tracts, tuberculous, treatment of, 709—ab
Fits, uncinate group of, and cerebral centers for taste and smell, 879 —O
Flatfoot, 1551—ab
Flea, how it clears itself of plague bacilli, 628—ab
Fleas on rodents and men on Pacific coast, 495—O
Flies as carriers of contagion in yaws, 712—ab
in dissemination of infectious diseases, 1108—ab
in dissemination of tubercle bacillus, 1254—ab
typhoid due to, 2088—ab
Florida medical news, 764, 1432
proliferating cestode larva in man in, 1110—ab
State Board April report, 242
Fluorescin, 2161
tabloid, ophthalmic, 2161
Folin method for estimating quantity of ammonia in urine, 692, 860
Food and Drugs Act, two years of progress under, 345—ab
eaten too rapidly, overdistention and overwork of stomach from, 713—ab
inspection and its benefits to people, 1635—ab
preservatives, 419
pure, and drug regulation, necessity of, 2079—ab
value of nuts, 2063—E
values, practical application of, in nutrition of children, 1186—ab
Foods, diabetic, report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station on, 1168
impure, and nostrums, canned mud from exploiters of, 331—ab
Jireh diabetic, 1799
Foot and arms, multiple and recurring patches of gangrene on, 173 —ab
and-mouth disease, campaign against, 1709
paralytic eversion of, operative treatment of, 526—ab
Football casualties, 2164—E
Forceps, axis traction, vs. telephone and motor car, 1555—ab
reverse antrum, with sphenoid punch attachment, 1233—O
tonsil, 1696—O
Foreign bodies and cancer of intestine, 2008—ab
bodies in abdomen, 1035—ab
in esophagus, 2197—ab
bodies, migration of, 1289—ab
Foreign bodies, removal of, by bronchoscope and esophagoscope, 338—ab
medical news, 49, 328, 418, 509, 612, 684, 770, 928, 1022, 1092, 1166, 1243, 1345, 1436, 1522, 1611, 1707, 1793, 1879, 2069, 2168, 2226
Foresters, Providence court of, abolishes contract system, 425
Formaldehyd derivatives, fate and actions in body, 818—O
in milk, 778
in milk, tests for, 932
Fossa, iliac, method of partitioning off, after complicated appendicectomy, 1285—ab
Foster-Milburn Company vs. Col. Jack P. Chinn, history of case of, 1185 —ab
Fourth-disease, diagnostic blood findings in, 1699—ab
Fourth-of-July accidents, 42—E, 848 —E
holocaust and public opinion, 850—E
injuries and tetanus, 841—O
Fowls as typhoid bacilli disseminators, 1526
results of ovarian transplantation on body weight and egg weights in, 1314—O
Fracture and refracture of patella, treatment, 1736—ab
chauffeur's, 1379—ab
Colles', correction of deformities following, 526—ab
compound, comminuted of tibia and fibula, treatment of, 2057—O
dislocation, through neck of humerus, 74—ab
intracapsular, of hip-joint, operative treatment of, 526—ab
of femoral neck, non-operative treatment of, 343—ab
of femoral neck, operative treatment of, in adults, 2090—ab
of femoral shaft treated by open method, 2003—ab
of femur in infant, method of treating, 711—ab
of femur, in new-born, 79—ab
of humerus, supracondyloid, reduction of, 1372—ab
of humerus, treatment of, 74—ab
of lower epiphysis of tibia, 431—ab
of patella, 1944—O
of patella, apparatus for treatment of, 792—ab, 1381—ab
of patella, treatment of, 169—ab
of radius, 77—ab
ununited comminuted, removal of patella for, 533—ab
Fractures and dislocations, treatment of, 1651—ab
compound, comminuted, of all maxillary bones, 1697—O
extension, without use of weights, for, 790—ab
first aid in, 68—ab
immediate operative treatment of, 1272—ab
mobilization and massage in, 1554 —ab
multiple, of pelvis and femur, with trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, 948—ab
obscure, discovered by x-rays, 790 —ab
of condyles of humerus, 68—ab
of extremities, nerve involvement in, 785—ab
of femoral neck of in the young, 1114—ab
of femur, conservative treatment of, 2090—ab
of femur, operative treatment of, 1372—ab
of forearm bones, direct and internal splintage by operation in, 1379 —ab
of leg, oblique and complicated, 1272—ab
of long bones, 1185—ab
of long bones, extension treatment of, 1190—ab
of long bones, necessity for end-to-end apposition in, 1737—ab
of os calcis, 1729—ab
of pelvis, and urethral injury, 1542 —ab
of skull, injuries of cranial nerves from, 271—O
of thigh, improved Hodgen splint for, 167—ab
of tibia, compound comminuted, 1542—ab
open treatment of, 68—ab
operative treatment of, and consequences, 1040—ab
symptoms and diagnosis, 68—ab
300 consecutive cases of severe traumatisms and, 257—ab
x-ray diagnosis of, 431—1105 —ab
x-ray diagnosis and treatment of, 68—ab
Fractures, x-ray plates of, from Massachusetts general hospital, 432-ab
France, depopulation in, 1346
yellow fever in, 1515—E
François, B., de Paris, miracles at tomb of, 256—ab
Freezing, resistance of tumor cells, embryonic tissue and organisms to, 1701—E
French as international scientific language, 1245
Surgical Congress, verdict of, on treatment of facial neuralgia, 1909 —ab
Fresh-air treatment in home in pediatrics, 1505—O
Fright, and indirect physical impact, injuries from, 254
or shock, liability for, Ohio against, 1729—ab
Fruits, food value of, 1191—ab
Fundus, desirability of ophthalmoscopic examination of, while still possible, in senile cataract, 2004 —ab
Funiculitis, endemic, 442—ab

G

Gall-bladder and bile channels, inflammation of, without gallstones, 448—ab
disease and gastric ulcer, incidence and differential diagnosis of, 1805 —ab
surgical affections of, 1109—ab
Gallio prize, 612
Gallop rhythm of heart, 167—ab
Gallstone and other visceral pains, differentiation of gastric pains from, 1805—ab
colic, 1014
disease, and pancreatitis in its relation to, 377—O
disease, ischochymia simulating, 441 —ab
ileus, 1471—ab
Gallstones and pancreatic diabetes, 1724—ab, 2234—ab
inflammation of gall bladder and bile channels without, 448—ab
operative treatment of, 1740—ab
Ganglia, pathogenesis of, and structure and development of synovial membrane, 707—ab
Ganglion, Gasserian, surgery of, 352 —ab
Ganglioneuroma, 713—ab
Gangrene, angiosclerotic, arteriovenous intubation in, 631—ab
diabetic, amputation in, 789—ab
multiple and recurring patches of, on arms and foot, 173—ab
of extremities after pneumonia, 952 —ab
of extremities, complicating typhoid, 87—ab
of extremities in infants, 867—ab
of small intestine, limited annular, invagination of, resection, 472—O
presenile spontaneous, vascular lesions leading to, 1902—ab
self-inflicted, 263—ab
treatment of, in strangulated hernia, 171—ab
Gardner's-syrup of hydriodic acid, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1712
of ammonium hypophosphite, 2218
Gas distention, postoperative, of abdomen, 1904—ab
Gases, stomach and intestinal, 1462 —ab, 1549—ab
Gastric-cancer, 1901—ab
and gastric ulcer, diagnosis between, at operation, 558—O
at Heidelberg, 1287—ab
atypical symptoms in, 1695—O
Gastric carcinoma, early diagnosis of, 1541—ab
carcinoma, early diagnosis of, and nature of carcinoma in general, 2000—ab, 2189—ab
carcinoma, typical localization of metastasis of, 1650—ab
crises and lightning pains, arterial pressure in tabes dorsalis and its modification by, 1738—ab
carcinoma, hemolytic substances in stomach content and their importance in diagnosis of, 2097—ab
disturbances, functional, and lactic acid bacillus in digestive tract, 1910—ab
hyperacidity, origin of, 1381—ab
lavage, value of, 1732—ab
pains, differentiation of, from gallstone and other pains, 1805—ab
secretion, and salt, 537—ab
surgery of present day, 1636—ab
Gastric-ulcer and gastric cancer, diagnosis between at operation, 558 —O
and duodenal, 260—ab

Gastric-ulcer and duodenal, acute perforating, 2090—ab
and duodenal, diagnosis of, 651—O 1549—ab
and duodenal round, 533—ab
and duodenal secondary to wounds of bladder, 260—ab
and gall bladder disease, incidence and differential diagnosis, 1805—ab
antipepsin for treating, and protection of stomach against autodigestion 1558—ab
diagnosis and medical treatment of, 1819—ab
diagnosis of, 651—O, 1549—ab
dietetic and medicinal treatment of 1828—ab
dietetic treatment of, 265—ab
etiology and pathogenesis of, 1541-ab
functional stomach tests in diagnosis of, 1114—ab
how frequently does it become carcinomata? 260—ab, 353—ab
Lenhartz treatment of, 497—ab
perforating, 405—O
treatment of, 352—ab
Gastritis, suppurative phlegmonous, 167—ab
Gastroduodenoscopy and diaphanoscopy, 713—ab
Gastroenterostomy, analysis of stomach contents after, 625—ab
cauterizing, 713—ab
changes in chemistry of stomach after, 1910—ab
medical aspect of, based on operations at Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1378—ab
motor functions of stomach after, as demonstrated by x-rays, 710-ab
Gastrointestinal affections, occult blood in stools and stomach content in, 83—ab
diagnosis, permeation method of, 634—ab
diseases, and pancreas, 170—ab
dyspepsia, chronic, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea, 1559—ab
hemorrhage, postoperative, 2195—ab
tract and blood diseases, 1542—ab
tract and upper air passages, infection by way of, 1651—ab
tract, lactic acid bacillus in and functional gastric disturbances, 1910—ab
tract, perforation of by swallowed foreign bodies, 1282—ab
tract, tuberculosis of, 867—ab
Gastroptosis, 707—ab
surgical treatment of, 2189—ab
Gastroschisis, 1972—O
Gastroscope, esophagoscope and bronchoscope, use of, 790—ab
Gauze pack, inconsistencies of, 1033—ab
Gelatin, incubation of, and culture of bacilli, 239
iodized, in tuberculous peritonitis, 1743—ab
General medical news, 49, 233, 328, 509, 684, 854, 927, 1021, 1090, 1165, 1242, 1345, 1436, 1521, 1610, 1706, 1791, 1983, 2068, 2168, 2225
practitioner, uses of x-ray by, 1186—ab
Genitalia, female, and internal diseases, 1550—ab
female, cancer of, treatment, 354-ab
female, disease of, in relation to health of women and to increase in population, 1280—ab
female, diseases of, 250—ab
female, external, and development of hymen, 1903—ab
female, mental and physical conditions after mutilating operations on, 345—ab
female, repair rather than removal of, 1459—ab
female, tuberculosis of, 867—ab, 1539—ab
staphylococcus infection of, 2008—ab
Genitourinary tract, gonorrhea of, gonococcus vaccine in, 1419—O
Georgia medical news, 681, 1161, 1340, 1517, 1703, 1876
state board May report, 153
German courts, sentences for charlatans in, 55
Germany, fraudulent proprietaries in, exposure of, 857
medical journalism in, ethics of, 614
medical press of, and nostrums, 330—ab
medical organization in, 1246
Get-well tablets, 2172
Gift, to advance psychiatry, 43—E
Gingivitis, interstitial, 386—O
Gland of Bartholin, carcinoma of, 1473—ab
pituitary, active principle of, and diuretic action of adrenalin, 1849—O
Glanders infection, accidental, 236
laboratory, 1873—E
value of agglutination reaction and of bacteriologic methods in diagnosis of, 2003—ab
Glands. See also Particular Structures Involved
and muscles, resuscitation of, after temporary anemia, 350—ab
bronchial, and apices, x-ray diagnosis in tuberculosis of, 1192—ab
cervical, softened, tuberculosis of, possibility of avoiding scar formation in, 1628—ab
in neck, injury of nerves during extirpation of, 713—ab
lymphatic, tuberculosis of, in children, 1366—ab
Mammary: See Breast
mesenteric, primary tuberculosis of, 1114—ab
reciprocal action of, with internal secretion, 1475—ab
retroperitoneal, tuberculous, and spinal symptoms, 1364—ab
salivary, ranula and other diseases of, 993—O
tuberculous, in children, seashore and fresh-air treatment of, 1628-ab
tuberculous, in mesentery, surgical treatment of, 1467—ab
Glaucoma, acute, 67—ab, 1733—ab
modern treatment of, 1826—ab
simple chronic, miotics vs. iridectomy in treatment of, 1389—O
Gliosis and vascular lesions of right centrum, progressive hemiplegia of left side due to, 1035—ab
Gloves and masks advisable in surgery? 1107—ab
rubber, sterilization of, 1117—ab
Gluten flour and cresco flour in diabetes, 932
Glycogen in sputum and its diagnostic significance, 1561—ab
Glycerophosphates, elixir of, 933
Glycosuria, hypophysis, and diabetes mellitus in acromegaly, 1827—ab
phloridzin, sugar excretion in, influence of cold and mechanical exercise on, 350—ab
Goiter: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
congenital, 263—ab
medical treatment of, 531—ab
surgical treatment of, 531—ab
Gonococci, dead, injections of, in gonorrheal arthritis, 74—ab, 256—ab
Gonococcus arthritis, diagnosis of, and bacterial therapy, 44—E, 143—C
vaccine in gonorrheal affections of genitourinary tract, 1419—O
vulvovaginitis, inoculation treatment of, in children, 169—ab, 1298—O, 1301—O
Gonorrhea, 432—ab, 705—ab
acute epididymitis due to, operative treatment, 2001—ab
congenital abnormalities of penis and their influence on, 160—ab
epididymitis due to, operative treatment of, 161—ab
in women, 533—ab
iritis, due to, 627—ab
presumedly cured, and marriage, 1925—O
serotherapy of, 105—O
sociologic aspect of, 1553—ab
suction and irrigation treatment of, 1153—O
urethritis due to, quick method of curing, 2081—ab
vaccine therapy in, 1419—O
vaccine therapy of, in female children, 169—ab, 1298—O, 1301—O
Gonorrheal affections, treatment of, 1907—ab
arthritis, injections of dead gonococci in, 74—ab, 256—ab
arthritis, serum treatment of, 674—O
epididymitis, 77—ab
joint affections, superheated air in, 447—ab
Gout, 2061—ab
dietetic and physical treatment of, 954—ab
modern treatment of, 953—ab
pathogenesis of, 267—ab
purin metabolism in, 868—ab
Gouty diathesis, treatment of, 85—ab
Grain to a drop, 1526
Granulations, healing of, under Scharlach R. salve, 1561—ab
Graser's operation for large umbilical and abdominal hernias, 264—ab
Gray, H., anatomist, 1533—ab, 1550—ab
Great Britain and America, rabies in, 1528—E
Grippe: See Influenza
Grocco's-sign, 1822—ab
Grocco's-sign in pleurisy, 1472—ab
in pregnancy, 1902—ab
Growth, standards for, in length and weight of new-born, 629—ab
energy, so-called rhythms of, 252—ab
Gruels, 224
Guinea-pig, transplantation of skin of, into different species, 158—ab
Guinea-pigs infected with human, bovine, or avian tubercle bacilli, ocular tuberculin test in, 1901—ab
Gum arabic, in spinal anesthesia, 540—ab
Gunpowder grains, removal of, from skin, 1716
Gunshot-wounds of abdomen, 1277
of lung, treatment of, by primary suture, 1471—ab
Gurgling, expiatory, and palpation of normal pylorus, 356—ab
Gynecologic operations, development of technic of, 70—ab
operations, necessity for diagnosis as preliminary step to, 1723—ab
report from Hillcrest Hospital, N. H., 244—ab
and obstetrics, examination and treatment under water in, 357—ab
appendicitis in women and its importance in, 538—ab
Gynecology at Vienna, 1913—ab
charts as aid in teaching, 707—ab
compression therapy in, 149
conservative, 450—ab
crime of, 75—ab
hospital, 70—ab, 623—ab
office, 532—ab
operations in, 1033—ab
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, 267—ab
spinal anesthesia in, 716—ab
teaching of, 70—ab, 531—ab, 708—ab
vibrotherapy in, 344—ab

H

Hair dye, walnut juice, dermatitis following use of, 1035—ab
eradication of, 1168
nutritive and neurotic disturbances of, 279—O
Hallucinations, artificial auditory, in delirium tremens, 1559—ab
Hammer, percussion, 1010—O
Hams, miscured, nature and causes of taint in, 353—ab
Hands of laborers, lotion to soften, 499—ab
surgery of, conservatism in, 1562—ab
Harper case, appeal in, withdrawn, 1436
Harrington, J., 1732—ab
Harvard medical school, new dean of, 1528
Hawaii as seen by a physician, 422—C
Hay-fever and asthma, and antral sinusitis, 352—ab
intractable, and paroxysmal coryza resection of nasal nerve in, 171—ab
Head injuries, 869—ab
lancinating pains in, in tabes dorsalis, 1913—ab
Headache of intracranial disease, 1035—ab
treatment of severe forms of, 871—ab
types of, 164—ab
Health and vacations, 134—E
call to, 922—E, 945—ab
during first year of life, beginning of training for, 1042—ab
Education League pamphlets, 58
in tropics, 712—ab
inspection, value of, 431—ab
national conservation of, 1874—E
of man and plants, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, 1815—ab
of race, modern methods of education and their effects on, 429—ab
of race, woman in modern business world as affecting, 429—ab
of school children, means to promote, 942—ab
officers, county, duties and opportunities of, 1715
ordinances, satisfactory city, 935
planks, public, Tennessee democratic convention adopts, 425
producing diseases, 1517—E
protection of, legitimate exercise of police power for, 1725—ab
public national department of, 414—E, 521—O, 940—ab, 1462—ab, 1525—C, 1811—ab, 1812—ab, 1856—O, 1999, 2089—ab
Hearing, do we hear ourselves as others hear us? 78—ab
Hearing, impaired, and adenoids, responsibility of physician for future of child with, 1374—ab
Heart action, alternating, true nature of, 633—ab
and central nervous organs, attempts to resuscitate animals by passing arterial blood through, 2196—ab
and large blood vessels, percussion changes in diameter of, in febrile affections, 1562—ab
action, interference with, by stooping, etc., 265—ab
and liver, enlargement of, early symptom of tuberculosis, 1253—ab
and menopause, 1741—ab
and tobacco, 76—ab
aneurism of, 371—O
apparent enlargement of, 85—ab
arrhythmia from point of view of myogenic theory, 1467—ab
arrhythmias of, clinical study of, 1902—ab
beat, safeguards of, 708—ab
block in ventricular walls, 1816—ab
clamping of large vessels near, in operative treatment of pulmonary embolism, 2097—ab
compensation, failing, Karrell's milk diet and underfeeding in, 876—ab
contractions, physiology of, 539—ab
dilatation of, 1544—ab, 2189—ab
disease, 1974
disease and pregnancy, 1279—ab
disease, and venesection, 747—O
disease, baths and exercises in, 1036—ab
disease, birth of undeveloped twins complicated by, 316—O
disease, electrocardiograms in diagnosis of, 2012—ab
disease, false, and functional cardiopathies, 1738—ab
disease, thoracostomy in, 442—ab
disease, treatment of, 1036—ab
diseases, chronic, treated by carbonated mineral baths and exercise, 784—ab, 1110—ab
diseases, functional diagnosis and treatment of, 1911—ab
diseases, non-valvular, 352—ab
diseases, problem of, 1416—O
diseases, symptomology of, 1043—ab
dulness, diminished area of, 871—ab
dulness, diminished, value of, in diagnosis of cancer, 871—ab
fat, and allied conditions, peripheral action of active exercise on circulatory disturbances with, 1559—ab
fibroelastomyxoma of, and casuistic study of tumors of heart, especially myxomas, 1913—ab
functioning, office tests of, 1042—ab
gallop-rhythm of, 167—ab
hypertrophy of, and contracted kidney, from standpoint of pathologic anatomy, 1559—ab
hypertrophy of, arterial hypertension and hyperplasia of hypophysis and suprarenals, 796—ab
in shock, 69—ab
influence of chronic digitalis treatment on, 174—ab
influence of salts and non-electrolytes on, 350—ab
irregularities, 439—ab, 655—O
left, hypertrophy of, characteristics of venous pulse in, with kidney heart and aortic insufficiency, 174—ab
lesions in natives of Sierra Leone, 1821—ab
method of outlining, with x-ray, 1380—ab
murmurs, transient, 1907—ab
muscles, period of varying irritability, and refractory period in, 350—ab
pregnancy and childbirth with congenital mitral stenosis, 712—ab
primary tumors in, 1744—ab
resuscitation of, by subdiaphragmatic massage, 1187—ab
rupture of, 250—ab, 1280—ab
simple mitral stenosis and dwarf growth, 873—ab
size of, influence of occupation on, 174—ab
stenosis of mitral valves of, and relative insufficiency of pulmonary valves, 2196—ab
tonics, indications and contraindications for, especially digitalis, 1552—ab
tonics, 250—ab, 1740—ab
work of, and obstetrics and significance of blood pressure, 945—ab
wounds, 1183—ab
Heat, artificial, and sun's rays, classification of effects of, 623—ab

Heat, intense, muscular symptoms following exposure to, 1960—O
stroke, cause of, 1793
Hebosteotomy compared with other procedures in management of labor in contracted pelvis, 2001—ab
Heidelberg surgical clinic for 1907, report of, 1910—ab
Hemaboloids, 1427
Hematoma, sacral, 1808—ab
Hematomata, cystic, postoperative menstrual, 81—ab
Hematuria complicating appendicitis, 1372—ab
symptomless, 1033—ab
Hemianopsia, bitemporal, after subsidence of epilepsy, 1824—ab
Hemiatrophy, trophic, complete, 2004—ab
Hemiplegia, apoplectiform, convulsions and rigidity in, and to hemorrhage into ventricles, 216—O
progressive, left-sided due to gliosis and vascular lesions of right centrum, 1035—ab
respiration in, 795—ab
superior alternate, Gubler-Weber type, 1464—ab
Hemoglobin, determination and functional value of, 631—ab
estimations, point in use of Tallquist scale for, 1149—ab
Hemolysins, artificial, and blood production, 1383—ab
Hemolysis in cancer, 2162—E
in cancer and tuberculosis, 2036—O
Hemolytic reactions in human cancer, 1903—ab
Hemophilia, pathologic anatomy of, 1738—ab
Hemophiliac affections of joints, 1380—ab
Hemophiliacs, operations on, 541—ab
Hemoptysis, 129—ab
amyl and sodium nitrites in, 869-ab
in tuberculous children, infrequency of, 915—ab
value of, as symptom of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1255—ab
Hemorenal index, 1283—ab
Hemorrhage adrenal in infants, 1964—O
and ruptured ectopic pregnancy, 71—ab
brain, extensive, duration of life after, 2101—O
cerebral, and increased blood-pressure, 2090—ab
cerebral, toxemia in infant simulating, 1232—O
following section of uterine and ovarian vessels in dogs and its possible bearing on ruptured pregnancies, 1816—ab
gastrointestinal, postoperative, 2195—ab
hepatic, due to trauma, arrest of, 1731—ab
in chronic metritis, 82—ab
in fatty capsule of kidney, 2097—ab
internal, influence of, on chemical changes in organism, 1033—ab
into ventricles and convulsions and rigidity in apoplectiform hemiplegia, 216—O
intra-abdominal, due to extrauterine pregnancy, time to operate in, 623—ab, 707—ab
kidney, essential, 441—ab
nasal, common source of, in persons previously healthy, 2004—ab
postpartum, physiology and pathologic physiology of arrest of, 447—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis.
use of fresh animal sera in, 432—ab, 437
uterine, postclimacteric, due to relative hypothyroidism, 2157—O
uterine, significance of, 1377—ab, 1903—ab
Hemorrhages, retinal, and high arterial pressure, 1177—ab, 1733—ab
Hemorrhoids, 131—ab
excision of, 2058—O
internal, bloodless operation for, 786—ab
new operation for, 2233—ab
operative treatment of, 1537—ab
patent remedies for, 931—ab
relative merits of operations for, 992—O
Hemostasis, temporary, during removal of kidney calculi, 2099—ab
Hen, resection and end-to-end anastomosis of oviduct in, without loss of function, 1108—ab
Hepatic, Hepatitis: See Liver.
Heredity and inheritance, 2190—ab
and social problems, 1224—O
explosion of theory of, 1183—ab
in cancer, 2190—ab
in diseases of nervous system, 2189—ab, 2190—ab
Heredity in tuberculosis, 1253—ab, 1448—ab
Hernia complicated by gangrenous appendicitis, 754—O
in linea alba, medical aspects of, 945—ab
in sacrosciatic foramen, 356—ab
incarcerated femoral, containing appendix, 1154—O
inguinal, of uterus, 2008—ab
inguinal, pulmonary embolism after radical treatment of, 629—ab
inguinal, treatment of undescended or maldescended testicle with, 1372—ab
institute at Milan, 138
internal strangulated, or internal intestinal strangulation, 1107—ab
intra-abdominal rotation of great omentum, unaccompanied with, 1107—ab
of appendix, 1835—ab
of bladder, 2097—ab
of pelvic floor, 1535—ab
operations, injuries to bladder during, 1458—ab, 1722—ab
primary tuberculosis in, 1380—ab
sac, anatomy and pathology of, 1111—ab
sensitiveness in, 1431—ab
sliding, 169—ab
strangulated, treatment of gangrene in, 171—ab
through semilunar line, and direct inguinal hernia, 1377—ab
umbilical, advantages of double flap method in radical operation for, 1286—ab
umbilical, simplified operation for, 1822—ab
Hernias, abdominal and umbilical, Graser's operation for, 264—ab
Hides, sterilizing action of sunlight on, 663—ab
High altitudes, sweat secretions in, 101—ab
High-frequency and x-ray treatment of leprosy, 1112—ab
currents, treatment of enlarged prostate by, 1890—ab
discharges, disruptive, by reaction method, as therapeutic agent, 1890—ab
electricity and hysteria, 2010—ab
Hip, dislocation, congenital, anatomy of, 343—ab
dislocation, congenital and muscular rigidity, 356—ab
dislocation, congenital, treatment of, 269—ab
disease tuberculous, 261—ab
disease, tuberculous, weight-bearing and fixation by Lorenz short hip spica, in, 1625—ab
dislocation, dorsal, reduction of, 1640—ab
joint disease, treatment of, 1625—ab
joint, intracapsular fracture of, operative treatment, 526—ab
joint, non-tuberculous, bone infections about, 1184—ab
joint, toxic arthritis of, in children, diagnosis and treatment, 2080—ab
joint, tuberculous arthritis of, 1537—ab
knee, and elbow joints, bony ankylosis of, operative treatment of, 431—ab
Histoplasmosis, fatal and infectious disease resembling kala-azar, found in natives of tropical America, 1816—ab
hominis, 1159—E
Hobbies of physicians, 850—E
Hodgkin's disease a type of sarcoma, further evidence in support of theory, 353—ab
Hoffa, Dr., not born in America, 144-C
Hoffa, late Professor, and chair of orthopedics, 51
Homeopathy, American institute of, 603
of Hahnemann compared with that of to-day, 793—ab
Honesty in advertising, 922—E
Hookworm, elimination of, reducing mortality in Philippines by, 1994—ab
Horns, human, 1326—O
Hospital, accident, 236
and professional anesthetist, 789—ab
construction, 1818—ab
gynecology, 70—ab, 623—ab
histories, 623—ab
management, scientific aspects of, 1445—ab
private, as municipal agent, 1445—ab
privilege extends to physician in charge of, 1182
work, layman's view of, 1445—ab
work, loss to physicians from, 244—ab
Hospitals and camps, consumptive, are they menace to neighborhood? 360—ab
and medical education, in Great Britain, 771
and university control, 1274—ab
contagious disease, local rights regarding establishment of, 2185—ab
corporations other than, prohibited from advertising to practice medicine, 2184—ab
for consumptives, construction of, 1174—ab
for insane, tuberculosis in, 1897—ab
general, isolation of poor consumptives in, 1895—ab
maternity, if they were more in favor, mortality and morbidity of child-bearing women could be reduced, 623—ab
public medicine, and medical studies, 1645—ab
Houses, revolving, 849—E
Human element in medicine, 1901—ab
Humerus, epiphyseal displacements of, treatment of, 74—ab
fracture-dislocation of, 74—ab
fracture of, treatment of, 74—ab
fractures of condyles of, 68—ab
supracondyloid fracture of, reduction of, 1372—ab
Hydatid cysts of spleen, 873—ab
cysts, prophylaxis of, 777—ab
disease in long bones, 1114—ab
Hydramnios: its etiology and significance, 786—ab
Hydrargyrum succinidum, 2075
Hydrastis, unofficial preparations of, 52—O
Hydrocele, treatment of, 1042—ab
Hydrocephalus, cerebellar symptoms in, 1933—O
epilepsy and tumors, puncture of corpus callosum in, 1942—ab
extraordinary case of, 128—O
of meningococcus origin, 1819—ab
of meningococcus origin, serotherapy in, 65—ab
operative treatment of, 1115—ab
subcutaneous continuous drainage of ventricles of brain in, 356—ab
treatment of, in small children, 1909—ab
Hydrogen-dioxid, influence of, on stomach secreting functions, 1910—ab
test for blood in urine, 988—ab
Hydronephrosis in children and its treatment, 1733—ab
plastic operations on kidney pelvis and upper segment of ureter for, 356—ab
Hydrolysis of vignin of cow-pea, 1108—ab
Hydrophobia, 250—ab, 1280—ab
failures in treatment of, causes of, 445—ab
in Philippines, 2143—O
Hydrotherapy in childhood, 257—ab
in scarlatina, 1304—O
in treatment of insane, 1461—ab
methods of application, 1420$—O
Hygiene and diet of young children, 1454—ab, 2189—ab
and sanitation: domestic, municipal, national and international, 869—ab
compulsory study of, by teachers, 1358—ab
education, Louisiana system of, 323—E
in Canal Zone, 1922
in China, 796—ab
in tuberculosis, 249—ab
of eye in school children, 623—ab
of mouth, nose, pharynx, intestine, skin, mucous membranes, lymphbodies, lungs; prevention of colds, 1895—ab
school, international congress on, 340—ab, 612
teaching of, in Great Britain, 612
Hymen, anatomy of, 534—ab
development of, and external genitals of women, 1903—ab
Hyperacidity, gastric, origin of, 1381—ab
Hyperalimentation of consumptives, dangers of, 1554—ab
Hyperalgesia zones after injuries of skull, 449—ab
Hyperemia and hypertransudation, in chronic empyema, 1111—ab
Bier's treatment by, 2188—ab
clinical and experimental study of, 1823—ab
constriction, 338—ab
constriction, action of, on animals, 1557—ab
constriction, another method of regulating pressure in, 255—ab
constriction, in meningitis, 86—ab
experimental, in streptococcus infection in rabbit's ear, 1913—ab
Hyperemia in neuroses, 1462—ab
in suppuration, 1286—ab
induced, in acute inflammations, 632—ab
induced, in nasal affections, 718—ab
induced, of brain, in incipient arteriosclerosis, 955—ab
passive, action of, in animal experimentation, 264—ab
passive, and cupping, in acute suppuration, 1640—ab
passive, in inflammation, 1112—ab
suction, in urology, 85—ab
venous, in alopecia, 1389—ab
with fresh air in complicated surgical bone tuberculosis in adults, 1540—ab
Hyperemic treatment not new, 1989—C
Hypernephroma of kidney, and tumors of adrenal origin, 1460—ab
Hyperplasia of hypophysis, arterial hypertension hypertrophy of heart and suprarenals, 796—ab
Hyperpyrexia in children, 1920—ab
Hypersusceptibility to horse serum, 840—O
Hypertension, arterial, hypertrophy of heart and hyperplasia of hypophysis and suprarenals, 796—ab
Hyperthermia, significance of, 2097—ab
Hypertonia vasorum cerebri, 710—ab
Hypertransudation and hyperemia, in chronic empyema, 1111—ab
Hypnotics, 1682, 1335, 1697
Hypochondria, neurasthenia, hysteria and simulation, distinction between, 784—ab
Hypophysis and acromegaly, 1557—ab
and pineal gland, functions of, 332—ab
glycosuria and diabetes mellitus in acromegaly, 1827—ab
hyperplasia of, hypertrophy of heart, arterial hypertension and suprarenals, 796—ab
removal of, for adipose-genital degeneration, 877—ab
tumors in, and acromegaly, 878—ab
Hypothyroidism, relative, postclimacteric uterine hemorrhage due to, 2157—O
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for rupture of uterus, 2094—ab
abdominal, technic of, 1563—O
for cancer of uterus, immediate and remote results of, 2008—ab
for menstrual reflex epilepsy, 1742-ab
prolapse of rectum and sigmoid following, 1125—O
repair of bladder and recovery, 1406—O
supravaginal, preservation of ovarian tissue in, 75—ab
Hystereurynter, funnel-shaped, 1115—ab
Hysteria, 1453—ab, 2189—ab
and high-frequency electricity, 2010—ab
and neurasthenia, psychology of, 1377—ab
as surgeon sees it, 1354—ab
discussion on, before neurological society, 929—C
insanity of, 69—ab
neurasthenia, hypochondria and simulation, distinction between, 784—ab
revised conceptions of, 537—ab
treatment of, 1470—ab, 2003—ab
Hysterical and neurasthenic conditions subsequent to accidents, 1806—ab
Hysteropexis hypogastria, 1553—ab
Hysteropexy, inguinal, 1561—ab

I

Ice, prolonged application of, to heart, reduction of fever by, 332—ab
Ichthyol, 758
Icterus, nerve nucleus, of infants, 799—ab
Idaho and Montana, recent investigations of Rocky-Mountain spotted tick fever in, 1809—ab
Rocky Mountain fever in, causal factors, mortality and geographical distribution of, 1809—ab
state board April report, 153
wise action in, 1622
Ideal in medicine, 868—ab
Ideals and ideas in medicine, 1186—ab
Idiosyncrasy to eggs, 86—ab
Ileocolitis with autointoxication, 2156—O
Ileus, clinical manifestations of, 258—ab
gallstone, 1471—ab
treatment of, 258—ab, 356—ab

Iliacus, psoas parvus and psoas magnus, tenotomy of, in spastic spinal paralysis, 1826—ab
Iliopsoas and head of femur, abscess between, 2191—ab
Illinois medical colleges in good standing, 154
medical news, 46, 135, 230, 324, 414, 505, 610, 681, 764, 851, 925, 1019, 1087, 1162, 1240, 1341, 1432, 1517, 1606, 1703, 1787, 1876, 1980, 2065, 2165, 2222
psychopathic institute of, 503—E
public health laws in, 1036—ab
state board April report, 242
state board July report, 1101
state board June report, 1099
state board May report, 519
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in, 441—ab
Illness caused by bacillus paratyphosus and its pathologic appearances, 1652—ab
what constitutes, and consultation of physician, 1370
Illumination, artificial, of schoolrooms, 1905—ab
Imagination, rôle of physician in producing or maintaining maladies derived from, 1374—ab
Imbeciles, legal restraint of, 534—ab
Imbecility and crime and legal restraint of imbeciles, 534—ab
Immunity in lymphosarcoma in dogs, 251—ab
phagocytic, and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in endocarditis, 1571—O
production by inoculation of increasing numbers of bacteria, 1446—ab
tuberculin, 1912—ab
Immunization against tuberculosis, 791—ab, 1188—ab, 1446—ab, 1447—ab
army, against typhoid, 2063—E
therapeutic, 80—ab
therapeutic, in mixed infection, 571—O
Impulse, disturbances in condition of, to auricle, 2097—ab
Inaugural symptoms, 2234—ab
Incidence, definition of, 2229
Incineration in military stations, 796—ab
Incisions, vaginal, vertical-abdominal, and Pfannenstiel, 912—O
Index, 2220—E
to current literature, 229—E
India, cholera in, 234
decline of plague in, 685
diploma mills in, 1718
Pasteur institutes in, 2154—ab
typhoid carriers in, 1436
Indiana medical news, 47, 136, 230, 324, 414, 506, 611, 765, 1087, 1162, 1341, 1518, 1703, 1788, 2165, 2222
state board May report, 696
Indians, refraction in, fresh from plains, 308—O
Indicanuria and intestinal putrefaction, 1636—ab
Indigestion, rational treatment of, 1723—ab
Indigo-carmine and methylene-blue tests for kidney function, 1885
methylene blue and sodium carminate, kidney secretion of, 1108—ab
Inductorium, calibration of, for break shocks in faradic stimulation, 350—ab
Industrial evils, 2188—ab
Infancy and childhood, care of mouth during, 2186—ab
and childhood, tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, by skin inoculation of diluted tuberculin, 1627—ab
digestion and nutrition in, 1285—ab
obscure fever in, 347—ab, 869—ab
pneumonia in, diagnosis of, 285—O
Infant: See also Infants.
adjustment of spectacle frames for, 1565—ab
aged four months, spasmodic stricture of esophagus in, 156—ab
anorectal imperforation in, surgical treatment of, 1640—ab
binders, dangers of, 172—ab
development of stomach of, 1750—O
feeding, advances in, 440—ab
feeding, artificial, fallacious standards employed in, 1214—O
feeding, artificial need for, 75—ab
feeding, breast, importance of, for reduction of infant mortality and means to promote it, 1473—ab
feeding, criteria and standards in, 440—ab, 1687—O
feeding, importance of starches in, 1630—ab
feeding, high fat percentages in, 1219—O
feeding, kefir in, 632—ab
feeding, skimmed milk in, 709—ab
four days old, tetany in, 755—O
Infant, gangrene of extremities in, 867—ab
healthy, feeding of, 101—O
injuries in, produced by attempted artificial respiration, 2002—ab
kidney lesions in, 257—ab
kidney lesions in, pathologic aspects of, 257—ab
mortality, 929—C, 1045—O, 2218—ab
mortality, causes of, 1469—ab
mortality, importance of breast feeding for reduction of, and means to promote it, 1473—ab
new-born, circumcision in, simple method of, 156—ab
new-born, fractured femur in, 79—ab
new-born, habitual malignant jaundice in, 2011—ab
hemorrhagic diseases of, 2215—O
new-born, imperforation of lachrymonasal duct in, its clinical manifestations, 188—O
new-born, paratyphoid and melena in, 264—ab
new-born, trachael insufflation in, 1645—ab
new-born, weight of, in relation to weight of placenta, 78—ab
nutrition, available alkali in ash of human and cow's milk in relation to, 1033—ab
stools, hard curds of, origin, nature and transformation, 247—ab
toxemia in, simulating cerebral hemorrhage, 1232—O
training of, 1042—ab
Infantile convulsions, prognosis of, 1736—ab
digestion, 2125—O
dystrophy of muscles, congenital muscular defects and infantile disintegration of nuclei, 1115—ab
paralysis, 1677—O, 1946—O, 2060—ab
paralysis, epidemic, 112—O
paralysis, nerve anastomosis in, 348—ab
paralysis, treatment of, 73—ab
paralysis, treatment of deformities of, 1642—ab
scurvy, 257—ab
Infants, adrenal hemorrhage in, 1964—O
and children, diabetes in, 1376—ab
and children, tuberculous lesions in, study based on post-mortem examinations, 1368—ab
atrophic, plan of dealing with, 246—ab, 867—ab
cardiospasm as cause of habitual vomiting of, 1043—ab
carrot soup in digestive disturbances in, 955—ab
diarrheal affections of, character of stools, with reference to intestinal findings in, 1306—O
diseases, progress in study of, 1647-ab
epidemic diarrhea in, 1189—ab
fed on foods rich in albumin, toxicity of urine and stools and intestinal putrefaction in, 360—ab
fighting tuberculosis by caring for, 1246
healthy and sick, daily variations in body temperature in, 1116—ab
infections and intoxications in, characteristics of, 1555—ab
infusion of sugar and salt solutions in, 630—ab
method of treating fracture of femur in, 711—ab
opsonic index in, 80—ab
pneumonia in, ambulatory treatment of, 286—O
pyloric spasm and congenital hypertrophic stenosis in, 708—ab
pyloric stenosis in, 338—ab, 353—ab, 532—ab
pyloric stenosis in, recognition and internal treatment, 2197—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, 540—ab, 1912—ab
stools, casts of, 421—ab
tuberculosis in, 1365—ab
tuberculosis in, human contagion as factors in, 1367—ab
urinary findings in, suffering from intestinal infection, 248—ab
with inherited syphilis, brain findings in, 1912—ab
with inherited syphilis, serodiagnosis in mothers of, 876—ab
Infection, air of minor importance, 2048—O
and asepsis, influence of, on technic of delivery by Cesarean section, 1648—ab
avoidance of, during intestinal anastomosis, 1731—ab
by upper air passages and digestive tract, 1651—ab
in tuberculosis, 72—ab
marital, in tuberculosis, 848—E
of operative wounds by malignant disease, 748—O
Infection pneumococcus, parotitis from, 178—ab
puerperal, 250—ab
puerperal, etiology and treatment of, 338—ab
puerperal, fixation abscesses in, 2235—ab
transmission of, from puerpera to child, 632—ab
tuberculous, opportunities for, 1254—ab
what constitutes, and death after fall against timbers, 705—ab
Infections, acute, of female pelvic organs, treatment of, 169—ab
and intoxications in infants, characteristics of, 1555—ab
of kidney, acute unilateral hematogenous, 353—ab
surgical, vaccine therapy in, 2089—ab
Infectious-diseases and milk, 1491—O
complement, fixation in, 1911—ab
joint affections caused by, 868—ab
house fly in dissemination of, 1108—ab
what should be taught regarding dangers of, in first-aid courses? 356—ab
Infective processes, influence of nervous system on, 2093—ab
Inflammation, acute, hot air in, 1827—ab
influence of colored light on, 1559—ab
passive congestion in, 1112—ab
treatment of, 1468—ab
serous, rheumatic origin of, 2235—ab
tumors from, 1646—ab
Influenza and appendicitis, 449—ab
and influenzal pneumonia, 1816—ab
and pneumonia, relation of anticyclonic weather to prevalence of, on northern hemisphere, 660—O, 1281—ab
aural complications of, and their treatment, 1468—ab
cerebral, 79—ab
diagnosis from morphologic standpoint in stained specimens of sputum, 166—ab
epidemic of, etiology of, 1903—ab
followed by nasal accessory sinus complications, 1456—ab
measles and whooping cough, and tuberculosis in children, 1366—ab
therapeutics of, 76—ab
Information bureaus, free, for physicians abroad, 1167
Infusion, adrenalin-saline, intravenous, efficacy of, 266—ab
Ingluvin, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 142
Inguinal canal, exploration of, 1555—ab
Inheritance and heredity, 2190—ab
of certain abnormalities, 262—ab
of susceptibility to inoculable tumor, 253—ab
Injection and dietetic method, of treating typhoid, 792—ab
intravenous, of blood corpuscles of foreign species, cause of sudden death following, 1903—ab
Injections, intrauterine, dangers and usefulness of, 1647—ab
Injured person, fatally, unconscious, claims of specialist called in to operate on, 2000
Injuries causing neurasthenia, damages for, or general breakdown, 1459—ab
from fright and indirect physical impact, 254
from lightning and electricity, 715—ab
minor, 1643—ab
severe, pleural adhesions in, 1897-ab
Injury, damages for, to bad leg, 1370
miscarriage caused by, damages recoverable for, 2087
Insane asylum, outbreak of epidemic dropsy in, 1737—ab
delusions, and demand of change in declaration as to monomania, 1999
hydrotherapy in treatment of, 1461—ab
institutions for, special training for attendants in, 132—E
legal relations concerning, 1815—ab
mental processes, sane prototypes of, 163—ab, 2187—ab
physiologic significance of first lesson in, 2233—ab
reflexes in, 624—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, 2008—ab
tuberculosis in hospitals for, 1897—ab
women, operation for relief of pelvic diseases in, 70—ab
Insanity and dementia præcox, confusional, 164, 1553—ab
Insanity as world sees it, 1726—ab
caused by acute and chronic intoxications with opium and cocain, 97—O
hysterical, 69—ab
physician declining to testify as expert on, fees for experts—1030
what is constituted in? 259—ab
Insects in epidemiology of plague, 628—ab
Insomnia, 1155—ab
Instrument, ear speculum with handle, 1330—O
for estimation of albumin in urine, 1511—O
reverse antrum forceps with sphenoid punch attachment, 1233—O
tonsil forceps, 1696—O
uterine tenaculum, 1695—O
Instruments, two practical, for kidney surgery, 1327—O
Insufflation of air in pleural effusion, 1380—ab
trachoel, in new-born infants, 1646—ab
Insurance against industrial accidents, 58—ab
life, associations, institutions operated by, 1896—ab
Intellectual influence, and medical training, 605—E
International institute, 2071—O
sanitary office, 1794
Interstate traffic in drugs, bills regulating, 689—C
Intestinal affections, meat in, 59—ab
anastomosis, 546—O
anastomosis, avoidance of infection during, 1731—ab
anastomosis of mucosæ with rubber sutures, 359—ab
canal, flushing, with salt solution through multiple enterotomy openings, 260—ab
fermentation, dyspepsia from, 174—ab
infection, infants suffering from, urinary findings in, 248—ab
intoxications, 712—ab
obstructions, 250-ab, 700-ab, 1629-ab
obstruction, acute, early recognition and operation in, 1553—ab
obstruction, acute, enterostomy and conservative operations for, 74—ab
obstruction, acute, principles underlying treatment of, 1549—ab, 1643—ab
obstruction, acute, treatment of, 344—ab
obstruction, by gauze sponge, 841—O
obstruction, mechanical, 1808—ab
obstruction with chronic peritonitis, 719—O
obstruction, with tuberculosis or tuberculous peritonitis, 1629—ab
putrefaction and indicanuria, 1636—ab
tears following unoperated appendiceal abscesses and their medicolegal relations, 624—ab
Intestine and stomach disturbance, commonly overlooked causes for, 1280—ab
and stomach gases, 1462—ab, 1549—ab
aseptic operations on, 1040—ab, 2095—ab
cancer of, and foreign bodies, 2008—ab
deprived of its mesentery, omentopexy to, 1105—ab
functioning of, tests of, and their results, 175—ab
gas cysts of, 1291—O
hygiene of, 1895—ab
internal strangulated hernia of, or internal intestinal strangulation, 1107—ab
invagination of, 629—ab
large, colectomy for, cancer of, 629—ab
large, congenital backward displacement of, 1286—ab
large, physiologic importance of various segments of, 448—ab
Obstruction of: See Intestinal Obstruction.
of man, amebas in, 256—ab
paroxysmal excessive secretion of mucus of, 953—ab
postoperative spastic occlusion of, 2012—ab
restoration of continuity in, following formation of artificial anus, 1186—ab
small, invagination of limited annular gangrene of, versus resection, 472—O
streptococcus infection of, 1236—E
tuberculosis of, primary, in adults, 1560—ab
fatal, following serotherapy, prevention of, 1158—E

Intoxication, ileocolitis with, 2156—O
from quinin, 267—ab
Intoxications and infections in infants, characteristics of, 1555—ab
Intrapulmonary positive pressure, methods for maintenance of, 2193—ab
positive pressure, operations under, 801—O, 805—O, 808—O, 2193—ab
Intubation and oxygen for resuscitation after apparent death, 2198-ab
arteriovenous, angiosclerotic gangrene treated by, 631—ab
Intussusception, 250—ab, 1552—ab
Iodalbin, 1427
Iodin and blood, viscosity of, 873—ab
and thyroid, 73—ab
reduction of size of scar by application of, 956—ab
Iowa medical news, 47, 230, 506, 765, 1020, 1320, 1341, 1432, 1607, 1788, 2165, 2222
state board May and June reports, 1528
state board October reciprocity report, 2086
state board September report, 2086
Ipecac, keratinized capsules of, 1885
Ireland, lunacy in, 612
tuberculosis in, crusade against, 50
typhoid in, 776
Iridectomy, vs. miotics, in simple chronic glaucoma, 1889—O
Iridocyclitis, sympathetic, treatment of, 1188—ab
Iritis, 130—ab
gonorrheal, 627—ab
hypopyon, and septicemia with acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis caused by meningococcus, 1903—ab
Iron, 2089—ab
beef and wine, 1025
citrate (soluble) and bismuth, 2160
remedies, use and misuse of, 1735—ab
Irrigation and drainage of bladder, prolonged, after prostatectomy, device for, 948—ab
rectal, in typhoid, 73—ab
Irritability, varying, and refractory periods in heart muscles, 350—ab
Ischemic contracture with secondary ulnar neuritis, result of brachial thrombosis, 2059—O
Ischochymia, 1183—ab
simulating gallstone disease, 441—ab
Islands of Langerhans, two adenomata of, 1075—O
Isopral, chloral hydrate and bromural, dosage and effects of, on cats, 487—O
Itching, causes and treatment, 1466—ab

J

Jalap, 129
Jaundice, acute infectious, 345—ab
catarrhal, 606—E
malignant, in new-born infants, 2011—ab
severe, two cases of, 174—ab
Jaw, cancer of cheek involving, operation in, 1730—ab
lower, ivory or rubber substitute for, after exarticulation, 358—ab
lower, osteoplastic substitution after resection of, 2099—ab
Jaws, ankylosis of, 715—ab
Jews as German army surgeons, 930—C
Jireh diabetic foods, 1799
Joint affections caused by infectious diseases, 868—ab
affections in children, 620—ab
affections, scarlatinal, 874—ab
bony ankylosis of, transplantation of periosteum in, 1822—ab
disease, cause of atrophy in, 343—ab, 1553—ab
disease, tuberculous, influence of weight-bearing on, treatment of, 342—ab
sacroiliac, relaxation or strain of, 1734—ab
tuberculosis, in children, seashore and fresh-air treatment of, 1628—ab
tuberculosis, Marmorek's serum in, 342—ab, 1553—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, 709—ab
tuberculosis, x-ray diagnosis of, 1542—ab
Joints and bone, syphilis of, 947—ab
and bones, tuberculosis of, how Minnesota cares for its indigent children with, 1541—ab
clinical and medicolegal significance of slight trauma to, 2211—O
hemophiliac affections of, 1380—ab
knee, hip and elbow, bony ankylosis of, operative treatment of, 431—ab
non-tuberculous diseases of, present understanding of, 162—ab, 1551—ab
Joints, operation to stiffen, 1040—ab
plastic operations and transplantation of, 1040—ab
resection of, 447—ab
sacroiliac, mechanical lesions of, 343—ab
transplantation of, 85—ab, 1040—ab
Journal A. M. A., bound volumes of—proposition on which comments are desired, 2174—C
state, Maryland established, 146

K

Kalaazar, histoplasmosmosis, fatal infectious disease resembling, found in tropical America, 1816—ab
intralobular cirrhosis of liver produced by protozoal parasite of, 1038—ab
Kansas-City Medical Society, 710—ab
systematic organization in, 55
Kansas medical news, 47, 765, 1877
Kefir in infant feeding, 632—ab
Kentucky medical news, 47, 325, 414, 506, 765, 851, 925, 1162, 1341, 1433, 1518, 1788, 2165, 2222
problem and college mergers, 610—E
state board July and August reports, 1443
Kephir and koumys, 860
Keratitis, diffuse interstitial, in acquired syphilis, 292—O, 1905—ab
Kidney, acute unilateral hematogenous infections of, 353—ab, 2090—ab
and ureter calculi in, x-ray diagnosis of, 169—ab
and ureter, surgery of, 2090—ab
and ureter, complete extirpation of, in women for renal tuberculosis, 459—O
atrophy of, with fistula in ureter, 1739—ab
calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, 1905—ab
calculi, temporary hemostasis during removal of, 2099—ab
calculus, 1633—ab
calculus, diagnosis and treatment of, 353—ab
calculus, prevention of recurrence, 2195—O
calculus, tuberculosis, and perinephric abscess, 353—ab
cells, in diuresis, histologic appearance, in secretion of, 1802—ab
contracted, and hypertrophy of heart from standpoint of pathologic anatomy, 1559—ab
cystic degeneration of, 1033—ab
decapsulation, in nephritis, 1740—ab, 1909—ab
decapsulation, in puerperal eclampsia, 261—ab
disease, chromocystoscopy in diagnosis of, 2005—ab
disease, diagnostics and treatment of, 1193—ab
disease during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 1281—ab
disease, lumbago simulating, 1732—ab
excretory efficiency of, determination of, 256—ab
functioning, indigo-carmine and methylene-blue tests for, 1885
functioning, phloridzin test of, 177—ab
functioning, tests of, 87—ab, 1741—ab, 1827—ab, 1885
functioning, tests of, in children, 2191—ab
granular, 1038—ab
heart and aortic insufficiency, characteristics of venous pulse in hypertrophy of left heart with, 174—ab
hemorrhage, idiopathic, 441—ab
hemorrhage in fatty capsule of, 2097—ab
hypernephroma of, and tumors of adrenal origin, 1460—ab
infarction of cortex of, in pregnancy, 1816—ab
inflammation of, symptoms, diagnosis and medical treatment of, 1546—ab
inflammatory diseases of, surgical treatment of, 1546—ab
in tuberculosis of lungs, 1450—ab
lesions in infant, 257—ab
lesions in infant, pathologic aspects of, 257—ab
lipoma of, 2000—ab
movable, 245—ab, 2091—ab
movable, and associated visceral ptoses, corset for, 1568—O
movable, shelf operation for, 2006—ab
neoplasms of, 1546—ab
of pregnancy, dropsy and normal pregnancy, and pathogenesis of eclampsia and, 1647—ab
Kidney origin of vesical calculi, 885-O
pelvis and upper segments of ureter, plastic operations on, for hydronephrosis, 356—ab
pelvis, suppuration of, symptoms in, 1184—ab
recurrent liposarcoma of, 251—ab, 1903—ab
region, traumatic diffusion of urine in, 173—ab
results of operation on, for tuberculosis and calculus, 353—ab
right, appendicitis and ureteral irritation, coexistence of symptoms of, 1727—ab
secretion of indigo carmin, methylene blue and sodium carminate, 1108—ab
substance, influence of reduction of, on nitrogenous metabolism, 1184—ab
suprarenal tissue in, experimental transplantation of, 355—ab, 2095—ab
surgery, 1535—ab, 1550—ab, 1634—ab, 2091—ab
surgery, two practical instruments for use in, 1327—O
transmission of pressure from bladder to, 504—E
trauma of, and impaction of pubic arch in bladder with multiple fractures of pelvis and femur, 948—ab
tuberculosis and septic conditions of, diagnosis and prognosis of, 791—ab
tuberculosis of, 875—ab, 1194—ab, 1541—ab
tuberculosis of, experimental, with ligated ureter, 359—ab
Kidneys and adrenal system, 875—ab
and ureters, operations on, 167—ab
typhoid localized in, 2100—ab
Kindergarten, status of, 247—ab
Kipling and physicians, 1719—ab
Knee, fibrous ankylosis of, 430—ab
hip, and elbow joints, bony ankylosis of, operative treatment of, 431—ab
joint, osteosarcoma of, 622—ab
joint, relaxed, 167—ab
joint, synovitis of, as late manifestation of acquired syphilis, 1901—ab
when is bony union complete after excision of? 430—ab
Knowledge, limits of, 1820—ab
Koch endowment, 328
Koch, at Antipodes, 418
Koumys and kephir, 860
Kreatin, Kreatinin: See Creatin, Creatinin.
Kugel's operation for occlusion of pupil, 1440

L

Labor, abnormal, management of, 249—ab
and pregnancy following ventrosuspension of uterus for retrodisplacements, 707—ab
and pregnancy, surgical necessities during, 625—ab
at full term, traumatic rupture of uterus and bladder during, 1406—O
death of mature fetus in, 77—ab
in contracted pelvis, hebosteotomy vs. other procedures in management of, 2001—ab
management of, in minor degrees of pelvic contraction and indications for abdominal Cesarean section, 167—ab
management of stages of, to prevent dystocia, 1279—ab
normal, preparation of patient for, 1353—ab, 2189—ab
obstructed, methods of operation in, 1033—ab
ovariotomy performed during, 2094—ab
pregnancy and puerperium, kidney disease during, 1281—ab
surgical necessities following, 625-ab
Laboratory and clinical work, combining, 2163—E
feeding, modern, and range of resources it provides, 1376—ab
method, less than method of Sydenham, 1462—ab
methods, modern, value of, for practitioner, 169—ab
state public health, approved, 341—ab
work, limitations of, 1805—ab
Labyrinth, non-suppurative involvement of, in mumps, 1961—O
reactions of, in diagnosis of suppurative labyrinthitis, 1754—O
Labyrinthitis, suppurative, reactions of labyrinth and their significance in diagnosis of, 1754—O
Lactation, abnormal, 1839—O
and menstruation, 82—ab
long, 495—O
long retained capacity for in non-nursing mothers, 82—ab
Lake Michigan water commission, 138
Lancet, student's number, 1111—ab
Landlord not liable for requiring person with erysipelas staying with janitor to leave, 254
Lantern slides of contagious diseases, 692, 1619
Laparotomies, allowing patients to get up early after, 1561—ab
one hundred, without a death in country practice, 1374—ab
phlebitis and embolism after, 127—ab
preparation of patients for, 176—ab
Laparotomy, abdominal supporters after, 1459—ab
care of patients after, 834—O
mobility of patient after, 1355—ab
plea for early exploratory, in stomach diseases of doubtful nature, 624—ab
preparatory and after-treatment of, 739—O
to hasten recovery after, by allowing patients to leave bed early, 355—ab
Laryngectomy for carcinoma of larynx, 1072—O
Laryngismus stridulus, 1826—ab
Laryngitis, tuberculous, prognosis and treatment, 1818—ab
Laryngology, otology and ophthalmology, journals on, 2075
rhinology and otology, borderline of, 361—O
Larynx and ear complications of typhoid, 1455—ab
and pregnancy, 716—ab
crises of, and paresis of abductors of vocal cords, 815—O
diphtheria of, 342—ab
laryngectomy for carcinoma of, 1072—O
method of facilitating operations in, 535—ab
recurrent and abductor paralysis of, 865—ab
singers' nodules in, etiology and treatment of, 1040—ab
stenosis of, treatment of, including intubation by dorsal method, 621—ab
tuberculosis of, 866—ab
tuberculosis of, type capable of recovery, principles of treatment, 1256—ab
Laudanum and starch enema, formula of, 1619
Lavage and inflation of stomach, rapid method of test meal removal, 1280—ab
gastric, and test-meal removal, device for facilitating, 673—O
Law and medical experts, 2001—ab
constitutionality of, providing for detention and treatment of habitual drunkards as persons of unsound mind, 1814—ab
new, campaign for, inaugurated in Pennsylvania, 618
Layman, clinician, and pathologist, correlation of, 191—O
Lead-poisoning, cause of, in tinning of metals, 2191—ab
insidious, 677—E
Lecibrin, 1427
Lecithin, action of, in exophthalmic goiter, 1464—ab
and general anesthesia, 1117—ab
glycerole of, 1337
solution, 1337
Leg: See also Legs.
bad, damages for injury to, 1370
oblique and complicated fractures of, 1272—ab
or arm, what is covered by term, expert evidence excluded, 1547—ab
Legal rights, and tuberculosis, 1357—ab
Legislation, antituberculosis, notable, 228—E
education and public health, 710—ab
state and medical, 433—ab
workmen's compensation, in Holland, 1243
Legs and arms, intermittent limping in, 1741—ab
malingering and functional paresis of, detection of, 1309—O
Lemonade and chlorin, calomel with, 1885
sciatica from, 1081—ab
Lens, crystalline, developmental deformities of, 1051—O
Leprosy, cure of, 677—E
Leishmania
1423

Leprosy, Franco-Danish mission for study of, 1708
rat, 1153—O
second conference on, 513—C
x-rays and high-frequency in, 1112-ab
Lesions, mechanical, of sacroiliac joints, 343—ab
Letter brokers and confidences of gullible, 2164—E
Leucocyte ferment, proteolytic, importance of, in pathologic physiology, 2099—ab
extracts, anti-infectious power of, 2062—E
resistance line, Sondern's differential in diagnosis and prognosis of acute appendicitis, 625—ab
Leucocytes in diphtheria before and after administration of antitoxin, 1186—ab
neutrophile, Arneth's classification of, and its application in pulmonary tuberculosis, 2006—ab
Leukanemia, 1550—ab
Leukemia, acute lympatic, and chloroma, pathology of diseases, 262—ab
acute lymphopenic lymphatic, 1720-ab
lymphatic, 699—ab
lymphatic, cirrhosis of liver following, 539—ab
myelogenous, and its treatment with x-ray, 708—ab
nature and treatment, 356—ab
temporary improvement in, under tuberculin, 174—ab
Leukoplakia of mouth, differential importance of, 445—ab
Levulosuria, alimentary, 177—ab
Liability for mere fright or shock, Ohio against, 1729—ab
of charitable corporations for acts of agents or servants, 2232
of corporation for employment of physician by president, 436
Libraries, medical, for smaller centers, 793—ab
License, revocation of, for criminal abortion, 788
Liebreich, Oscar, 613
Lichen planus annularis, 128—O
Liégeois, Professor, death of, 929—C
Life, country, work of national commission on, 1616—C
duration of, after extensive hemorrhage of brain, 2101—O
early, chronologic and anatomic age in, 1197—O
everyday, rationalization in, 2187—ab
human, cheap commodity, 763—E
insurance, medical examiner for, 2091—ab
Ligament, round, fibromyoma of, 1469—ab
Ligaments, round, intraperitoneal shortening of, 1561—ab
round, shortening, and operations of ventrofixation of uterus, 2001-ab
round, tumors in, 1287—ab
Ligation, experimental, of abdominal aorta, 799—ab
of umbilical cord, 917—O
Ligature, elastic, advantage of, in anal fistula, 1107—ab
Light and moving air baths, in general affections with, 1470—ab
artificial, diagnosis under, 1552—ab
colored, influence of, on inflammation, 1559—ab
radiant, possibilities of, 1890—ab
Lightning and electricity, injuries from, 715—ab
treatment of cancer, influence of, on vitality of cells, 1474—ab
Limbs, frequency of necrosis of, after ligation of large trunk vessels, 797-ab
organs and blood-vessels, transplantation of, 1662—O
Lime and magnesium deposits, solvent action of sulphocyanates on, in system, 621—ab
in origin and treatment of convulsions, 1743—ab
metabolism and tendency to spasm in children, 874—ab
workers, tuberculosis in, 2093—ab
Limping, intermittent, in arms and legs, 1741—ab
Linea alba, hernia in, 945—ab
Lip reading for partially deaf, 722—ab
Lipoidemia, diabetic, 1823—ab
Lipoma of kidney, 2000—ab
Lipomata, retroperitoneal, 81—ab
Lipomatosis, symmetrical, 538—ab
Liposarcoma, recurrent, of kidney, 251—ab, 1903—ab
Lithium citrate and bismuth (soluble), 2219
Liver abscess, amebic, an easily preventable disease, and postoperative sepsis an important lethal factor, 1821—ab
abscess tropical, is dysentery sole cause of? 1821—ab
Liver abscess, tropical or amebic, a preventable disease, 1907—ab
abscess, tropical, prevention of, 349—ab
acute yellow atrophy of, in pregnancy, 1871—ab
affection, syphilitic, protracted fever in, 1193—ab
affections, diagnosis of, 876—ab
amebic inflammation of, presuppurative stage of, prevention of tropical abscess of liver by early diagnosis and treatment of, 349—ab
and heart, enlargement of, early symptom of tuberculosis, 1253—ab
arrest of hemorrhage from, due to trauma, 1731—ab
chloroform necrosis of, 1462—ab
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis
cough, 1562—ab
effects of alcohol on, 514—ab
epithelioma of, with cirrhosis of liver, 1384—ab
inflammation of, and lymphangitis and perilymphangitis in, 73—ab
in tuberculosis, 1449—ab
primary sarcoma of, 800—ab
resection of portion of, 1555—ab
Lloyd's specific, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1794, 1986
Loco-weed disease, barium a cause of, 1338—E
London, dangers of motor traffic in, 235
healthy, 139
letter, 50, 234, 328, 418, 510, 612, 685, 770, 854, 928, 1022, 1093, 1167, 1244, 1345, 1436, 1522, 1611, 1707, 1793, 1983, 2069, 2169
port of, sanitary work of, 50
Lotion to soften hands of laborers, 499—ab
Louisiana medical news, 47, 415, 507, 1088, 1162, 1704
new medical practice act in, 935
reciprocity regulations in, 1351
sanitary work in, 58—ab
state board May report, 153
state board October report, 2085
system of hygienic education, 323—E
Lumbago simulating kidney disease, 1732—ab
Lumbar-puncture, diagnostic value of, in acute tuberculous meningitis of children, 1627—ab
in diagnosis and therapeutics, 1566—O
in epilepsy, 777—ab
technic and value of in differentiating tuberculous meningitis from epidemic variety, 1819—ab
Lunacy in Ireland, 612
Lung affections following accident, 84—ab
affections, unilateral higher temperature in, 1650—ab
and chest wall, operative mobilization of in treatment of unilateral pulmonary phthisis, 1116—ab
and esophagus, fistula between, 1114—ab
complications, postoperative, of nature of embolism, 1556—ab
emphysema, operative treatment of, 83—ab
gunshot wounds of, treatment by primary suture, 1471—ab
massive collapse of, 2005—ab
release of, and total mobilization of wall of thorax, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis by, 1909—ab
rest of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1895—ab
syphilis of, in adults, 268—ab
tuberculosis of, corn oil in, 39—O
tuberculous, influence of artificially induced pneumothorax on, 1558—ab
Lungs and pleura, tuberculosis of, surgical aspects of, 1365—ab
effects of quebrachin on, 1593—O
Hemorrhage from: See Hemoptysis.
hygiene of, 1895—ab
occluding embolism of, 74—ab
predisposition of apices of, to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1252—ab
spirochetes in, 1885
surgery of, artificial intrapulmonary positive pressure in, 803—O, 805—O, 808—O, 2193—ab
syphilis of, 268—ab, 1192—ab
tuberculosis of, 67—ab
tuberculosis of, and asthenia universalis, 1253—ab
tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, 176—ab
tuberculosis of, kidneys in, 1450—ab
Lungs, tuberculosis of, tuberculin in diagnosis of, 349—ab
tuberculosis of, x-ray diagnosis of, with demonstration of skiagrams and orthodiascope, 1904—ab
Lupus, crusade against, in Germany, 1879
differentiation and treatment of, tuberculin salve in, 174—ab
erythematosus, 1106—ab
phototherapy of, 2096—ab
treatment of, 632—ab
treatment of, in private practice, 1743—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, 1820—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, by unmodified sun rays, 1821—ab
Luxation: See Dislocation.
Lymph, excess of, chlorids in, 350—ab
bodies, hygiene of, 1895—ab
glands, sarcoma of, simulating granuloma, 539—ab
humanized, vaccination with, 939—ab
lymphagogue action of, 350—ab
nodes, cervical, tuberculosis of, 1364—ab
Lymphagogs and adrenalin, antagonistic action of, 539—ab
Lymphangitis, and inflammation of liver, 73—ab
Lymphatic permeation in cancerous metastasis, and significance for radical operations, 2164—E
Lymphatics, constitutional predisposition to disease on part of, 177—ab
sclerosis of, corresponding to arteriosclerosis, 1475—ab
Lymphoid tissue, hypertrophy of, and tuberculosis, 1628—ab
Lymphosarcoma in dogs, 158—ab
in dogs, immunity in, 251—ab

M

Madrid University, quadricentennial of, 49
Magic healers and others, in Georgia, law regarding, 704
Magnesium deposits and lime, solvent action of sulphocyanates on, in system, 621—ab
sulphate in tetanus, 530—ab
sulphate, intraspinal injections of, in chorea, 2192—ab
sulphate solution in erysipelas, local use of, 259—ab
Maine medical news, 48, 1980
reorganization in, 336
state board July report, 1718
Maladies imaginary rôle of physician in producing or maintaining, 1374—ab
Malaria as cause of purpura hemorrhagica, 2003—ab
diagnosis and pathology of, 1903—ab
hypodermic use of quinin and urea hydrochlorid in diagnosis and treatment of, 1550—ab
in children, 916—O
in Mauritius, prevention of, 1984
latent, diagnosis of, 1907—ab
pernicious, 530—ab, 1733—ab
prophylaxis of, 1892—ab
treatment of, 1993—ab
what we should know about it, 1641—ab
Male, lacteal secretion in, 2075—C
Malicious prosecution, physician not liable for, in Georgia, 704
Malignancy, Malignant: See also Cancer and Carcinoma.
in human beings, hemolytic tests for, 158
disease, infection of operative wounds by, 748—O
growths, superficial, removal and cure of, 626—ab
Malingering, 629—ab
and functional paresis of lower extremities, new sign for detection of, 746—O, 1309—O
remarkable, 1645—ab
Malnutrition and society, 1278—ab
Malpractice case, alleged, admissible evidence in, 1104
in use of x-ray, discussion of evidence and law in action for, 1182
liability of osteopaths for, 1031
statements of patient as to past pain and evidence in, 1900—ab
suits, defense of, 434—ab
suits, protection from, 534—ab
Mammæ, supernumerary, in axillæ, 82—ab
Man, chorioepithelioma in, 876—ab
health of, and plants, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, 1815—ab
in Florida, proliferating cestode larva in, 1110—ab
jugular pulse of, 440—ab
lacteal secretion, 2075—C
Mania, recent; cause and treatment, 1190—ab
Manila, cause of cholera in, 533—ab
Manitoba, typhoid in, 940—ab
Mann, congressman, meritorious bills introduced by, 334
Manola, 511
Marienbad tablets, 237
Marmola and rengo-fruit, composition of, 1439
Marriage and home life, place of woman in modern business world as affecting, 429—ab
and presumedly cured gonorrhea, 1925—O
Marriages, 62, 154, 243, 336, 427, 520, 617, 694, 782, 861, 936, 1029, 1101, 1179, 1274, 1351, 1442, 1530, 1621, 1721, 1802, 1888, 1991, 2078, 2178, 2230
consanguineous, ophthalmologic dangers of, 1356—ab
Martin, Prof., impression of America, 2181—ab
Maryland establishes a state journal, 146
homeopathic state board June report, 1028
medical news, 48, 136, 231, 325, 507, 681, 766, 851, 925, 1020, 1088, 1163, 1240, 1341, 1433, 1518, 1607, 1788, 1980, 2065, 2223
public instruction in, 618
state board June report, 1620
Masks and gloves advisable in surgery? 1107—ab
Massachusetts forbids objectionable advertising, 618
medical news, 48, 136, 231, 325, 415, 507, 681, 766, 851, 936, 1240, 1342, 1433, 1607, 1704, 1877, 2066, 2165, 2223
state board March report 64
state board May report 154
Massage and mobilization, for fractures, 1554—ab
of abdomen, contraindications for, 332—ab
subdiaphragmatic, resuscitation of heart by, 1187—ab
Mastitis, puerperal, forms of, and treatment, 1649—ab
Mastoid operation, indications for, 868—ab
Mastoiditis, acute, 1356—ab
chronic, meato-mastoid operation in, 1062—O
Matches, yellow phosphorus in, 51
Maternity, effect of overcivilization on, 1902—ab
Matter and energy in vital processes, 1647—ab
McCormack, Dr., in Ohio, 1714
McCormack's South Dakota tour, 1025
Meal, test, rapid method of removal, and inflation of stomach, by lavage, 1280—ab
Measles and red light, 873—ab
and scarlatina complicated by otitis media, treatment of, 1279—ab
bacteriology of, 60
cutaneous tuberculin reaction during, 798—ab
in utero, 1372—ab
whooping cough and influenza, relation to tuberculosis in children, 1366—ab
Meat diet and intestinal affections, 59—ab
poisoning, 954—ab
non-use of, purin autointoxication due to, 67—ab
Meckel's Diverticulum: See Diverticulum
Mediastinal and bronchial glands, enlarged, physical determination of, 715—ab
Mediastino-pericarditis, chronic adhesive, and pericarditis, surgical treatment of, 954—ab
Mediastinum, anterior, traumatic abscesses of, 1114—ab
clinical aspects of tumors of, 897-O
posterior, spondylitic abscesses in, 1114—ab
Medical advance, currents and counter-currents in, 1550—ab, 1633—ab, 2091—ab
college advertisement, old, 1534
College Association, southern, 603
college mergers, 229—E
college mergers and Kentucky problems, 610—E
college notes, 603
colleges, American, Association of, 585
colleges, Cincinnati, merge, 152
colleges, eclectic, national confederation of, 603
colleges, Illinois, in good standing, 154
colleges, irregular, plan for checking growth of, and destroying charlatan factories, 1713—C

Medical colleges not recognized in North Dakota, 519
colleges of U. S., 575
colleges, pseudo, and educational standards, 604
colleges, supervision of, 948—ab
colleges, work for standard curriculum in, 1886
concerns, fraudulent, enlightenment of public on, 1873—E
crisis in France, 772
defense in Wisconsin, 56—ab
defense, report of committee on, 1547—ab
education, American Medical Association standards of, 584
education and hospitals in Great Britain, 771
education and nostrums, 2230
education and optometry, 1800—ab
education, centennial of, in Brazil, 1879
Education, Council on, 433—ab
education in France, reform in, 1023
education in London, 1516—E
education in U. S., 566—O, 607—E
education of public, 1280—ab
education, report of committee of American Academy of Medicine on, 339—ab
education, states and municipalities, 606—E
ethics, instruction on, 1881—C, 1989—O
examiner for insurance, 2091—ab
expert, shall average country practitioner testify before juries as? 1819—ab
expert testimony, 620—ab, 868—ab
experts and law, 2001—ab
fees, general plan for schedule of, 1882—O
inspection of school children, 640—ab, 948—ab, 1167, 2170
institutes, 1330—O
instruction, supplementary, in Paris, 2170
journals and publication of society papers, 2189—ab
journals, southern, and clean advertising, 679—E
journalism, blight on, 504—E
journalism, ethics of, in Germany, 614—ab
legislation, attitude of public toward, 1103—ab
legislation in Arizona, 1441—ab
Men: See also Physicians.
men, remuneration of, in public office in Germany, 1438
men, scarcity of, in Austrian army, 1246
nomenclature, 515—ab
organization, fallacious notions concerning it, 248—ab, 710—ab
organization in Germany, 1246, 1523
organization in No. Carolina, 619-ab
organization in Northwest, 780—ab
organization in southern Pennsylvania, 781—ab
organization, purposes and possibilities, 259—ab
organization, systematic, in Kansas City, 55
practice act, Georgia, construction of, as to whom it covers, 704—ab
practice act, new, in Louisiana, 935
press association, German, 1613
press, how to remove blight on, 513—ab
profession and legislatures, cooperation between, 413—E
profession and public, 162—ab, 709—ab, 1461—ab
profession and public policy, 1249—ab
profession, needs of, 1732—ab
profession, opportunities of, in Far East, 1178—ab
profession, responsibility of, for use of nostrums, 2022—O
Protection Association, London and counties, 235
quacks, recognized authority on, 697
regulations in Austria, new, 686
research, opposition to, 635—O
school, first American, 1462—ab
service bills endorsed, 2077
service in Army and Navy, 1440
service in modern Army in war, 1995—ab
services rendered with approval of president, corporations not liable for, 787
side of alcoholic problem, 1625—ab
specialties, in Germany, 1023
standards, advance and retreat of, 1977—E
standards, higher, at University of Virginia, 1273—ab
students in Great Britain, scientific education of, 1437
students, Paris, corporate association of, 1793
Medical studies, public medicine and hospitals, 1645—ab
training and intellectual influence, 605—E
work in Vienna, 688—C
Medicinal-preparations, evils in production of, 1288—ab
no fixed percentage of alcohol in, 1637—ab
Medicine and pharmacy, 1832—O
and pharmacy, quack in, 1712
and politics in France, 1879
and research, 1700—E
and surgery, evil tendencies in, 2088—ab, 2234—ab
and surgery of Northwest, organization and centralization of, 1109—ab
and surgery, oxygen in, 626—ab
and surgery, recent advances in science and bearing on, 1553—ab
contract to nurse a person not one to practice, 529
cooperation of church with, 1431—E
esperanto in, 1027
human element in, 1807—ab, 1901—ab
ideal in, 523—ab, 868—ab
ideas and ideals in, 1186—ab
in Vienna, 320—E
internal, French congress of, 1243
international, plea for esperanto in, 1881—C
just perspective in, 1734—ab
modern, 794—ab
of to-day, phases of practice of, 524—ab
practice of, and prescribing remedies, what constitutes? 1276—ab
practice of, corporations other than hospitals prohibited from, 2184—ab
practice of, what documentary evidence should be accepted as qualification for? 2188—ab
preventive, 329, 698—ab, 1110—ab
problems in, which affect prosperity of South, 1805—ab
progress in, 340—ab
public, hospitals and medical studies, 1645—ab
sanctity of, 347—ab
sociologic, 2091—ab
study of, by women in Germany, 510
tropical Far Eastern association of, 328
tropical, Huxley lecture on, 1646—ab
unreasonable traditions of, 707—ab
veterinary, modernization of, 1346
what constitutes practice of, under new California law, 1637—ab
Medicines, sale of, in Germany, 2171
Medicolegal relations of, intestinal tears following unoperated appendiceal abscesses, 624—ab
Megacolon, 355—ab
in children, 265—ab
Melancholia in children, 1733—ab
Melanosarcoma of orbit, 530—ab
Melena and paratyphoid in new-born, 264—ab
Mendelism and disease, 147
Meningism and meningoencephalitis in croupous pneumonia, 1473—ab
Meningitis, acute tuberculous, of children, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, 1627—ab
basic occlusive, 1825—ab
blood in, 177—ab
cerebrospinal, bacteriology of, 171—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, 1819—ab
cerebrospinal, human serum in, 1085—E
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, 15—O, 21—O, 65—ab, 66—ab, 269—O, 1184—ab, 1193—ab, 1315—O, 1318—O, 1371—ab, 1645—ab, 1819—ab, 1907—ab, 1913—ab, 2191—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy and prognosis, under various forms of therapy, 1371—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, and abnormal reactions to horse serum in, 2191—ab
cerebrospinal, with unusual symptoms, 1231—O
circumscribed serous spinal, idiopathic form of, 1558—ab
constriction hyperemia in, 86—ab
meningococcic, serotherapy of, 21—O, 1819—ab
of doubtful origin, importance of rhinoscopic examination of sphenoethmoidal region in, 1455—ab
spinal serous, 1192—ab
suppurative in puerperium, 446—ab
tuberculous, clinical manifestations of, 1367—ab
tuberculous, surgical possibilities in, 1363—ab
Meningococci, cultivation of, 631—ab
Meningococcus, hydrocephalus caused by, 1819—ab
sepsis, 1561—ab
sepsis with acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis and hypopyon iritis, 1903—ab
Meningoencephalitis and meningism in croupous pneumonia, 1473—ab
Meningo-encephalomyelitis, myoclonia in, 538—ab
Menopause, 1507—O
and heart, 1741—ab
Menorrhagia, 75—ab
Menstruation and lactation, 82—ab
and pyelitis, 875—ab
as evidence of age, 2232
disturbances of, 872—ab
first, age at, and development of pelvis, 2192—ab
nasal, 1077—O
Mental affections and serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1285—ab
contagion, 625—ab
defect and tuberculosis, 1725—ab
disease, need of better provision for treatment in early stage, 1270—ab
diseases from sociologic point of view, 2006—ab
disorders, provision for management of certain forms of, 2186—ab
healing systems and methods, physician's relation to, 710—ab
processes, insane, sane prototypes of, 163—ab, 2187—ab
Mercury and chalk in smallpox, 2189—ab
bichlorid, pericarditis in course of poisoning from, 1039—ab
hypodermic use of, in syphilis, 1990
in late syphilis, 1954—O
in tabes, 1290—ab
in tuberculosis, 75—ab, 166—ab, 944—ab, 1108—ab, 1349, 1854—O, 2187—ab
inhalation of, in syphilis, 1289—ab
injections, value and technic of, 859
intravenous injection of, 2155—O
is it a specific in infectious and contagious diseases, as well as in syphilis? 1625—ab
local injections of, in syphilis, 172—ab
salicylate of, intramural injections of, in treatment of syphilis, 793—ab
succinimid, 2075, 2219
Mesenteric glands, primary tuberculosis of, 866—ab
Mesentery, chyle cysts of, 1731—ab
surgical treatment of tuberculous glands in, 1467—ab
Metals, tinning of, cause of lead poisoning in, 2191—ab
Metabolism in children, why greater than in adults, 85—ab
in typhoid, 974—O
inborn errors of, 442—ab, 535—ab, 626—ab, 710—ab
intermediary, influence of complete thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on, 1731—ab
nitrogenous, influence of reduction of kidney substance on, 1184—ab
of water and salt, pathology of, 1559—ab
perverted, toxemia from standpoint of, 1184—ab
protein, and diminished muscular activity, 1278—ab
purin, in gout, 868—ab
salt, and ash-free diet, experiments on, 727—O
uric acid, during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of neuritis and neuralgia, 1044—ab
Metallic caustics, how to clear cornea of opacity from, 447—ab
Metastases, cancerous, doctrine of lymphatic permeation in, and significance for radical operations, 2164—E
Metatarsus, indirect fractures of, 1289—ab
Methylene-blue and indigo-carmin tests for kidney function, 1885
sodium carminate and indigo-carmin, kidney secretion of, 1108—ab
Metol, dermatitis due to irritating effect of, 1106—ab
Metreurynter for placenta prævia, 632—ab
Metric-system in prescribing, 1037—ab
vs. apothecaries system, 1869—O
Metritis, chronic, hemorrhage in, 82—ab
Metrorrhagia, 75—ab
Mexico, breezy invitation from, 1529
Meyer, Professor, asked not to leave Vienna, 236
Mica plates for research on red corpuscles, 1474—ab
Michigan, county secretaries meet in, 2175—ab
Michigan medical news, 136, 231, 507, 766, 1088, 1241, 1705, 1877, 1980, 2223
state board May and June reports, 1099
state board October report, 2086
Migraine, an occupation neurosis, 200—O
and epilepsy, thyroid extract in, 625—ab
ophthalmic, and epilepsy, 480—O
Milan, hernia institute at, 138
Milk and infectious diseases, 1491—O
bacterial content of, practical methods for determining, 2003—ab
breast, increase of proportion of fat in, during ingestion of fat, 873—ab
breast, opsonic power of, for tubercle bacilli, 1366—ab
breast, problem of, 1212—O
breast, quantity and quality of, during first two weeks of puerperium, 1209—O
clean, 1635—ab
clean or unclean? 1375—ab
commercial pasteurization of, 941—ab
commissions, county, 335—ab
cooler, practical, 1328—O
cow's and human, available alkali in ash of, and infant nutrition, 1033—ab
cow's, containing, tubercle bacilli, danger in using, 2233—ab
cow's, enzyme reactions of, and their importance for hygienic control of milk supply, 541—ab
diet, exclusive, in obesity, 876—ab
diet, Karrell's and underfeeding in failing heart compensation, 876—ab
fluid diet without, in typhoid, 73—ab
formaldehyd in, test for, 778, 932
from cows with udder affections, 1743—ab
goat's, composition of, 149
homogeneization to increase digestibility of, 691
of syphilitic women, antibodies in, 1409—ab
pasteurized, an economic factor, 776
problem, encouragements in, 1187—ab
proteids in, estimation of, 60
proteins, 1732—ab
pure, importance of, 1601—ab
raw and pasteurized, chemical evidence of peptonization in, 1731—ab
refrigerator, inexpensive home-made, 317—O
safety of, from actinomycotic cow, 1717
serious epidemic of sore throat traced to, 58—ab
skimmed, as temporary food for infants, 709—ab
sour, practical value of, 1327—ab, 1642—ab
supply, protection of, 434—ab
top, fat and proteid content of, 248
top, gospel of, 1216—O
typhoid due to, 255—ab, 2088—ab
Milkers' felon, 717—ab
Milk-vegetable diet in pernicious anemia, 1744—ab
Milroy's disease, 262—ab
Mind: See also Mental.
Mind and body, conditions of, persisting after mutilating operations on female genitalia, 345—ab
and nervous system, diseases of, and pelvic diseases, 1904—ab
unsound, habitual drunkards as persons of, constitutionality of law providing for detention and treatment of, 1814
state of, in chorea, 533—ab
Mine accidents, 1431—E
Mines, organized rescue work in, 412—E
Minin light, 1624—ab
Minnesota, how it cares for its indigent children with tuberculous bones and joints, 1541—ab
management of smallpox in, 2001-ab
medical news, 508, 681, 766, 1705, 1789
state board June report, 427
state board October report, 1801
Miotics vs. iridectomy in simple chronic glaucoma, 1389—O
Miracle cures, 928
Miracles at tomb of B. François d Paris, 255—ab
Miscarriage: See also Abortion.
caused by injury, damages recoverable for, 2087
Missionary, medical, death of, 328
Missions, medical, beneficent work of, 332—ab
Mississippi medical news, 766, 852

Mississippi, next senator of, on typhoid, 1529
state board May report, 520
state board, October report, 2086
valley and tropical diseases, 2091 —ab
Missouri medical news, 137, 231, 415, 508, 611, 681, 1088, 1163, 1433, 1705, 1789, 1877, 1981, 2223
state board June report, 696
state board May report, 65
Mitral-stenosis and dwarf growth, 873 —ab
congenital, with pregnancy and childbirth, 712—ab
Mobilization and massage, treatment of fractures by, 1554—ab
Moebius endowment, 684
Mole, hydatidiform, nature of, 81—ab
Mongolian spots and rickets in colored children of Jamaica, 867—ab
Monkey, digestive tract of, B. bulgaricus in, 1732—ab
Monkeys, experimental production of disease in, and treponema pertenuis of yaws, 950—ab, 1187—ab
Monomania, insane delusions and demand of change in declaration as to, 1999
Monstrosity, double-headed, 1073—O
Montana and Idaho, Rocky Mountain spotted fever in, 1809—ab
medical news, 766, 1433
state board April report, 64
Morbidity and mortality of child-bearing women, reduction of, if maternity hospitals were more in favor, 623—ab
lessened, due to purification of water supplies, 1431—E
returns, international classification as applied to, 2089—ab
Moro tuberculin test, 239
Morphin derivatives in ocular therapeutics, 1037—ab, 1643—ab
meconate, 2219
poisoning, industrial, 2010—ab
Morphinism, chronic, its treatment, 1282—ab
narcotic method of treating, 1032 —ab
Mortality and morbidity of child-bearing women, reduction of, if maternity hospitals were more in favor, 623—ab
from tuberculosis in Berlin, causes of decline of, 712—ab
Infant: See Infant Mortality.
rate in autopsies, 566—ab
tables, use of, not dependent on race, color, time or place, 1728 —ab
Mosquito and yellow fever, 2199—O
destruction, in Cuba, 417—ab
destruction in tropics, 2203—O
Mother and unborn child injured, rights to damages where, 942
Mothers of infants with inherited syphilis, serodiagnosis in, 876—ab
Motor car and telephone vs. axis-traction forceps, 1555—ab
function, and inhibition of brain, 183—O
traffic, dangers of, in London, 235
Mouse tumors, influence of scarlet oil on, 2197—ab
Mouth and tongue, cancer of, 1730—ab
breathing, causes and evils of, 1819 —ab
breathing, snoring, etc., 793—ab
cancer of, in southern India, 79—ab
cancer, transplantable, resistance of, to freezing with liquid air, 2003 —ab
care of, during infancy and childhood, 2186—ab
hygiene of, 1895—ab
inefficient care of, alveolitis or pathologic conditions arising from, 2113—O
nose and pharynx, general anesthesia in, surgery of, 438—ab
pigmentations of mucous membrane of, 1685—O
rare ulcerative and necrotic processes in, 2098—ab
tuberculosis of, 1364—ab
Mucous membrane, gastric, direct inspection of, 795—ab
membrane of vagina and uterus, capacity of, for absorption, 2193—ab
membranes, hygiene of, 1895—ab
Mucus, intestinal, paroxysmal excessive secretion of, 953—ab
microchemical test for, in stools, 2099—ab
Muffet, T., 1732—ab
Mumps, non-suppurative involvement of labyrinth in, 1961—O
Municipalities in Ohio valley, responsibilities of, for epidemics of typhoid, 1496—O
states and medical education, 606 —F
Murine eye remedy, 1614
Murmur, exocardial, often misinterpreted, 1644—ab
respiratory, and physics of physical signs, 390—O
Muscle, behavior of, after compression, 350—ab
Muscles and glands, resuscitation of, after temporary anemia, 350—ab
congenital defects of, infantile disintegration of nuclei and progressive infantile dystrophy of muscles, 1115—ab
ischemic contracture of, and plaster cast, 2195—ab
paralysis of, and retching, and apomorphin poisoning, 1381—ab
re-education of, in tabes, 239
smooth, application of McDougal's theory of, contraction to, 1278 —ab
Muscular movements, single, coordination of, in central nervous system, 89—O
rigidity, congenital, and dislocation of hip joint, 356—ab
symptoms following exposure to intense heat, 1969—O
Myasthenia-gravis, pseudoparalytic, 1191—ab
with negative pathologic findings, 164, 2004—ab
Mycosis fungoides, 1821—ab
Mydriatic substance, in urine, 1702 —E
Myelomalacia, traumatic cervical, 664 —O
Myocarditis, chronic, 77—ab
Myocardium vs. endocardium changes as cause of death, 1177—ab
Myoclonia, pathologic-anatomic findings in, 538—ab
Myogenic theory, forms of cardiac arrhythmia from point of view of, 1467—ab
Myoma uterine, dangers and treatment of, 261—ab
Myositis ossificans, 344—ab
Myotonia, congenital, study of, by sufferer from it, 2091—ab
Myxoma of pelvis, true and false, 1282—ab
Myxomas, casuistic study of, 1913—ab

N

Nagana, experimental, arsenic treatment of, 447—ab
Name, commercial value of, 237
Narkine, 1439
Nasal dysmenorrhea, 264—ab
Nasopharyngeal origin of chorea, 2192 —ab
Nasopharynx, obstructive abnormalities of, in children a factor in tuberculosis, 1367—ab
National commission on country life, work of, 1616—C
Confederation of State Medical Examining and Licensing Boards, meeting of, 519
Confederation of Eclectic Medical Colleges, 603
Formulary, 1524
Formulary and U. S. Pharmacopeia, need of more intimate knowledge of, among physicians, 2018—O
Department of Public Health: See Health.
Fraternal Sanitarium and Lloyd's specific, 1794
Nausea, postanesthetic, and vomiting, administration of oxygen for, 524 —ab
Navy and Army, medical service in, 1440
Nebraska medical news, 231, 767, 852, 1088, 1241, 2166
state board August report, 1528
state board May report, 426
Neck, deformities of, 337—ab
extirpation of glands in, injury of nerves during, 713—ab
surgery of triangles of, 1543—ab
Necropsy, bovine, as object lesson on importance of tuberculin diagnosis of tuberculosis, 2173—C
Necrosis, chloroform, of liver, 1462-ab
of limbs, after ligation of large trunk vessels, 797—ab
phosphorus, treatment of, 355—ab
progressive, of costal cartilages, 2095—ab
subcutaneous, of fat tissue, 1474 —ab
Needles, extraction of, 1042—ab
Negro, appendicitis in, 2081—ab
consumptive, 533—ab
his outlook for health, 533—ab
Negros, tuberculosis among, 1963—ab
Neoplasms, active, non-relationship of, to prognosis in malignant disease, 910—O
of kidney, 1546—ab
Nephrectomy, immediate, case requiring, 1780—O
Nephritis, acute, in childhood, unusual type of, 156—ab, 867—ab
chronic, and arteriosclerosis, lesions of suprarenals and, 2089—ab
chronic, measurement of, blood pressure in, 1911—ab
chronic, etiology of, 349—ab
chronic, serotherapy of, 1823—ab
chronic, treatment, 1642—ab
chronic, with uremia, and neuroretinal lesion, subtemporal decompression in, 1902—ab
congenital, 2185—ab
decapsulation of kidneys in, 1740 —ab, 1909—ab
experimental, nephrotoxic substances in serum of animals with, 1903—ab
hemorrhagic, epidemic of, following scarlet fever, 1410—O
of pregnancy, suprarenal capsules in, 81—ab
pneumococcus, 36—ab
sclerous atrophic, of tuberculous origin, 1286—ab
secondary, with transplacental typhoid infection, 1817—ab
serotherapy of, 1738—ab
surgical treatment of, 1374—ab, 1546 —ab
symptomatology of, 1286—ab
symptoms, diagnosis and medical treatment of, 1546—ab
Nephrolithiasis, 260—ab
Nephropexy, 441—ab, 554—O
Nephrotoxic substances in serum of animals with experimental nephritis, 1903—ab
Nephroureterectomy for renal tuberculosis in women, 459—O
Neriot ferment, 143
Nerve anastomosis in infantile paralysis, 348—ab
atrophy, optic, infrequent type of, 290—O
auditory, division of, for painful tinnitus, 1645—ab
changes, optic, in multiple sclerosis, 120—O
conduction, temperature coefficient of velocity of, 350—ab
facial, anastomosis of, 455—O
involvement in fracture of extremities, 785—ab
nasal, resection of, in intractable hay fever and paroxysmal coryza, 171—ab
nucleus icterus of infants, 799—ab
optic, affections of, differential diagnosis of, 483—O
nerve, optic, affections of, in pregnancy, 877—ab
optic, disturbances of, in incipient multiple sclerosis, 1470—ab
optic, indirect injuries of, 948—ab
resection for painful stump, 333
strain as etiologic factor in nervous affections, 632—ab
ulnar, occupation neuritis of deep palmar branch of, 164—ab, 2004 —ab
ulnar, recurrent dislocation of, 1372 —ab
Nerves, cranial, injuries of, from fractures of skull, 271—O
injury of, during extirpation of glands in neck, 713—ab
motor peripheral, surgery of, 526 —ab
recurrent laryngeal, paralysis of, of peripheral origin, 438—ab
suture of, 264—ab
suture of, prognosis in, 338—ab
treatment of paralysis of, by plastic operations on, 633—ab
Nervous affections, nerve strain as etiologic factor in, 632—ab
affections, traumatic, 1382—ab
affections, traumatic, treatment of, 1382—ab
and mental, diseases, and pelvic diseases, 1904—ab
disease, and serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1894—ab
disease, application of Wassermann test in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, 1894—ab
disease, prostate as factor in, 2089 —ab
disturbances of arms in arteriosclerosis, 2197—ab
strain and overwork, in tuberculosis, 1899—ab
system and tuberculin reactions, 1604—E
system, autonomous, in acute surgical conditions, 535—ab
system, arteriosclerosis of, 169—ab
system and organs of senses, metastasis of carcinoma in, 2198—ab
system, central, coordination of single muscular movements in, 89—O
Nervous system, heredity in diseases of, 2189—ab, 2190—ab
system, influence of, on infective processes, 2093—ab
system, modifications in, after stovain anesthesia, 955—ab
system, organic disease of, early diagnosis, 2190—ab
Nervousness in children and their diet, 1560—ab
Neuralgia and neuritis, uric-acid metabolism during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of, 1044—ab
facial, verdict of French surgical congress on, 1909—ab
syphilitic, 81—ab
trigeminal, from changes in teeth, 266—ab
Neurasthenia, 624—ab, 1034—ab
and hysteria, psychology of, 1377 —ab
autosuggestion in, 538—ab
blood pressure in, and effects of treatment, 626—ab
damages for injuries causing, 1459 —ab
from insufficiency of salivary glands, 59—ab
hysteria, hypochondria and simulation, distinction between, 784—ab
medical, dietetic treatment of, 634 —ab
mental aspect of, 1179—ab
nature and treatment, 2185—ab
treatment of, 955—ab
Neurasthenic and hysterical conditions following accidents, 1806—ab
Neuritis and neuralgia, uric-acid metabolism during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of, 1044—ab
ascending, 1558—ab
multiple, 1543—ab, 2189—ab
occupation, of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, 164—ab, 2004—ab
secondary ulnar, with ischemic contracture, following brachial thrombosis, 2059—O
Neurologists, attitude of, to electrotherapy, 13—O
Neurology teaching in America, 1—O
x-ray in, 723—O
Neuron, peripheral centripetal, in tabes, improvement of, by Frankel's exercise-therapy, 955—ab
Neuroses, hyperemia in, 1462—ab
factors in causation of, 2007—ab
occupation, 1453—ab, 2189—ab
of bladder, 76—ab
of nose, 2233—ab
of stomach, 74—ab
reflex, from ocular and nasal abnormalities, 1815—ab
vasomotor-trophic, prognosis and treatment of, 2009—ab
Neurosis, expectation, monosymptomatic, 633—ab
migraine an occupation, 200—O
of diaphragm, 1741—ab
Nevada medical news, 1434, 2166
state board May report, 243
Nevi and other lesions of skin, carbon dioxid snow in, 356—ab, 1037 —ab
New and Nonofficial remedies, 1235, 1337, 1427, 1513, 2160, 2218
New-Hampshire medical news, 508, 1518, 1981
state board July report, 1100
state tuberculosis sanatorium, 162 —ab
New-Jersey medical news, 232, 415, 508, 767, 926, 1020, 1163, 1519 1981, 2066
state board June report, 1171
New-Mexico state board January and April reports, 242
state board July reports, 1528
New-York bovine tuberculosis inspection, 144—C
decision, regarding osteopaths, 1459 —ab
medical news, 48, 137, 232, 325, 415, 508, 611, 682, 767, 852, 926, 1020, 1088, 1163, 1241, 1342, 1434, 1519, 1607, 1705, 1789, 1877, 1981, 2066, 2166, 2224
Newspaper, local, county society uses, 144
Newspapers guide to science, 1667—ab
Nitrite poisoning by ingestion of bismuth subnitrate, 1514—E, 1714—C
Nitrites, nitrous acid and aqua regia in determination of mineral constituents of urine, 1278—ab
Nitroglycerin tablets, physiologic assay of, 2130—O
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen in dental and major surgery, 907—O
anesthesia, 1576—O
anesthesia, blood changes in, 1586 —O
Nobel prizes, 2168, 2227
Nodes, Heberden's, 2182—ab

Non-electrolytes and salts, influence of, on heart, 350—ab
Non-proprietary unofficial articles, 237—O
North-Carolina medical news, 137, 326, 416, 1020, 1089, 1164, 1241, 1434, 1608, 1877, 1982, 2167, 2224
medical organization in, 619—ab
North-Dakota, colleges not recognized in, 519
medical news, 767, 1241
nostrums, analysis in, 55
state board July report, 696
state board October report, 1719
Nose, abscess of septum of, probably due to anthrax, 1697—O
accessory cavities and throat and eye affections, 1471—ab
accessory sinus complications, following influenza, 1456—ab
accessory sinuses of, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, 1546—ab
accessory sinuses of, surgical treatment of orbital complications of diseases of, 299—O
affections, induced hyperemia in, 718—ab
analgesia of, as prognostic symptom in dry catarrhal deafness, 750—O
and eye abnormalities, reflex neuroses from, 1815—ab
and face, non-specific ulceration of bones of, 1465—ab
and throat, chronic infections of, systemic effects of, 1806—ab
breathing and general disease, 2189—ab
collodion dressings in, 1152—O
depressed deformities of, combined bridge and intranasal splint for, 1421—O
diseases of, in children, from general medical standpoint, 1455—ab
hemorrhage from, common source of, in persons previously healthy, 2004—ab
hygiene of, 1895—ab
menstruation from, 1077—O
mouth and pharynx surgery, general anesthesia in, 438—ab
neuroses of, 2233—ab
septum of, typical crest-shaped deflection, 222—O
submucous resection of lateral wall of, in chronic empyema of antrum, ethmoid and sphenoid, 1136—O
sunken, operation for, 352—ab
treatment of strictures of duct of, with lead styles, 1207—O
tuberculosis of, 1364—ab
turbinal removal, rapid, effective and least bloody method, 1730—ab
Noses, new, process for making, 1536—ab
Nostrum campaign, 778—ab
circular nuisance and cheap postage, 1702—E
Nostrums and German medical press, 330—ab
and impure food, canned mud from exploiters of, 331—ab
and medical education, 2230
and religious journals, 143—ab
British investigations of, 1987—ab
endorsement of work of Council against, 341—ab
in North Dakota, analysis of, 55—ab
local regulation of, 55
responsibility of medical profession for use of, 2022—O
tax on in Great Britain, 1707
Nuclei, infantile disintegration of, progressive infantile dystrophy of muscles and congenital muscular defects, 1115—ab
Nurse, contract to, not one to practice medicine, 529
Nurses, male, supply of, 50
training schools for, 1445—ab
Nutrition and digestion, characteristics of, in early infancy, 1285-ab
and fresh air, adjuvants to, in laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1465—ab
of children, practical application of food values in, 1186—ab
Nuts, food value of, 2063—E
Nystagmus, voluntary unilateral, 1939—O

O

Oatmeal diet and diabetes mellitus, 267—ab, 1036—ab
Obesity, exclusive milk diet in, 876—ab
Obstetric cases in county practice, after-care of, 523—ab
diary of William Hunter, 1379—ab
experiences, 1723—ab
Obstetrical kicks, 1179—ab
Obstetrics and gynecology, under water examination and treatment in, 356—ab
Obstetrics, chloroform in, 332—ab
in northern mining community, 917—O
in Philippines, 1185—ab
old and new, 1041—ab
scopolamin-morphin in, 137—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, importance of, 798—ab
significance of blood pressure and relation to work of heart, 945—ab
solving problem of, 1458—ab
suprarenal preparations in, 630—ab
training for, 954—ab
urinary infections in, 1641—ab
with sequelæ, 786—ab, 1110—ab
Obstipation, 250—ab
is it a symptom or disease? 1906—ab
spastic, non-existence of, 1649—ab
Obstruction, Intestinal: See Intestinal Obstruction.
Occipito-posterior position, management of, 1353—ab, 1375—ab, 2189—ab
Occlusion, postoperative spastic, of intestine, explanation of, 2012—ab
Occupation for tuberculous convalescents, choice of, 950—ab
neurosis, migraine an, 200—O
neuritis of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, 164—ab
Ochronosis and alcaptonuria, 448
Ocular: See Eye.
Ohio medical news, 416, 508, 612, 768, 1021, 1164, 1342, 1434, 1706, 1790, 1878, 1982, 2067, 2167, 2224
state board June report 519
state board requires practical tests, 63
valley, responsibilities of municipalities in, for epidemics of typhoid, 1496—O
Oil in stomach diseases, 2009—ab
olive, Italian, 1510—ab
rub, 1699
sterile, to prevent intraperitoneal adhesions, 353—ab
Oklahoma medical news, 1242, 1608
State M. A., journal of, 49
Olympiads, ancient and modern, 501—E
Omentopexy to intestine deprived of its mesentery, 1105—ab
Omentum, great, intra-abdominal rotation of, unaccompanied with hernia, 1107—ab
great, primary sarcoma of, 81—ab
inflammation of, 364—ab
torsion of, 260—ab, 1107—ab
Operation, ideal, for arterial aneurism, 1380—ab
immediate, indications for, in diseases of upper abdomen, 1642—ab
Operations, apparatus for providing visitors with complete view and for securing photographs and moving pictures of, 1551—ab
effect of, on diabetic patients, 169—ab
gynecologic, necessity for diagnosis as preliminary to, 1723—ab
London coroner on, 45—E, 50
major surgical, psychical and end-results following, 259—ab
privilege does not extend to mere observer of, 528
mutilating, on female generative organs, conditions of mind and body which may persist after, 345—ab
which can be done without requiring after-care in hospital, 358—ab
Ophthalmia-neonatorum, 434—ab, 1818—ab
as sociologic problem, 793—ab
beef serum treatment of, 876—ab
report of committee on, 938—ab
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, 1905—ab
sympathetic, sodium salicylate in, 1652—ab
Ophthalmic treatment case, pocket emergency, 1010—O
Ophthalmology for general practitioners, 1833—O
otology and laryngology, journals on, 2075
Ophthalmoscope in general practice, 1186—ab
Opium and cocain, insanity caused by acute and chronic intoxications with, 97—O
bismuth and phenol, examination of tablets of, 330—O
commission of U. S., 678—E, 688—O
law in Philippines, effects of, 328
Opposition to medical research, 635—O
Opsonic-index, accuracy and errors of, 80—ab
experimental error in determining, 80—ab
in infants, 80—ab
Opsonic index in pulmonary tuberculosis, 626—ab
in tuberculous infections, 1361—ab
method of taking, 71—ab
statistical considerations, 80—ab
Opsonic method, surgical view of, 80—ab
methods, application of, in comparing human and bovine tuberculosis, 1189—ab
power of breast milk, for tubercle bacilli, 1366—ab
substances, thermolabile and thermostabile, interaction of in normal serum, 256—ab
therapy, practical application of, 350—ab
treatment of disease, 166—ab
Opsonins in normal serum, specificity of, 256—ab
theoretical considerations and experimental work, 166—ab
Optometry and medical education, 1800—ab
in drugstores, 1998
laws, attitude of physicians on, 1169
Ora-nasopharyngeal spaces, obstructive abnormalities of, in children, a factor to tuberculosis, 1367—ab
Orbit and adjacent sinuses, mixed streptococcus and pneumococcus infection of, 1905—ab
melanosarcoma of, 530—ab
Orbital complications in disease of nasal accessory sinuses, surgical treatment of, 299—O
Oregon medical news, 682, 1242
state board July report, 781
Organism in epidemic diarrhea, 870-ab
Organisms, resistance of, to freezing, 1701—E
Organotherapy, 2186—ab
Organs, blood-vessels and limbs, transplantation of, 1662—O
volume and specific-gravity of, 1816—ab
Orient, modern medicine and surgery in 260—ab
Oropharynx, chronic inflammatory conditions of, 1467—ab
Orphan, continent without, 1552—ab
Orthopedic surgery, and study of tuberculosis, 1628—ab
treatment, early, necessity for, in poliomyelitis, 1553—ab
Orthopedics, tuberculin in, 343—ab, 1553—ab
Os calcis, fractures of, 1729—ab
external, secondary rigidity of, from acute puerperal inflammation of cervix, 354—ab
Osteitis, Paget's deforming, 1474—ab
Osteoarthritis, endemic deforming, in eastern Siberia, 713—ab
Osteomalacia and ovarian antibodies, 449—ab
and rachitis, 1454—ab, 2189—ab
and rachitis, and influence of suprarenals on bony skeleton, 1377—ab
Osteomyelitis, acute suppurating, treatment of, 87—ab
Osteopathic vs. drug treatment, 2135-O
Osteopaths, liability of, for malpractice, 1031
New York decision regarding, 1459-ab
Osteosarcoma of knee joint, 622—ab
Osteotome, spiral, driven by surgical engine in craniotomy, 1150—O
Otitis-media, acute, in infancy and childhood, 808—ab
acute, prophylaxis and treatment of, 868—ab
chronic, 86—ab
chronic, vaccines in, 1465—ab
complicating scarlatina and measles, treatment of, 1279—ab
suppurative, 1549—ab
Otitis, scarlatinal, occurrence and treatment of, 1824—ab
Otology, ophthalmology and laryngology, journals on, 2075
rhinology and laryngology, borderline of, 361—O
object lessons in, for general practitioner, 1807—ab
oration on, 1178—ab
Out-patient department, functions of, 261—ab
Ovarian cysts, dermoid of unusual size, 2218—O
syndrome, psychic disturbances in, 2907—ab
Ovaries, and Fallopian tubes, operations on, 259—ab
preservation of, in hysterectomy, 75—ab
transplantation of, 707—ab, 1802—ab
tumors of, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, 169—ab
what can we learn from after-history of reimplantation of? 956—ab
Ovariotomies, primary and ultimate results of, for anatomically malignant and dubious tumors, 716—ab
Ovariotomy during labor, 2094—ab
during pregnancy, 1646—ab, 1817—ab
Ovary and pancreas, reciprocal relations of, and internal secretion of corpus lutem, 1742—ab
antibodies of, and osteomalacia, 449—ab
endotheliomata of, 82—ab
solid teratomas of, 1744—ab
Overcivilization, effect of, on maternity, 1902—ab
Overpressure, apparatus for, 87—ab
Overweight and underweight, influence of, on vitality, 1032—ab, 1187—ab
Overwork and nervous strain, influence of, in tuberculosis, 1899—ab
Oviduct in hen, resection and end-to-end anastomosis of, without loss of function, 1108—ab, 1314—O
Ovum, human, development of, during first eight weeks of pregnancy, 1457—ab
Oxygen, administration of, for post-anesthetic nausea and vomiting, 524—ab
and intubation, for resuscitation after apparent death, 2198—ab
and muscular exercise as form of treatment, 1554—ab
and nitrous oxid in dental and major surgery, 907—O
continuous current of, in puerperal infections, 1821—ab
continuous inhalation of, in pneumonia, 712—ab
in medicine and surgery, 626—ab
in tuberculous peritonitis, 865—ab
inhalations in athletics, 855—ab
treatment, subcutaneous, of neuritis and neuralgia, uric- acid metabolism during, 1044—ab

P

Pain, acute abdominal, diagnostic significance of, 1037—ab
clinical aspects of, 443—ab
electricity in relief of, 1891—ab
referred, 534—ab
remote, following abdominal operations, 700—ab, 1187—ab
significance of left-sided, in appendicitis, 949—ab
visceral, sensitiveness to, 2195—ab
Pains, lancinating, in head in tabes dorsalis, 1913—ab
lightning, and gastric crises, arterial pressure in tabes dorsalis and its modification by, 1738—ab
visceral, and gallstones, differentiation of gastric pains from, 1805—ab
Palate, cleft, operation for, by suturing over plates, 713—ab
hard, in normal and feeble-minded individuals, 2162—E
Palsy: See Paralysis
Panama, American medical administration in, through British eyes, 43—E, 651—ab
America's triumph in, 78—ab
pneumonia in, 1371—ab
treatment of amebic dysentery in, 2234—ab
triumph of sanitation at, 764—E
Panase, 1513
Pancreas, alleged urinary manifestations in diseases of, 837—O
and ovary, reciprocal relations of, and internal secretion of corpus luteum, 1742—ab
and gastrointestinal diseases, 170—ab
benign and malignant diseases of, 170—ab
cancer of, 1178—ab, 1908—ab
fistula, secretion from, and influence of antidiabetic diet, 1380—ab
function of, testing, 73—ab
inhibition of activity of, by extracts of suprarenal and pituitary bodies, 1462—ab
Löwy's sign of insufficiency of, 800—ab
physiology and chemical pathology of, in pancreatitis, 2234—ab
physiology and pathology of secretion of fistula of, 1559—ab
surgery of, 170—ab, 632—ab
Pancreatic diabetes and gallstones, 1724—ab, 2234—ab
secretion, diagnostic importance of and method for obtaining, from stomach, 1380—ab
Pancreatitis, 250—ab

Pancreatitis, acute, 792—ab, 1457—ab
acute, operative treatment of, 798—ab
and gallstone disease, 377—O
chronic, 374—O
diagnosis of, 1724—ab, 2234—ab
etiology and pathogenesis of, 1724—ab, 2234—ab
physiology and chemical pathology of pancreas in, 2234—ab
suppurative, 1118—ab
surgical treatment of, 1724—ab, 2234—ab
Panhysterectomy, preservation of ovarian tissue in, 75—ab
Papers, society ownership of, presented before it, 1357—ab
Parabiosis and pancreatic diabetes, 84—ab
Paraffin in bismuth paste, 1885
prothesis, 1040—ab, 2028—O
Paraldehyd, 1697
Paralysis and brain diseases in railway employes, data regarding, 164—ab
and epilepsy; due to a germ? 73—ab
and tabes dorsalis, 255—ab
and tabes dorsalis in light of research on syphilis, 1558—ab
brachial birth, 867—ab, 1816—ab
bulbar, followed by progressive muscular atrophy, 1283—ab
diphtheritic, treatment of, 634—ab
facial, 164—ab
functional, of extremities, new sign of, 2236—ab
general, and tabes dorsalis, pathology and treatment of, 2093—ab
general, in childhood, 1946—O
infantile, 1677—O, 2060—ab
infantile, epidemic, 112—O
infantile, in Massachusetts in 1907, 622—ab
infantile, nerve anastomosis in, 348-ab
infantile, treatment of, 73—ab, 527—ab
infantile, treatment of deformities of, 1642—ab
Landry's, histology and classification of, 539—ab
malingering and functional, of lower extremities, new sign for detection of, 746—O, 1309—O
musculospiral, due to dislocations of head of radius, 1034—ab
of abductors of vocal cords and laryngeal crises, 815—O
of larynx, peripheral recurrent laryngeal, 438—ab
of larynx, recurrent and abductor, 865—ab
of muscles and retching, and apomorphin poisoning, 1381—ab
of shoulder, 525—ab
progressive, and congenital syphilis, 1561—ab
spastic spinal, tenotomy of psoas magnus, psoas parvus and iliacus in, 1826—ab
syphilitic, 81—ab
traumatic, operative treatment of, from simple compression, 1559—ab
treatment of, by plastic operations on nerves, 633—ab
Volkmann's ischemic, 1372—ab
Paralyzed and epileptic, National Hospital for, 2169
Paramecium, adjustment of, to distilled water and its bearing on problem of necessary inorganic salt content, 1817—ab
Paranoia types of, 869—ab
Paranoiac, 348—ab
Parasites, facilitation of detection of eggs of, in stools, 1193—ab
intestinal, elimination of, as first step in solution of tuberculosis problem in Philippines, 2233—ab
intestinal, especially hookworm, elimination of, reducing mortality in Philippines, 1994—ab
Parathyroid insufficiency, albuminuria in, 450—ab
treatment of pregnancy albuminuria, and eclampsia, 1651—ab
Parathyroids and thyroid, 25—O
pathology of, in man, 262—ab
Paratyphoid and melena in new-born, 264—ab
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paris letter, 771, 920, 1023, 1094, 1245, 1346, 1437, 1612, 1708, 1793, 1879, 1985, 2069, 2169, 2226
Parotitis, acute, slow pulse rate in, 450—ab
double suppurative, complicating typhoid in boy, 2216—O
experimental, 668—O
from pneumococcus infection, 178-ab
postoperative, 173—ab, 1802—ab
suppurative, after laparotomy, 534-ab
Parturition, pregnancy and puerperium after ventrofixation, 1553—ab
Pasteur institutes in India, 2154—ab
Patella, fracture and refracture of, treatment, 1736—ab
fracture of, 1944—O
fracture of, apparatus for treatment of, 792—ab
fractured, screw apparatus to promote healing of, 1381—ab
removal of, for ununited comminuted fracture, 533—ab
Patellar synovial fringes, priority in regard to, 55—C
Patent-Medicine vendors, Frederick Stearns & Co., 237
Patent-Medicines, 1439—ab
and counter prescribing, 1632—ab
Pathognomonic-signs, fallaciousness of so-called, in diagnostic work, 168—ab
Pathologist, clinician and layman, correlation of, 191—O
Pathology and anatomy of hernia sac, 1111—ab
chemical and physiology of pancreas in pancreatitis, 2234—ab
in dental colleges, 30—O
of fistula between stomach and colon, 448—ab
Patient, insane, allowed to leave unattended—railroad employes' hospital association and liability of it and railroad company, 1104
mobility of, after laparotomy, 1355—ab
no liability attaches to merely requesting physician to attend, 1460—ab
preparation of, for normal labor, 1353—ab
removal of, after operation, court extends liability of physicians to negligence in, 346
statements of, as to past pain and evidence in malpractice cases, 1900—ab
testimony by, not waiver of privilege, 1030
Patients, allowing them to get up early after laparotomies, 1561—ab
care of, after laparotomy, 834—O
holding, 301—ab
nourishment of, during typhoid, 1732—ab
Pediatrics, fresh-air treatment in home as applied to, 1505—O
need of postgraduate instruction in, 246—ab, 867—ab
stimulants in, indication for, 257—ab
study of, 906—ab
Pellagra, 397—O, 1076—O, 1430—E
government precautions against, in Austria, 420
Pelvic abscess rectal drainage in, 353—ab, 711—ab
abscess, treatment of, 169—ab, 1825—ab
and abdominal operations, plea for drainage in, 2004—ab
diseases and diseases of mind and nervous system, 1904—ab
diseases, diagnosis of, and treatment of inflammatory and suppurative conditions, 249—ab
diseases in insane women, operation for, 70—ab, 623—ab
floor, hernia of, 1535—ab
organs, female, treatment of acute infections of, 169—ab
outlet, neglect of plastic surgery of, 532—ab
pathology and seasickness, 2190—ab
veins, ligation of, for puerperal pyemia, 267—ab
viscera, displacements of, pathology and operative treatment of, 263—ab
viscera, female, supports-in-chief of, 260—ab, 263—ab
viscera, female, supports of, and intra-abdominal pressure, 1646—ab
Pelvis and femur multiple fractures of, with trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, 948—ab
contracted, childbirth with, 538—ab
contracted, distribution, origin and prevention of, 1194—ab
contracted, hebosteotomy vs. other procedures in management of labor in, 2001—ab
contracted, minor degrees of, management of labor in, and indications for abdominal Cesarean section, 167—ab
development of, and age at first menstruation, 2192—ab
fractures of, and urethral injury, 1542—ab
latent infections of, 1272—ab
sections of, vs. Cesarean sections in mechanical obstructions to childbirth, 707—ab
true and false myxoma of, 1282—ab
Pelvis, vaginal, vertical-abdominal, and Pfannenstiel incisions of, 912-O
Penis, congenital abnormalities of, and their influence on acquisition and course of gonorrhea, 160—ab
epithelioma of, ablation in one piece of, and its lymphatic territory, 1738—ab
Pennsylvania, campaign for new law inaugurated in, 618—ab
medical news, 137, 232, 326, 416, 508, 612, 682, 768, 852, 1021, 1087, 1164, 1242, 1342, 1435, 1520, 1608, 1790, 1878, 1982, 2067, 2167, 2225
registration of vital statistics in, 133—E
state board June reports, 2085
People, education of, in prevention of disease, necessity of, 2079—ab
food inspection and its benefits to, 1635—ab
Pepsin determination, simplification of Jakoby-Solms ricin method for, 944—ab, 1115—ab
quantitative estimation of, 1462—ab
Peptonization, chemical evidence of, in raw and pasturized milk, 1731—ab
Peptonids, dry, 1235
Periarthritis of shoulder, 432—ab, 1639—ab, 1730—ab, 1815—ab, 1901—ab, 2234—ab
Pericardectomy, experimental, and its possible therapeutic application, 1118—ab
Pericarditis, 758
acute fibrinopurulent, septicemia with, and hypopyon iritis caused by meningococcus, 1903—ab
and chronic adhesive mediastinopericarditis, surgical treatment of, 954—ab
in course of poisoning from mercury bichlorid, 1039—ab
Pericardium in children, tuberculosis of, 1368—ab
Pericolitis, appendicitis and mucous colitis, 536—ab
Perineal region, pruritus of, 1513
Perineum, complete laceration of, secondary repair, 2091—ab
protection of, 1561—ab
section of, for obstruction of prostatic urethra, 866—ab
Perioste-edema, thoracic, of angioneurotic origin, 1639—ab
Periosteum, transplantation of, in bony ankylosis of joint, 1822—ab
Peritoneum, dysmenorrhea from traction on, 359—ab
septic conditions of, normal salt solution in, 1726—ab
serous coat of blood vessels compared with, 790—ab
tuberculosis of, 1539—ab
Peritonitis, acute, 631—ab, 784—ab, 1465—ab
acute diffuse, in women, shall we use vaginal or suprapubic drainage in? 1551—ab
acute general septic, treatment of, 1279—ab
acute puerperal, operative treatment of, 1742—ab
continuous saline enemas in, apparatus for, 406—O
chronic, with complete intestinal obstruction, 719—O
diffuse, appendicitis with, 260—ab
diffuse, in women, 1110—ab, 1640—ab
diffuse suppurative, adjustable canvas chair as aid to Murphy treatment of, 1133—O
due to appendicitis, 2185—ab
perforative, 352—ab
perforative and infective, 1453—ab, 1733—ab
principles of treatment of, based on physiologic and pathologic conditions, 1818—ab
pseudotuberculous, from relics of vegetables, 1118—ab
puerperal, and thrombophlebitis, operative treatment of, 630—ab
septic, normal salt solution in, 1726—ab
tuberculous, iodized gelatin in, 1743—ab
tuberculous, medical treatment of, 1562—ab
tuberculous, or tuberculosis, and intestinal obstruction, 1629—ab
tuberculous, oxygen in, 865—ab
tuberculous, pathology of, 1450—ab
tuberculous, statistics of, from Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1464—ab
Permanganates, an attempt to rehabilitate, 1645—ab
Person, injured, duty of, to make his loss or damage on account of injury in railroad accident as light as possible, 1185—ab
Personality, alternating, case of, 9—O
Perspiration, offensive, remedy for, 1250
Perspiro and its genesis, 2228
Pertussis: See Whooping cough
Petitions, danger of signing, 2077
Phagocytosis occurring in human blood serum when mixed in vitro with horse serum, 951—ab
Phalanx, drop, 528—ab
Pharmaceutical conference, British, 1244
Pharmacist, physician's prescription protection to, 529
Pharmacists and postgraduate courses, 1881
manufacturing, research laboratories of, 54
training of, for chemico-physiologic microscopic and bacteriologic investigations, 1709
Pharmacologic preparations, scientific tests of, are physicians justified in taking pay from manufacturing chemists for? 2011—ab
Pharmacology, new fundamental principle in, 2195—ab
Pharmacopeia and physician, 1168—C
as legal standard, 2020—O
as standard for medical prescribing, 2013—O
new French, 772, 1796
U. S. federal aid for, 1429—E, 1796
U. S., trustees meet, 1524
Pharmacy and medicine, 1832—O
and medicine, quack in, 1712
Pharynx, hygiene of, 1895—ab
lower, extirpation of, for epithelioma, with permanent esophagostoma, 1815—ab
nose and mouth surgery, general anesthesia in, 438—ab
primary erysipelas of, 316—O
tuberculosis of, 1364—ab
Phenol, bismuth and opium, examination of tablets of, 330—O
Phenolphthalein, 1886
accidental overdose of, 1782—O
action and dosage of, 1901—ab
purgative properties of, 263—ab
Philippines, health of, for first quarter of 1908, 328
hydrophobia in, 2143—O
obstetrics in, 1185—ab
reducing mortality in, by elimination of intestinal parasites, especially hookworm, 1994—ab
smallpox and cholera in, 1021
tuberculosis problem in, and elimination of intestinal parasites as first step in its solution, 2233—ab
Phlegmons, neutral potassium oxalate in, 2099—ab
Phlebitis and embolism after laparotomies, 127—ab
of left leg following appendicitis not operated on, 707—ab
postoperative femoral, 534—ab
varicose epigastric veins following, 945—ab
Phloridzin test of kidney functioning, 177—ab
Phosphorus necrosis, treatment of, 355—ab
yellow, in matches, 51
Photographs and moving pictures of operations, apparatus for providing visitors with complete view, and for securing, 1551—ab
Phototherapy of lupus, 2096—ab
Phthisiotherapy, modern, explanation of seeming paradoxes in, 1106—ab
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
grinder's, prevention of, 1707
Physical development of country people in Germany, deterioration of, and their food, 1614
examination, another court's view of power to require allowance of, 72
signs, physics of, respiratory murmur, 390—O
Physician and Pharmacopeia, 1168—C
and priest, 1901—ab
and school, 340—ab
another scheme to work, 1794
as public educator, 530—ab, 862—ab
attitude of, to tuberculous patient, 78—ab
beloved by community, 49
bill of, proper explanations bearing on, 704—ab
bills of, jurors know about, and are competent to determine amounts to be allowed for, 1276—ab
calling of, as witness waives privilege as to prior examinations, 787
consultation of, and what constitutes illness, 1370
country, relations of, with metropolitan institutions and specialists, 433—ab

Physician declining to testify as expert on insanity—fees for experts, 1030
duty of, as teacher, 345—ab
his relation to mental healing systems and methods, 710—ab
in charge of hospital, privilege extends to, 1182
in politics, 1019—E
inventor, honors to, 1701—E
investigation into social rôle of, 1245
liability of corporation for employment of, by president, 436
licensed, having diploma does not make, 1637—ab
Lucian's estimate of, 1525—C
mission of, 534—ab
not liable for malicious prosecution in Georgia, 704
observations of, while collecting not privileged, 1813
place of, in community, 1536—ab
prescription by, druggist's protection, 529
responsibility of, for future of child with adenoids and impaired hearing, 1374—ab
rights where one sells out to another, 1548—ab
rôle of, in producing or maintaining imaginary maladies, 1374—ab
shot at bedside of patient, 685
state's duty to, 1727—ab
suing for services is subject to cross-examination, 165
when shall he distrust his own judgment in surgery, 620—ab, 868—ab
Physicians and industrial accidents, 1437
and privileged communications, 1170
and public affairs, 710—ab
are they justified in taking pay from manufacturing chemists for scientific tests of pharmaceutic preparations? 1648—ab, 2011—ab
attitude of, on optometry laws, 1169
cards, 1799
club, 1641, 56
court extends liability of, to negligence in removal of patient after operation, 346
dispensing by, 1632—ab
duty of, in prohibition states, 335
German, economic position of, 138
hobbies of, 850—E
Kipling and, 1719—ab
loss to, from hospital work, 244—ab
must be sociologists—their obligations to one another and to society, 1178—ab, 1732—ab
need of more intimate knowledge of U. S. Pharmacopeia and National Formulary among, 2018—O
no liability in summoning, 1181, 1460—ab
of to-day and to-morrow, 1545—ab, 1733—ab
overproduction of, 1185—ab
poorly trained, a public menace, 1274—ab
privileged, proper construction of statute making communication to, admissible evidence, 436
responsibility of, for use of nostrums, 2022—O
to influence public opinion through daily press, 1167
Physics and chemistry, relation of physiology to, 1978—E
Physiology and chemical pathology of pancreas in pancreatitis, 2234—ab
and pathology of arrest of postpartum hemorrhage, 447—ab
of digestive system, 2004—ab
of heart contractions, 539—ab
of respiratory organs, 1560—ab
pathologic, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, 2099—ab
relation of, to physics and chemistry, 1978—E
Pia arachnoid, osseous plaques of, and pain in acromegaly, 1376—ab
Piano dealers and fraudulent advertising, 932—ab
Pianos, proprietaries and probity, 1016—E
Pigmentation, local, in tuberculosis, 299—ab
Piles: See Hemorrhoids
Pin imbedded in vein, 1509—O, 1797—C
Pineal gland and hypophysis, functions of, 332—ab
Pipettes, simple and efficient device for filling and emptying, 756—O
Piroplasma canis, morphology and life history of, 1038—ab
Pituitary and suprarenal bodies, inhibition of pancreatic activity by extracts of, 1462—ab
body, active principle of, and diuretic action of adrenalin, 1849—O
body, mammalian, effect of thyroidectomy on, 2084—ab
Pityriasis rubra, diagnosis and treatment of, 1043—ab
Placenta, function of, 2011—ab
normally situated, premature detachment of, 1845—O
prævia, advantages of water bag over version with, 1827—ab
prævia, air embolism with, 1561—ab
prævia danger of natural straining to aid delivery, with, and extraperitoneal section of uterus as means to reduce it, 1651—ab
prævia, metreurynter for, 632—ab
prævia, treatment of, 2193—ab
premature separation of, cause of, 73—ab
syncytioma or chorioepithelioma of, 167—ab
syphilitic, and presence of spirachæta pallida, 2004—ab
toxicology of, placental origin of eclampsia, 1647—ab
transmission of tuberculosis through, 1367—ab
weight of, in relation to weight of child, 78—ab
Placental transmission of B. typhosus, 532—ab
Plague bacilli, how flea clears itself of, 628—ab
early diagnosis of, 1555—ab
human, septicemia in, experiments on infectivity of excreta, 628—ab
in Algeria and Tunis in 1907, 1469—ab
in California and antiplague campaign, 1010—O, 1016—E
in China, 49
in ground squirrels, 1349—C
in India, 685, 1093
in Liverpool, 1793, 1984
in South America, 138, 1418
insects in, epidemiology of, 628—ab
measures, underlying principles of, 1185—ab
present pandemic of, 1158—E
preventers, cats as, 1820—ab
Plants and health of man, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, 1815—ab
Plaques, osseous, of pia arachnoid and pain in acromegaly, 1376—ab
Plethysmogram, absolute, 1289—ab
Pleura, adhesion of, attempt to prevent, after inflammation, 1644—ab
and lungs, tuberculosis of, surgical aspects of, 1365—ab
and tonsil, lymphatic connection between, 1160—E
endothelioma of, 620—ab
sound, treatment of operative pneumothorax in, 2192—ab
Pleurisy, chronic, and tuberculosis, 1449—ab
paravertebral area of dulness in, 1472—ab
with effusion, 339—ab
Pleuritic effusions, pressure in, 174—ab
Pneumatic cabinet, affections in which it is indicated, 265—ab
Pneumaturia, intermittent, for 3 years and subsequent formation of fecal fistula, stone in bladder with, 260—ab
Pneumococcus and streptococcus injection of orbit and adjacent sinuses, 1905—ab
in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1823—ab
infection, parotitis from, 178—ab
nephritis, 36—ab
stomach affection, 875—ab
Pneumonia, acute, striæ atrophicæ as sequel of, 1190—ab
ambulatory treatment of, in infants and children, 286—O
and influenza, relation of anticyclonic weather to prevalence of, on northern hemisphere, 660—O, 1281—ab
continuous inhalation of oxygen, 712—ab
croupous, meningism and meningoencephalitis in, 1437—ab
croupous, recurrences of, 1561—ab
digitalis in, 2214—O
gangrene of extremities after, 952—ab
in childhood, 872—ab
in infancy, diagnosis of, 285—O
influenzal, and influenza, 1816—ab
lobar, value of sense of weight in affected side in diagnosis of, 2186—ab
Pneumonia on Isthmus of Panama, 1371—ab
one method of treatment, 790—ab
open-aid treatment of, 703—ab
salt metabolism in, 446—ab
specific skin eruption in, 2190—ab
types of, with inflammation of adenoids, 1276—ab
urine in, diagnostic importance of composition of, 877—ab
Pneumothorax, artificially induced, influence of, on tuberculous lung, 1558—ab, 2095—ab, 2098—ab
operative, treatment of, in sound pleura, 2192—ab
prevention of, value of Sauerbruch negative pressure procedure in, 808—O
pure, recognition of, without exudate, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1898—ab
spontaneous, 869—ab
traumatic, 1971—O
Poisoning and abortion by yew, 1741—ab
anilin oil, 329
apomorphin, and retching and paralysis of muscles, 1381—ab
atoxyl, pathology of, 1193—ab
belladonna, 1696—O
bismuth, fatal, 2012—ab
from external application of resorcin, 358—ab
lead, cause of, in tinning metals, 2191—ab
lead, insidious, 677—E
meat, 954—ab
mercury bichlorid, pericarditis in, 1039—ab
morphin, industrial, 2010—ab
nitrate, from ingestion of bismuth subnitrate, 1514—E, 1714—C
snake, in United States, 132—E
veronal, acute, symptomatology, prognosis and therapy of, 265—ab
Police power, legitimate exercise of, for protection of health, 1725—ab
Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemiology of, 167—ab
anterior, 2090—ab
anterior, acute, 700—ab, 1183—ab
anterior, acute epidemic, 156—ab
anterior, acute, symptomology of, 1629—ab
necessity for early orthopedic treatment of, 527—ab, 1553—ab
recent epidemic of, early symptoms of, 156—ab
treatment, 1629—ab
Political platform, public health planks in, 241
Politics and medicine in France, 1879
physician in, 1019—E
Polyarthritis, recurring tuberculous, 800—ab
Polycythemia, 1230—O, 1652—ab
and blood-pressure, 2009—ab
with cyanosis, 1777—O
Polydipsia in children, 2060—ab
Polyneuritis, generalized, cases of, 28—O
Polyps in stomach, 448—ab
Port of London, sanitary work of, 50
Postage, cheap, and nostrum circular nuisance, 1702—E
Postgraduate courses and pharmacists, 1881
course for country societies, 56, 146, 242, 336, 425, 522, 619, 697, 781, 863, 935, 1026, 1103, 1170, 1249, 1352, 1441, 1529, 1623, 1715, 1798, 1883, 1999
instruction in pediatrics, need of, 246—ab, 867—ab
work, success in, 1998
work, two years of, 336
Potassium iodid, effects of, on activity of ptyalin, 350—ab
iodid, solid mercuric, 2161
oxalate, neutral, for phlegmons, adenitis and white swelling, 2099—ab
Practice, acquiring, 710—ab
contract, county society acts in, 146
general, vaccines in, 1466—ab
general, vaginal Cesarean section in, 264—ab
of medicine and prescribing remedies, what constitutes? 1276—ab
of medicine, recent studies on circulation and their importance to, 473—O
of medicine, regulation of, by state, 2091—ab
Practitioner, country, shall average one testify before juries as medical expert, 1819—ab
general, and x-ray treatment, 541—ab
general, immediate treatment of serious ocular conditions frequently first seen by, 789—ab
Practitioner, general, object lessons in otology for, 1807—ab
value of modern laboratory methods for, 169—ab
Practitioners, general, ophthalmology for, 1833—O
Precancerous morbid states, 797—ab
Preceptor, passing of, 2063—E
Predisposition, constitutional, to disease on part of lymphatics, 177—ab
Predispositions, hereditary, 1224—O
Pregnancies, ruptured, hemorrhage following section of uterine and ovarian vessels in dogs and possible bearing on, 1816—ab
Pregnancy, abdominal, 249—ab, 1906—ab
acidosis in, 57—ab
acute yellow atrophy of liver in, 1871—ab
affections of optic nerve in, 877—ab
albuminuria and eclampsia, parathyroid treatment of, 1651—ab
amaurosis in, 177—ab
and childbirth with congenital mitral stenosis, 712—ab
and diabetes, 1113—ab
and heart disease, 1279—ab
and labor following ventrosuspension, 707—ab
and labor, surgical necessities during 625—ab
and pernicious anemia, 623—ab
and puerperium, prognostic value of muscular count in, 867—ab
changes in larynx in, 716—ab
chorea during, 263—ab
complicated by perforative appendicitis, 1310—O
conservatism in surgery of uterine adnexa for preservation of possibility of, 1465—ab
development of human ovum during first eight weeks of, 1457—ab
early months of, suggestive therapy in, 1635—ab
extrauterine, 168—ab, 249—ab, 623—ab, 840—O, 1284—ab, 1355—ab, 1456—ab, 1629—ab, 1727—ab, 1906—ab, 2195—ab, 2236—ab
extrauterine, advanced, with living child, 1355—ab
extrauterine, can operation be done for, during shock? 2009—ab
extrauterine, early, anatomy and histology of, 1284—ab
extrauterine, early diagnosis of, 351—ab, 1629—ab
extrauterine, immediate vs. delayed operation in, 707—ab
extrauterine, immediate vs. deferred operation for intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, 623—ab, 707—ab, 2002—ab
extrauterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, deferred operation for, 707—ab
extrauterine, ruptured, hemorrhage in, 71—ab
extrauterine, terminated, treatment of, 169—ab
extrauterine, when shall we operate? 1767—O
extrauterine with healthy child at term, 712—ab
eye complications of, 204—O
infraction of renal cortex in, 1816—ab
inflammation in and around cervix uteri in, its treatment, 1195—ab
labor and puerperium, kidney disease during, 1281—ab
nephritis of, suprarenal capsules in, 81—ab
normal, dropsy and kidney of pregnancy, and pathogenesis of eclampsia, 1647—ab
ovariotomy during, 1646—ab, 1817—ab
parturition, and puerperium after ventrofixation, 1553—ab
pernicious anemia in, 69—ab
plea for more painstaking supervision of, 1905—ab
protracted decalcification of, 81—ab
psychoses of, 1382—ab
symphysectomy during, 1646—ab
syncytium, its functions and relations to cancer and to toxemia of, 947—ab
tetany, experimental and clinical study of, 877—ab
thrombosis of superior longitudinal and lateral sinuses complicated by, 997—O
toxemia of, history of literature of, 1284—ab
toxemias of, 1818—ab
toxemias of, diagnosis and treatment, 787—ab
toxemias of, etiology and pathology, 787—ab

Pregnancy, tubal and intrauterine, coincident, 1730—ab
tubal, early anatomy and histology of, 1284—ab
tubal, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 2195—ab
tubal, immediate vs. deferred operation for intra-abdominal hemorrhage, due to, 2002—ab
tubal, ruptured, when shall we operate? 1767—O
tubal, treatment of after rupture or abortion, 2236—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable, 1380—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable successfully treated by suggestion, 86—ab
vomiting of, 845
vomiting of, etiology and treatment of, 714—ab
Prescribing, counter, and patent medicines, 1632—ab
Pharmacopeia as standard for, 2013—O
reform in, 1177—ab
remedies and practice of medicine, what constitutes? 1276—ab
simplicity in, 962—O, 1249—C
Prescription, physician's, druggist's protection, 529
Latin, 1349
shot gun, 2228
writing, 1096
Presentation, transverse, management of, 537—ab
President Roosevelt's address at International Congress on tuberculosis, 1261—ab
Press, daily, physicians to influence public opinion through, 1167
German medical, and nostrums, 330—ab
lay, on antivivisection, 144
Pressure, artificial intrapulmonary positive, in surgery of lungs, 803—O, 805—O
conditions within abdomen, 1033—ab
high arterial, and retinal hemorrhages, 1177—ab
in pleuritic effusions, 174—ab
intraspinal, device for manometric estimation of, 1566—O
procedure, Sauerbruch negative, value of, in prevention of pneumothorax, 808—O
regulation of in Bier treatment, 255—ab
Preventorium league, 414—E
Priest and physician, 1901—ab
Printers, pulmonary tuberculosis among, 1726—ab
Prison, mentally defective in, 354—ab
Privilege does not extend to mere observer of operation, 528
testimony by patient not waiver of, 1030
waiver of, 1370
Prize, chemistry, Cannizzaro, 138
Probity, pianos and proprietaries, 1016—E
Proctitis: See also Rectum
Proctitis sphincteric, 875—ab
Profession, overcrowded, 772
what it may do in matters of state, 170—ab
Professional services, things not provable in action for, 1814
Professions, public service of, 1875—E
Prognosis, hopeful, 1979—E
Prohibition states, duty of physicians in, 335
Prophylaxis, and suicide, 226—E
wholesale, 924—E
Proprietaries, fraudulent, exposure of, in Germany, 857—ab
pianos and probity, 1016—E
prescribing of, 989—O
Proprietary booze miracle, 1865—ab
problem, final disposition of, 687—O
rights, 140—O
Prostate and bladder, cysts near, 1471—ab
as factor in nervous disease, 2089—ab
enlarged, treatment of, by high-frequency currents, 1890—ab
hypertrophied, 793—ab
hypertrophied, retention catheterization in, 87—ab
hypertrophied, x-ray treatment of, 1808—ab
surgery of, 1815—ab
or bladder, advanced cancer of, value of bilateral ureterostomy in, 443—ab
or seminal vesicle, inflamed, determination of gonorrheal infection in, 1108—ab
prognosis of obstruction of, after operation, 949—ab
Prostate stretching, 713—ab
Prostatectomies, perineal, 128 successful, 160—ab
Prostatectomist, yeoman, confessions of, 706—ab
Prostatectomy at two sittings under local anesthesia, 84—ab
device for prolonged irrigation and drainage of bladder after, 948—ab
improved technic for, 632—ab
new and rapid method of perineal drainage in suprapubic, 887—O
perineal, preceded by suprapubic cystostomy in septic case, 178—ab
Prostatic disease in diabetics, 258—ab
obstruction, permanent suprapubic drainage for relief of, 1282—ab
real conservatism in treatment of, 706—ab
Prostatitis, clinical aspects of, 786—ab
symptomatology of, 2081—ab
Prostitution, 706—ab, 1903—ab
Protection against substitution, 330—O
as therapeutic principle, 1891—ab
Proteid in urine, 691
Proteids in milk, estimation of, 60
of tumors, study of, 251—ab
Protein catabolism, influence of internal hemorrhage on, 1033—ab
Proteins, bacterial, anaphylaxis induced by, 836—O
Pruritus of perineal region, 1513—ab
Prussia, cremation in, 51
Pseudoangina and angina pectoris, 1544—ab
Pseudophosphaturia as sign of debility, 1651—ab
Psoas magnus, psoas parvus and iliacus, tenotomy of, in spastic spinal paralysis, 1826—ab
Psoriasis in children, 2061—ab
Psychiatric prognosis, elements of, 108—O
Psychiatry and literature, 1793
current, trend of, 1187—ab
splendid gift to advance, 43—E
Psychic disturbances in ovarian syndrome, 2007—ab
factor, and surgical aspects of exophthalmic goiter, 260—ab
Psychical end-results following major surgical operations, 259—ab
Psychologic tests on tuberculosis patients, 1371—ab
Psychology in disease, 1797—C
morbid, 1625—ab
of neurasthenia and hernia, 1377—ab
Psychopathic institute of Illinois, 503—E
Psychoses, alcholic, 1638—ab
in children, 84—ab
of pregnancy, 1382—ab
recoverable, prognosis in, 624—ab
tardy recovery from, 1476—ab
Psychotherapeutic methods, analysis of, 169—ab
Psychotherapy, 37—O, 368—O, 1376—ab, 1796—C, 1988—C
and religion, 2221—E
bottled, 52—O
rest treatment in, 164—ab
scope and limitations of, 949—ab
Ptoses, visceral, and movable kidney, corset for, 1568—O
Ptosis, visceral, mechanical treatment of, and new method of applying bandage, 1270—ab
Ptyalin, effect of potassium iodid on activity of, 350—ab
Puberty, indications of special secretion in testicles before, 2085—ab
Pubic arch, inpaction of, in bladder, with multiple fractures of pelvis and femur and trauma of kidney, 948—ab
Pubiotomy, 83—ab
and induction of premature delivery in home, 264—ab
indications for, and prognosis of, 2236—ab
justifiability of, 71—ab, 1033—ab
Public affairs, and physicians, 710—ab
and medical profession, 162—ab, 709—ab
attitude of, toward medical legislation, 1103
duties of medical profession to, 1461—ab
education of, and progress in medicine, 248—ab
enlightment of, on fraudulent medical concerns, 1873—E
health and vital statistics, 249—ab
health, department of, and President Roosevelt, 1338—E
Public health, education and legislation, 710—ab
health, industrial regulation in interest of, 1236—E
health, international bureau of, 138
health laws in Illinois, 1036—ab
health, national department of, 227—E, 241, 425, 1358—E, 1634-ab
health, national department of, and Anti-Tuberculosis problem, 1462—ab
medical education of, 240, 339—ab, 618, 1280—ab
opinion and Fourth-of-July holocaust, 850—E
policy and medical profession, 1249
service, 60, 149, 239, 333, 424, 517, 616, 693, 779, 860, 933, 1027, 1096, 1168, 1250, 1349, 1440, 1527, 1619, 1718, 1799, 1884, 1990, 2075, 2176.
service of professions, 1875—E
surgical rights of, 864—ab, 1037—ab, 1375—ab
Puerpera to child, transmission of infection from, 632—ab
Puerperal eclampsia, kidney decapsulotion in, 261—ab
fever, 1037—ab
fever, blood findings in, in respect to prognosis, 82—ab, 1473—ab
fever, operative treatment of, 2093—ab
fever, prevention of, 1473—ab
infections, continuous current of oxygen, 1821—ab
infection, etiology and treatment of, 338—ab
infection, fixation abscesses in, 2235—ab
infection, importance of hemolytic streptococci, 1113—ab
infection, prognosis and treatment of, 2010—ab
inflammation of cervix, acute, secondary rigidity of external os from, 354—ab
pyemia cured by ligation of pelvic veins, 267—ab
sepsis, problems in treatment of, 209—ab
Puerperium and pregnancy, prognostic value of nuclear count associated with, 867—ab
and pregnancy, ovarian tumors complicating, 169—ab
labor and pregnancy, kidney disease during, 1281—ab
parturition and pregnancy after ventrofixation, 1553—ab
quantity and quality of breast milk during first two weeks of, 1209—O
suppurative meningitis in, 446—ab
Pulling down sensation to be assumed, 863—ab
Pulse, jugular, of man, 440—ab
permanent slow, pathogenesis of, 1646—ab
slow, in acute parotiditis, 450—ab
venous, characteristics of, in hypertrophy of left heart with kidney heart and aortic insufficiency, 174—ab
Puncture of brain, 1820—ab
Pupil: See also Eye
Kugel's operation for occlusion of, 1440
suggestions of, in general disease, 1902—ab
Pupils, idiopathic inequality of, 1177—ab
subnormal and mentally deficient, physical defects of school children causing, 625—ab
unvaccinated, restriction of power to exclude, 864—ab
Pure food and drugs congress, 854—ab
Purin autointoxication due to nonuse of meat, 67—ab
Puro, 614
Purpura hemorrhagica, malaria as cause of, 2003—ab
Purum tuberculinum, in pulmonary tuberculosis with, 1448—ab
Putrefaction, intestinal, and indicanuria, 1636—ab
intestinal, and toxicity of urine and stools in infants fed on foods rich in albumin, 360—ab
Pyelitis and menstruation, 875—ab
pathology and treatment of, 1739-ab
Pyelonephritis, suppurative, 1073—O
Pyemia, puerperal, cured by ligation of pelvic veins, 267—ab
Pylorus, congenital narrowness of, a cause of chronic stomach disease in adult, 536—ab
congenital stenosis and spasm of, in infancy, 708—ab
congenital stenosis of, 81—ab, 338—ab, 353—ab, 532—ab, 1284—ab
congenital stenosis of in adult, 536—ab
Pylorus, congenital, stenosis of, recognition and internal treatment, 2197—ab
hypertrophic stenosis of, 784—ab
normal palpation of and expiratory gurgling, 356—ab
permeability of, new method of estimating, 73—ab
Pyocyanase in diphtheria, 1042—ab
in diphtheria, scarlet fever and tonsillitis, 1288—ab
Pyogenic processes, and bacterial vaccines in, 792—ab
Pyonephrosis and cerebral abscess, 756—O
tuberculous, without outward manifestations, 1114—ab
Pyopericardium in children under twelve, 951—ab
Pyrenol tablets and eglatol capsules, 774—ab
Pyrexia, anomalous, in children, 1282-ab
Pyroligneous acid, dangers of, 1561—ab

Q

Quack in medicine and pharmacy, 1712
prosecution of, 329
Quackery and quacks, practical methods of dealing with, 1109—ab
bill against, 235
pioneer in fight against, 1898—C, 2074—C
Quacks and quackery, practical methods of dealing with, 1109—ab
uranalysis by, 238
Quadruplets, birth of, 1869—O
Quassin, 2161
Quebrachin, effects of, on lungs, 1593—O
Quinin, action of, pyretic phase in, 178—ab
and urea hydrochlorid, hypodermic use of, in diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic malaria, 1550—ab
anesthesia, painless tonsillectomy and adenectomy with, 496—O
as local anesthetic, 690—C
in syphilis, 84—ab
intoxication, 267—ab
isotonic solution of, for intravenous injections, 1040—ab
large doses of, in dermatitis exfoliativa, 1188—ab
small doses of, effects of prolonged use of, 1914—ab
treatment of intolerance of, 1561—ab

R

Rabbit, arterial degeneration in, 1056—O
Rabbits, antigens from, serodiagnosis of syphilis with, 878—ab
ear, experimental hyperemia in streptococcus infection in, 1913-ab
Rabies in Great Britain and America, 1428—E
rabicidal properties of human serum after antirabic treatment, 78—ab
report of committee on standard methods for diagnosis of, 941—ab
serum, preparation of, 78—ab
smear method as means of rapid diagnosis of, 288—O
Race suicide and criminal abortion, moral aspects of, 1819—ab
suicide problem, 249—ab
Rachitis, 443—ab
and mongolian spots in colored children of Jamacia, 867—ab
and osteomalcia, 1541—ab, 2189—ab
and osteomalacia, and influence of suprarenals on bony skeleton, 1377—ab
and scoliosis, 798—ab
dental erosions from, with lamellar cataract, 1130—O
digestive disturbances in, 2192—ab
early acquired and congenital, 632—ab
early, clinical research on, 1288—ab
eburnation of, and bone fragility, 344—ab
in ancient times, 1474—ab
suprarenal capsules and, 85—ab
tardy, 541—ab
Radiographic work, records of, 1796-ab
Radiography in colors, is it possible? 1377—ab
plastic, 624—ab
Radiotherapy of cancer, biologic principle of, 2010—ab
of disfiguring affections, 1193—ab
Radium, 1439
bromid, rather than operation or x-ray in early treatment of superficial cancer, 432—ab
bromid, treatment of superficial cancer, especially epithelioma, 894—O

Radium research, public interest in, 1023
therapeutic action of, 1283—ab
treatment of angioma, 797—ab
Radius, avulsion of bicipital tuberosity of, 1641—ab
fracture of head and neck of, 77—ab
lower epiphysis of, nailing, 1329—O
musculospiral paralysis due to dislocations of head of, 1034—ab
Railroad company, legal relations of railroad surgeon to, 1185—ab
company, railroad employes' hospital association and liability of it and, letting insane patient leave unattended, 1104
employes' hospital association and liability of it and railroad company letting insane patient leave unattended, 1104
surgeon, legal relations of, to railroad company, 1185—ab
Railway employes, paresis and brain diseases in, data regarding, 164—ab
sanitation, 2188—ab
surgeons who are not permitted to have passes, 1899
Râle sounds, artificially induced, for teaching purposes, 1380—ab
Ranula and other diseases of salivary glandular system, 993—O
Rat destruction in Punjab, 1112—ab
leprosy, 690—ab, 1153—O
Rationalization in everyday life, 2187—ab
Rats, destruction of, 1707
Rauch, J. H., burial place of, 2228—C
pioneer in fight against quackery, 2074—C
Raynaud's-disease, 1552—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, 178—ab
erythromelalgia and allied conditions and vascular disease of extremities, 1902—ab
painful feet of, 528—ab
Reaction, agglutination, value of, and of bacteriologic methods in diagnosis of glanders, 2003—ab
Calmette's ocular: See Tuberculin
convergent, in reflex immobility of pupils, 630—ab
Reactions, abnormal, to horse serum in serotherapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, 2191—ab
Reciprocity, correct attitude regarding, 1620
regulations in Louisiana, 1351
state, in dental practice licensing, 563—O
Rectal drainage, in pelvic abscess, 353—ab, 711—ab
Rectum and anus, bloodless amputation of, 991—O
and anus, primary melanotic sarcoma of, 790—ab
and sigmoid, cancer of, surgical treatment of, 167—ab
and sigmoid, new position for diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, 1134—O
and sigmoid, prolapse of, following hysterectomy, 1125—O
cancer of, 1276—ab
cancer of, anuria with, 2008—ab
cancer of, treatment of, 360—ab, 1728—ab
carcinoma of, excision of, by combined method, 791—ab
careful examination with proper instruments in disease of, 1036—ab
excision of, for cancer, 1107—ab
excision of, for cicatricial stricture by combined method, with preservation of sphincter, 1282—ab
rupture of, 264—ab
sarcoma of, non-melanotic, 176—ab
venereal stricture of, surgery of, 1806—ab
Red cross in antituberculosis war, 2088—ab
light and measles, 837—ab
Reed, Dr. C. A. L., announces his views on public health, 425
Reflexes in diagnosis, value of, 1037—ab
in insane, 624—ab
Refraction in Indians fresh from plains, 308—O
Refractory period and period of varying irritability in heart muscles, 350—ab
Refrigerator, milk, inexpensive home-made, 317—O
Registration in Canada, 1102
time limit upheld by supreme court, 1714
Reincubation and reinoculation of atypical diphtheria cultures, result of, 941—ab
Reinhardt case, 1144—O, 1160—E
Reinoculation and reincubation of atypical diphtheria cultures, result of, 941—ab
Relaxation or strain of sacroiliac joint, condition of, 1734—ab
Religion and psychotherapy, 2221—E
Religious journals and nostrums, 143—ab
Remedies, patent, for piles, 931—ab
prescribing and practice of medicine, what constitutes, 1276—ab
Rengo fruit, and marmola, composition of, 1439
Reorganization in Maine, 336
standard, adopted, 161—ab
Reports, state board, 695
Reproductive Organs: See Genitalia
Reptiles do not live in human stomach, 149
Rescue work in mines, organized, 412—E
Research and medicine, 1700—E
defense society, 234
laboratories of manufacturing pharmacists, 54
medical, defense of, 234, 676—E
Resection, plastic, to restore function to old amputation stump, 1909-ab
Resorcin, poisoning from external application of, 358—ab
Respiration, artificial, apparatus for, when thorax is opened, 2198—ab
artificial, injuries in new-born produced by, 2002—ab
artificial, in its physiologic aspects, 801—O, 803—O, 805—O
artificial, positive pressure method of, 801—O, 803—O, 805—O
nasal, and general diseases, 1456—ab
Respiratory organs, physiology of, 1560—ab
Responsibilities of the hour; Nicholas Senn, 961—O
Responsibility, legal, 1807—ab
Rest and exercise in tuberculosis, 2233—ab
curative effect of, in children with persistent loss of appetite, 1917—ab
treatment in relation to psychotherapy, 164—ab
Restraint, simple, 919—O
Resuscitation after drowning, 779
in apparent death by oxygen and intubation, 2198—ab
minor points to improve Schulze's swinging in, 1117—ab
of heart by subdiaphragmatic massage, 1187—ab
Retina, diseases of, 1357—ab
tear in, 1188—ab
Rheumatism, 920
acute, 345—ab
acute articular, 1177—ab
acute articular, bacteriologic study of, 534—ab
and bee stings, 1644—ab
as after affection of chorea, 715—ab
in children, peculiarities of symptomatology of, 708—ab
of brain, 717—ab
nodular, in children, 178—ab
quack prosecuted for advertising to cure, 329
serous inflammations due to, 2235—ab
thyroid, 713—ab
tuberculous, and inflammatory tuberculosis, 1897—ab
tuberculous articular, 1741—ab
Rhinology, otology and laryngology, borderline of, 361—O
Rhizomelique, spondylose, nervous system in, 463—O
Rhode-Island requires graduation, 153
state board April report, 64
state board July report, 1620
Rhythms, so-called, of growth-energy, 252—ab
Rib, first, chondrotomy of, in incipient apical tuberculosis, 449—ab
Ribs, actinomycosis of, 344—ab
cervical, surgical importance of, to general practitioner, 1126—O
painful displacement of, 1554—ab
Rickets: See Rachitis
Ringworm epidemic, at St. Gallen, 1824—ab
Roaches, destruction of, 516
Rocky-Mountain fever in Idaho, 1809—ab
spotted fever, in Montana and Idaho, 1809—ab
tick fever, clinical phases of, 1809—ab
tick fever, indications for state control of, 1809—ab
Rodents and men, fleas on, on Pacific coast, 495—O
Roentgenology in neurology, 723—O
Roentgen-ray, a victim of, 419
and fractures, 1105—ab
and high-frequency treatment of leprosy, 1112—ab
Roentgen-ray and operative treatment, congenital sarcoma of femur cured by, 1286—ab
as aid to diagnosis of tuberculosis of lungs, with demonstration of skiagrams and new orthodiascope, 1904—ab
behavior of animals in response to bacterial infection after exposure to, 449—ab
detection of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 715—ab
diagnosis and treatment of fractures, 68—ab
diagnosis in tuberculosis of bronchial glands and apices, 1192—ab
diagnosis of chest conditions, 1624—ab
diagnosis of joint tuberculosis, 1642—ab
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 949—ab, 1254—ab, 1283—ab, 1897—ab
diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, 169—ab
diagnosis of stricture of esophagus, 1806—ab
discussion of evidence and law in action for malpractice in use of, 1182
dosage, 1382—ab
effects of, on young amphibians, 516—ab
examination, obscure fractures discovered by, 790—ab
examination of esophagus, 1901—ab
how to outline heart with, 1380—ab
in epithelioma, 1761—O
in exophthalmic goiter, 1474—ab, 1543—ab, 1638—ab
in myelogenous leukemia, 708—ab
in neurology, 723—O
in cutaneous tuberculosis, 261—ab
inspection of thorax in dyspnea patients, 874—ab
medicolegal status of, 1037—ab
motor functions of stomach as demonstrated by, 710—ab
or operation, radium bromid rather than, in early treatment of superficial cancer, 432—ab
palliative treatment of malignant diseases by, 947—ab
photography, instantaneous, 1825—ab
plates of fracture from Massachusetts general hospital, 432—ab
radium bromid, rather than operation or, in early treatment of cancer, 432—ab
treatment and general practitioner, 541—ab
treatment of deep-seated processes, technic for, 264—ab
treatment of fractures as affected by, 431—ab
treatment of hypertrophied prostate, 1808—ab
tumors, 1287—ab
uses, dangers and abuses, 1763—O
uses of, by general practitioner, 1186—ab
Room disinfection, new and efficient method of, 438—ab
Roosevelt, President, and department of public health, 1338—E
Royal College of Surgeons, women refused admission to, 510
Rubber tissue, treatment of burns by, 333
tubing, vessel anastomosis by means of, 1550—ab
Rubner, medal for, 49
Russia, cholera in, 610—E, 1978—E

S

Saccharometer, new, for use with Fehling's solution, 496—O
Sacroiliac disease, 1108—ab
Sacrosciatic foramen, hernia in, 356—ab
Saline enemas, continuous, in peritonitis, apparatus for, 406—O
Saliva, cat's, diastase in, 350—ab
diagnostic power of, 1618
Salivary glands, neurasthenia from insufficiency of, 59—ab
Salt, alleged antitoxic action of, 147—ab
and gastric secretion, 537—ab
and sugar solutions, infusion of, in infants, 630—ab
and water, pathology of metabolism of, 1559—ab
metabolism and ash-free diet, experiments on, 727—O
metabolism in pneumonia, 446—ab
solution, normal, in septic peritonitis, 1726—ab
Salts and non-electrolytes, influence of, on heart, 350—ab
physiologically isotonic solution of, experiments toward, 752—O
Sanatoria for women with tuberculosis, 1269—ab
requirements for prophylaxis and treatment of tuberculosis in, 1269—ab
treatment of consumptives in their homes and, places other than, 1896—ab
treatment of tuberculosis in, and entire change of climate, comparative importance of, 1173—ab, 1254—ab, 2088—ab
tuberculosis, cost and maintenance of, with special regard to institutions operated by life insurance associations, 1896—ab
Sanatorium, tuberculosis, New Hampshire state, 162—ab
work, experience with tuberculosis in, 1896—ab
Sanitary problems, 342—ab
regulations, reform in, proposed, 236
supervision, state, 1184—ab
Sanitation and hygiene, domestic, municipal, national and international, 869—ab
army camp, 1969—ab
in Africa, 2182—ab
in ankylostomiasis in tropics, 1907—ab
Panama, Treves commends, 651—ab
problems of, 950—ab
railway, 2188—ab
rural, and farm commission, national, 679—E
triumph of, at Panama, 764—E
Santonin treatment of dysentery, 1469—ab
Saranac laboratory, experimental work relative to opsonins at, 166—ab
Sarcoma and diseases of blood, 2004-ab
conservative treatment of, 1037—ab
Hodgkin's disease a type of, further evidence in support of theory, 353—ab
idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic, 1205—O
mediastinal, differential diagnosis of, 1806—ab
melanotic, of common bile duct and ampulla of Vater, 260—ab
of appendix, and primary carcinoma, 260—ab
of chorioid, 1188—ab
of femur, congenital, cured by operative and x-ray treatment, 1286—ab
of great omentum, primary, 81—ab
of liver, primary, 800—ab
of lymph glands, simulating granuloma, 539—ab
of rectum and anus, primary melanotic, 790—ab
of rectum, non-melanotic, 176—ab
of uterus, perithelial, 1227—O
results in treatment of, 1037—ab
Sausages and their hygienic preparation, examination of, 952—ab
Sawdust bread in habitual constipation, 539—ab
Scalp tumor, giant, 1913—ab
Scaphoid, ankle region injuries, especially of, 1114—ab
Scapula, endothelioma of, with removal of entire bone, 757—O
Scar formation, possibility of avoiding, in softened tuberculosis of cervical glands, 1628—ab, 2000—ab
reduction of size of, by application of iodin, 956—ab
Scarlatina and measles, complicated by otitis media, treatment of, 1279—ab
hydrotherapy in, 1304—O
Scarlatinal joint affections, 874—ab
Scarlet-fever, 623-ab, 1375-ab, 1407-O
and erysipelas, 1651—ab
causal germ of, 1739—ab
diphtheria and tonsillitis, pyocyanase in, 1288—ab
epidemic of hemorrhagic nephritis following, 1410—O
complement fixation in, 1911—ab
home treatment of, 1907—ab
patients, behavior of serum of, in syphilis serum test, 1470—ab
perforation of empyema in ethmoidal and frontal sinuses into orbit, typical complication of, 1648—ab
treatment of, 1042—ab, 1823—ab
without rash, 933
wound, 2095—ab
Scarlet oil, influence of, on mouse tumors, 2197—ab
Scars, burn, operation for, 526—ab
Scharlach R salve, healing of granulations under, 1561—ab
Schistosomum mansoni Sambon 1907, what is? 1038—ab
School age, 532—ab
age, pulmonary tuberculosis in children of, 1112—ab
and doctors, 340—ab

School Children: See Children
for scandal, modern, 323—E
hygiene, second international congress on, 340—ab
public, education, 157—ab, 867—ab
public, instruction in New Jersey, 1529
rooms, artificial illumination of, 1905—ab
Schools, Medical: See Medical Colleges
open air, 510
public, eye conditions in, 789—ab
tuberculosis, education in, 1358—ab
Sciatica, 250—ab, 354—ab, 1552—ab
from lemonade, 1081—ab
surgical treatment of, 715—ab, 800—ab
Science, newspapers as guide to, 1667-ab
recent advances in, and bearing on medicine and surgery, 1553—ab
Sciences, fundamental, teaching of, 1620
Sclerosis, acute disseminated, 628—ab
coronary artery, 1465—ab
incipient multiple, importance of disturbances in optic nerve in, 1470—ab
insular, 1036—ab
middle-ear, 364—O
multiple, diagnosis of, 949—ab
multiple, optic nerve changes in, 120—O
of lymphatics corresponding to arteriosclerosis, 1475—ab
Scoliosis and rachitis, 798—ab
Scopolamin, 1511
Scopolamin-morphin and chloroform anesthesia, 1377—ab, 1468—ab
anesthesia, 714—ab
anesthesia in gynecology, 267—ab
in obstetrics, 175—ab, 177—ab, 1827—ab
Scorbutus, pathology and anatomy of, 1913—ab
Scotch lunacy administration, fifty years of, 2084—ab
rub, 1699
Scotland, fighting tuberculosis in, 685
Screw apparatus to promote healing of fractured patella, 1381—ab
Scurvy, infantile, 257—ab, 259—ab
infantile, causation and treatment of, 1907—ab
Sea sickness and pelvic pathology, 2190—ab
water in tuberculosis and other diseases, 2075—C
Seborrhea and its sequelæ, 1281—ab
Secretaries, state, and editors of state journals, association of, 145
Secretion from pancreas fistula and influence on it of antidiabetic diet, 1380—ab
internal, reciprocal action of glands with, 1475—ab
special, in testicles, indications of, before puberty, 2085—ab
Self-repair, therapeutics of, 708—ab
Seminal vesicle or prostate, inflamed, determination of gonorrheal infection in, 1108—ab
Senn, Nicholas, in memoriam, 961—O
Sensation, phrictopathic, significance of, 792—ab
Sensism and cognition, 1552—ab
Sensory impulses in spinal cord, course of, 163—ab
Sepsis, bacterial vaccines in, 792—ab
meningococcus, 1561—ab
postoperative, as important lethal factor, in amebic abscess of liver, 1821—ab
puerperal, 2094—ab
puerperal, major operations in treatment of, 952—ab
Septicemia in human plague, experiments on infectivity of excreta, 628—ab
secondary cancer, 2236—ab
tuberculous, subacute forms of, 873—ab
with acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis, and hypopyon iritis caused by meningococcus, 1903—ab
Septum, nasal, typical crest-shaped deflection of, 222—O
Sera, fresh animal, in hemorrhage, 432—ab, 437—ab
normal, antagonistic power of, 1469—ab
Serious illness, what constitutes, 72
Serodiagnosis in hereditary syphilis, 1602—E
in inherited syphilis, fixation of complement in, 1911—ab
in mothers of infants with inherited syphilis, 876—ab
of staphylococcus affections, 2194-ab
of syphilis, 13—ab, 87—ab, 824—O, 876—ab, 878—ab, 944—ab, 1285—ab, 1602—E, 1895—ab, 1911—ab, 1994—ab, 2009—ab, 2011—ab, 2096—ab, 2149—O
Serodiagnosis of syphilis, and mental affections, 1285—ab, 1894—ab
of syphilis, comparison of alcoholic and watery extracts in, 2149—O
of syphilis, technic of, 953—ab, 1117—ab
of tuberculosis, 1362—ab, 1756—O
Serotherapy and prognosis, under various forms of therapy, of cerebrospinal meningitis, 1371—ab
in meningococcus hydrocephalus, 65—ab
in tuberculosis, and endobacillary albuminoids, 1740—ab
new generalization in, 172—ab
of carcinoma, 1488—O
of cerebrospinal meningitis, 15—O, 21—O, 65—ab, 66—ab, 269—O, 1184—ab, 1193—ab, 1315—O, 1318—O, 1371—ab, 1645—ab, 1819—ab, 1907—ab, 1913—ab, 2191—ab, 2234—ab
of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in children, 169—ab, 1298—O, 1301—O
of meningococcic meningitis, 1819—ab
of nephritis, 1738—ab, 1823—ab
organic, 1546—ab
present status of, 1902—ab
prevention of fatal intoxication following, 1158—E
Serous cavities, diagnostic value of cytologic examination of tuberculous effusions in, 1898—ab
Serum and urine of syphilitics, complement-binding substances in, 1142—O
antigonococcus, 105—O, 161—ab, 1900—ab
antigonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis 674—O
antimeningitis, use of, 15—O, 21—O, 65—ab, 66—ab, 269—O, 1184—ab, 1193—ab, 1315—O, 1318—O, 1645—ab, 1819—ab, 1907—ab, 1913—ab, 2191—ab, 2234—ab
antitoxic, preventive injections of, in tetanus, 173—ab
beef, in ophthalmia neonatorum, 876—ab
blood phagocytosis in, when mixed in vitro with horse serum, 951—ab
Cuguillere's, 1990
Deutschmann's, against infectious diseases, 438—ab
diagnostic significance of antitryptic power of, 2009—ab
disease as clinical manifestation of anaphylaxis, 709—ab
horse, abnormal reactions, in serotherapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, 2191—ab
horse, anaphylaxis to, 840—O, 1184—ab
horse, hot, in treatment of burns, 229—ab
human blood power in cancer, 83—ab
human, in cerebrospinal fever, 1085—E
human, rabicidal properties of, after antirabic treatment, 78—ab
immunization, and tuberculo-toxoidin, 1446—ab
Maragliano's, 1360—ab
Maragliano's untoward effects following use of,, 2188—ab
Marmorek's, in joint tuberculosis, 342—ab, 1553—ab
Marmorek's in surgical tuberculosis, 1474—ab, 1913—ab
normal, opsonins in, specificity of, 256—ab
normal, thermolabile and thermostabile opsonic substances in, interaction of, 256—ab
of animals, presence of nephrotoxic substances in, with experimental nephritis, 1903—ab
of scarlet fever patients in syphilis serum test, 1470—ab
sickness from antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 97—ab
Sexual hygiene, 710—ab
Services, contracts and compensation for, 1637—ab
Sewage and water, committee on standard methods of chemical analysis of, 942—ab
disposal, 1244
filter effluents, stability and putrescibility of, 942—ab
may not drinking water when polluted with, be one medium of dissemination of tubercle bacillus? 380—O
purification, Hampton interpretation of operation of, 1111—ab
Shock and its treatment, 1905—ab
can operation be done for extrauterine pregnancy during? 2009—ab
nature of, 1462—ab
Shock, heart in, 69—ab
or fright, liability for, Ohio against, 1729—ab
surgical, 165—ab
surgical, production and control of vascular atony of, 1377—ab
Shoemakers' last, new form of, and balance, 431—ab
Shoulder joint, fracture-dislocation of, 74—ab
joint, mechanics of, from an anatomic viewpoint, 527—ab
joint, periarthritis of, 432—ab, 1639—ab, 1730—ab, 1815—ab, 1901—ab, 2234—ab
paralysis of, 525—ab
Shoulders; stiff and painful, subdeltoid or subacromial bursitis, 432—ab, 1639—ab, 1730—ab, 1815—ab, 1901—ab
Sialolithiasis, 1599—O
Sick benefit society, medical council conflicts with, 51
principles of feeding, 955—ab
Sickness, monthly, as evidence of age, 2232
Sigmoid, acute diverticulitis of, with operation before rupture, 543—O
and rectum, cancer of, surgical treatment of, 167—ab
and rectum, new position for diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, 1134—O
and rectum, prolapse of, following hysterectomy, 1125—O
Silver, nitrate, in typhoid, 1281—ab
Simulation, hypochondria, neurasthenia and hysteria, distinction between, 784—ab
Singers' nodules in larynx, etiology and treatment of, 1040—ab
Sinus, external frontal, operation on without deformity, 452—O
of first branchial cleft, 1033—ab
pilo-nidal, 316—O
sphenoid, 2103—O
sphenoid, empyema of, radical operation for, 2108—O
Sinuses, adjacent, and orbit, mixed streptococcus and pneumococcus infection of, 1905—ab
and abscesses, tuberculous, prevention, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, 1540—ab
frontal and ethmodial, perforation of empyema in, into orbit, typical complication of scarlet fever, 1648—ab
nasal accessory, orbital complications in disease of, surgical treatment of, 299—O
lateral and superior longitudinal, thrombosis of, complicated by pregnancy, 997—O
tuberculous, bismuth paste treatment of, 860
tuberculous, treatment of, 342—ab, 709—ab, 1552—ab
Sinusitis, antral, relation of, to hay fever and asthma, 352—ab
Skeleton, bony, influence of suprarenals on, in osteomalacia and rachitis, 1377—ab
rachitic changes in, in ancient times and middle ages, 1474—ab
Skiagrams and new orthodiascope, demonstration of, 1904—ab
Skin, arsenic in diseases of, 259—ab, 1482—O
blastomycosis of, 67—ab
carbon dioxid snow in lesions of, 356—ab, 1037—ab
dermolysis an undescribed dissolution of, 710—ab
diseases in children, 1973—ab
epitheliomas, unusual forms of, 1398—O
eruption, specific, in pneumonia, 2190—ab
grafting, 1185—ab
hygiene of, 1895—ab
infection in tuberculosis, 1254—ab
infection of, prevention of during operation, 621—ab
inoculation of tuberculin in tuberculosis, 1253—ab
integumental tuberculin reactions, with report of Moro inunction reactions, 1271—ab
lesions, 249—ab
method of sterilizing, for operations, 2012—ab
nevi and other lesions of, carbon dioxid snow in treatment of, 356—ab
of guinea-pig, transplantation of, into different species, 158—ab
painful zones in, in disease of viscera, 944—ab
reaction to diphtheria antitoxin, 1510—O
reaction to tuberculin, 873—ab, 1192—ab, 1362—ab, 1741—ab, 1756—O, 1912—ab
Skin reaction to tuberculin during measles, 798—ab
reaction to tuberculin in children and infants, 540—ab, 1627—ab, 1912—ab
reaction to tuberculin on two hundred postmortems on children, 1361—ab
removal of gunpowder grains from, 1716
syphilis, diagnosis of, 791—ab
therapeutic action of adrenalin applied to, 1908—ab
tuberculosis, x-ray in, 261—ab
Skull, extensive syphilitic necroses of, easy way for removing, 872—ab
fracture of base of, with diastasis of left temporo-parietal articulation, ending in complete recovery 1818—ab
fractures, injuries of cranial nerves from, 271—O
hyperalgetic zones after injuries of, 448—ab
Sleeping, outdoors, in asthma and other chest troubles, 354—ab
Sleeping-sickness; agreement with Germany, 1244
bureau, first report of, 1984
diagnosis of, from examination of blood, 1185—ab
new commission on, 419
Smallpox and cholera in Philippines, 1021
in Philippines, 1021
mercury and chalk in, 2191—ab
present management of, in Minnesota, 2001—ab
prevention of, 939—ab
quarantine of, 2151—O
Smell and taste, cerebral centers for, and uncinate group of fits, 879—O
subjective sensations of, and their significance, 1186—ab
Smoke, bituminous coal, its chemistry and effects on health of man and plants, and on works of art and commerce, 1815—ab
coal, abatement society, 1345
nuisance, 1111—ab, 1340—E
Snake poisoning in United States, 132—E, 947—ab
Snoring, mouth-breathing etc., 793—ab
Soap, antiseptic powder of, 517
concretions in cholelithiasis, 674—O
Social evil, effective method of dealing with, 1634—ab
Society and malnutrition, 1278—ab
Sodium cacodylate in skin diseases, 1482—O
carminate, indigo carmin and methylene blue, kidney secretion of, 1108—ab
chlorid content of blood and other body fluids, determination of, 478—O
nitrite in pulmonary hemorrhage, 869—ab
perborate, 857—O
saccharate solution, tonic action of by rectum, 87—ab
salicylate in sympathetic ophthalmia with, 1652—ab
succinate, caulophyllum and apocodein, uses of, 692
succinate in gallstones, 933
Solution of salts, physiologically isotonic, experiments toward, 752—O
Somnoform, safety of, 1799
Sore throat, serious epidemic of, traced to milk, 58—ab
South America, plague in, 138
South-Carolina medical news, 926, 2067, 2167
state board June report, 1099
South-Dakota, McCormack's tour of, 1025
medical news, 853, 1089, 2167
South, prosperity of, problems in medicine which affect, 1805—ab
Southern Medical Journal, 234
Spasm in children and lime metabolism, 874—ab
Spasms, control of, by asphyxiation, 1278—ab
Spätapoplexie, 164—ab
Specialist, title of, 1167
and metropolitan institutions, country physician's relations with, 433—ab
Specialities, elegant, 1880
Specific gravity and volume of organs, 1816—ab
Spectacle frames, adjustment of, for infant, 1565—ab
Speculum, ear, with handle, 1330—O
Speech disturbances in children, general pathology and symptomatology of, 798—ab
Spermatozoa, motility of, in epididymis, 1424—O

Sphenoid, ethmoid and antrum, submucous resection of lateral nasal wall in chronic empyema of, 1136—O
Sphincter control, colostomy by new method, with attempt at, 2093—ab
preservation of, in excision of rectum for cicatricial stricture by combined method, 1282—ab
Sphincters, urethral and vesical, suture of, for incontinence of urine, 161—ab
Sphygmobolometer, examination with, 175—ab
Sphygmomanometroscope, universal, 2084—ab
Sphygmomanometry, simple device for facilitating, 919—O
Sphygmotonograph and its findings, 1475—ab
Spinal-anesthesia, 450—ab, 716—ab
and Cesarean section, 176—ab
in gynecology, 716—ab
Spinal-cord, course of sensory impulses in, 163—ab
gunshot wounds of, operative treatment of, 1471—ab
rupture of, survival after, 235
surgery, diagnosis in, 1818—ab
transverse severing of at third dorsal vertebra, 449—ab
tumors, prognosis of, with operation, 164—ab
Spine, lateral curvature of, etiology and treatment of, 526—ab
typhoid, 528—ab
Spirochæta duttoni, characteristic of, 2187—ab
Spirochæta-pallida, clinical value of, in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1928—O, 2034—O
demonstration of, by method of dark field illumination, 705—ab
presence of, in syphilitic placenta, 2004—ab
Spirochetes in lungs, 1885
Spiresal, 1513
Splanchnoptosis, rational treatment of 1550—ab
Spleen, enlargements of, other than leukemic, 1736—ab
hydatid cysts of, 873—ab
injuries, surgery of, 1458—ab
method of encapsulation of, 1458—ab
subcutaneous rupture of, 790—ab
Splenectomy, 790—ab
in Banti's disease, 260—ab
splenic anemia and recovery, 866—ab
Splenomegaly, splenectomy in, 260—ab
Splint, improved Hodgen, for fractures of thigh, 167—ab
intranasal, and combined bridge, for depressed deformities of nose, 1421—O
Splintage, direct and internal, by operation in fractures of forearm bones, 1379—ab
Spondylose rhizomelique, nervous system in, 463—O
Sponge, gauze, intestinal obstruction by, 841—O
to prevent leaving one in abdomen, 1355—ab
Spores developed at an elevated temperature, 2000—ab
Sporotrichosis, 500—E
Sprains, treatment of, 170—ab
Sputum, an error sometimes made in examining for tubercle bacilli, 2055—ab
glycogen in, diagnostic significance, 1561—ab
stained specimens of, diagnosis of influenza from morphologic standpoint in, 166—ab
tuberculosis with and without tubercle bacilli, 1828—ab
Squirrels, ground, plague in, 1349—C
Stain, Hasting's, for blood, technic of, 2230
Staphylococci, pathogenic and saprophytic, differentiation, 1286—ab
Staphylococcus affections, serodiagnosis of, 2194—ab
infection of genitals, 2008—ab
infection, puerperal, 515—ab
Starch and laudanum enema, formula of, 1619
Starches, importance of, in infant feeding, 1630—ab
State-board reports, 695
requirements of preliminary education, 604
statistics, errata in, 152
State, duty of, to physician, 1727—ab
society, work of one, 241
States, municipalities and medical education, 606—E
Static brush discharge concentrated to blue pencil point, 1890—ab
Statistics, vital, 2051—O
Statistics, vital, and public health, 249—ab
vital, lack of, 413—E
vital, registration of, 2212—O
vital, registration of, in Pennsylvania, 133—E
Status lymphaticus in tonsil and adenoid operation, 1185—ab
Steamships, drinking water on, 2191—ab
Stearns, Frederick & Co., patent medicine vendors, 237
Steinhof lunatic asylum, 2171
Stenosis and tumor, ileocecal tuberculosis causing, pathology and therapy of, 2095—ab
congenital hypertrophic, and spasm of pylorus in infancy, 708—ab
congenital, of pylorus in adults, 536—ab
congenital pyloric, 532—ab, 708—ab, 784—ab, 1284—ab, 2197—ab
congenital pyloric, recognition and internal treatment, 2197—ab
esophageal, further aid in diagnosis of, 1640—ab
laryngeal, treatment of including intubation by dorsal method, 621—ab
mitral and relative insufficiency of pulmonary valves, 2196—ab
Sterilization of rubber gloves, 1117—ab
of skin for operation, 2012—ab
Sternomastoid, treatment of wry neck by lengthening, 1190—ab
Stimulants in pediatrics, indication for, 257—ab
used in cooking, 1185—ab
Stockholm, medical historical exhibition at, 328
Stomach, abnormal motility of, valuable factor in diagnosis of gastric lesions, 1106—ab
affection, pneumococcus, 875—ab
and bowel disturbances, commonly overlooked causes for, 1280—ab
and colon, pathology of fistula between, 448—ab
and duodenum, benign diseases of, late results after operations for, 260—ab
and duodenum, direct visual inspection of, and diaphanoscopy, 1476—ab
and duodenum, round ulcer of, 533—ab
and intestinal gases, 1462—ab, 1549—ab
and uterus, 1005—O
Cancer and carcinoma of: See Gastric Cancer.
changes in chemistry of, after gastroenterostomy, 1910—ab
content, analysis of, after gastroenterostomy, 625—ab
content, hemolytic substances in, and their importance in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 2097—ab
content, importance and significance of chemical examination of, after test meal, 710—ab
content, occult blood in, and early diagnosis of organic gastrointestinal affections, 83—ab
diagnostic importance of, and method for obtaining pancreatic secretion from, 1380—ab
dilatation, acute, of, 1192—ab, 1424—O
dilatation of, 67—ab, 68—ab, 2188—ab
dilatation of, and position differentiation and treatment of atony, 2007—ab
dilatation of volvulus of, 1616—C
diseases of doubtful nature, plea for early exploratory laparotomy in, 624—ab
diseases, oil in, 2009—ab
disorders, modern surgery in relief of, 792—ab
functioning, neutral-red soup test of, 1381—ab
hourglass, in children, 1472—ab
infantile, development of, 1750—O
inflation of, and lavage, rapid test meal removal, 1280—ab
lavage and test-meal removal, device for facilitating, 673—O
microchemical test for mucus in, 2099—ab
motor functions of, (a) in normal cases, (b) after gastroenterostomy, as demonstrated by x-rays, 710—ab
mucous membrane of, diagnostic value of perverted secretion of hydrochloric acid by, 1638—ab
mucous membrane, direct inspection of, 795—ab
neuroses, 74—ab
overdistention and overwork of, when food is eaten too rapidly, 713—ab
Stomach, polyps in, 448—ab
protection of, against autodigestion, and antipepsin for treating gastric ulcer, 1558—ab
secreting functions, influence of hydrogen dioxid on, 1910—ab
secretion, influence of nutritive enemata on, 315—O
secretion and salt, 537—ab
secretion of, in old age, 349—ab
surgery, 1822—ab
tests, functional, in diagnosis of ulcers of stomach, 1114—ab
Stomatology, educational requirements and opportunities in, 7—O
Stone: See Calculus.
Stools and urine, toxicity of, and intestinal putrefaction in infants fed on foods rich in albumin, 360—ab
character of, and intestinal findings in diarrheal affections of infants, 1306—O
facilitation of detection of eggs of parasites in, 1193—ab
infant, hard curds of, origin, nature and transformation, 247—ab
normal, standards for proportions of constituents of, 1114—ab
occult blood in, and early diagnosis of organic gastrointestinal affections, 83—ab
Stooping, interference with heart action by, 265—ab
Stovain anesthesia, 1287—ab
anesthesia, modifications in nervous system after, 955—ab
anesthesia, deaths after, 1190—ab
Strain or relaxation of sacroiliac joint, condition of, 1734—ab
Streptococci, hemolytic, in puerperal infection, 1113—ab
virulent hemolytic, differentiation of, 1383—ab
Streptococcus infection of intestinal tract, 1236—E
infection of rabbit's ear, experimental hyperemia in, 1913—ab
and pneumococcus infection of orbit and adjacent sinuses, 1905—ab
Striæ atrophicæ as sequel of acute pneumonia, 1190—ab
Stricture, cicatricial, excision of rectum for, by combined method, with preservation of sphincter, 1282—ab
impassible, of urethra, retrograde catheterization in surgical treatment of, 167—ab
of membranous urethra, 159—ab
venereal, of rectum, surgery of, 1806—ab
Strophanthin, intravenous, treatment, 174—ab
Strychnin sulphate and ergotinin citrate, tabloid, 2161
Student's number, London Lancet, 1111—ab
Study trips abroad, medical, 50
Stump, old amputation, plastic resection to restore function to, 1909—ab
painful, nerve resection for, 333
Styles, lead, treatment of strictures of nasal duct with, 1207—O
Suboxidation, general, from prolonged unremitting effort, both physical and mental, 1374—ab
Substitution, protection against, 330—O
Suburethral abscess in woman, 797—ab
Sugar and salt solutions, infusion of, in infants, 630—ab
determination of, in urine, 774—C
excretion, influence of cold and mechanical exercise on, in phloridzen glycosuria, 350—ab
titration of, rapid and precise determination of terminal reaction in, with Fehling's solution, 1288—ab
Suicide and prophylaxis, 226—E
Sulphates, ethereal, in urine in gastrointestinal autointoxication, 1822—ab
Sulphite in adnephrin solution (Stearns) report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1524
Sulphocyanates, solvent action of, on lime and magnesium deposits in system, 621—ab
Sulphonal, 1782
Sunlight, excessive, dangers of, in tuberculosis, 1106—ab
sterilizing action of, on hides, 663—ab
Sun rays and artificial heat, classification of effects of, 623—ab
rays, unmodified, in lupus vulgaris, 1821—ab
Superstitions, how they are reinforced, 761—E
Suppuration, chronic, above tympanum, conservative treatment of, 799—ab
hyperemic treatment of, 1286—ab
Suppurations, acute, criticism of treatment of, by passive hyperemia and cupping, 1640—ab
antiferment treatment of, 2193—ab
Suppurative processes, antiferment treatment of, without incision, 359—ab
Suprarenal alkaloid, presence of sulphite in commercial solutions of, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1525
and pituitary bodies, extracts of, inhibition of pancreatic activity by, 1642—ab
extract in aortic insufficiency, 450—ab
origin of tumors and hypernephroma of kidney, 1460—ab
preparations in obstetrics, importance of, 630—ab
tissue in kidney, experimental transplantation of, 355—ab, 2095—ab
transplantation, further results in, 640—O
Suprarenals and rachitis, 85—ab
hemorrhage of, in infants, 1964—O
hyperplasia of hypophysis, hypertrophy of heart and arterial hypertension, 796—ab
in puerperal eclampsia and pregnancy nephritis, 81—ab
influence of, on bony skeleton in relation to osteomalacia and rachitis, 1377—ab
lesions of, and chronic nephritis and arteriosclerosis, 2089—ab
tuberculosis of, and congenital syphilis, 176—ab
Surgeon, conservative, and symptomless uterine fibroid, 972—O
country, 784—ab, 1465—ab
General of Army, new, 1786—E
General of Army, report of, for 1908, 1872—E
Surgeons, power of conductors to employ, in emergency cases, 1814
Surgery, American, as it appears to Austrian surgeon, 2171
and medicine, evil tendencies in, 2088—ab, 2234—ab
and medicine of Northwest, organization and centralization of, 1109—ab
and medicine, oxygen in, 626—ab
and medicine, recent advances in science and their bearing on, 1553—ab
and tabes, 796—ab
antiseptic, points in history of, 353—ab
debts which medical science owes to, 352—ab
dental and major, nitrous oxid and oxygen in, 907—O
general, and disease of maxillary antrum, 2007—ab
major, growth and development of, in smaller cities, 433—ab
modern, in relief of stomach disorders, 792—ab
modern, achievements of, 1549—ab
of lungs, 801—O, 803—O, 805—O, 808—O, 2193—ab
of uterine adnexa, conservatism in, 786—ab
plastic, of pelvic outlet, 532—ab
prophylaxis in, 789—ab, 794—ab
when shall physician distrust his own judgment in, 620—ab, 868—ab
Surgical affections, zinc-gelatin dressings in, 2010—ab
infections, vaccine therapy in, 1535—ab
rights of public, 864—ab, 1037—ab
situation, 1901—ab
Suture, primary, in severe gunshot wounds of lung by, 1471—ab
Sutures, rubber, intestinal anastomosis of mucosæ with, 359—ab
Sweat secretion in high altitudes, 101—ab
Sweating, desquamation from, 1328—O
local, in tuberculosis, 225
value of, in internal affections of eye, 1512
Sweden, campaign against tuberculosis in, 1084—E
Swimming-tank, menace of, 255—ab
Sydenham, method of, greater than method of laboratory, 1462—ab
Symbiosis, influence of, on pathogenicity of micro-organisms, 532—ab
Symphyseotomy during pregnancy, 1646—ab
Symptomatology of diseases of childhood, 1454—ab

Syncitioma or chorioepithelioma of placenta, 167—ab
Syncytium, its functions and relations to toxemia of pregnancy and to cancer, 947—ab
Syndrome, paroxysmal, probably allied to recurrent vomiting, 2002—ab
Synovial membrane, pathogenesis of ganglia, and structure and development of, 707—ab
Synovitis of knee-joint as late manifestation of acquired syphilis, 1901—ab
Syphilids, local injections of mercury in, 172—ab
Syphilis, 407, 444—ab, 1641—ab, 1644—ab, 2031—O
Adams-Stokes' syndrome due to, 1475—ab
and tabes, 634—ab
clinical value of spirochæta pallida in diagnosis and treatment of, 1928—O
complement-binding test for, 2096—ab
congenital, and progressive paralysis, 1561—ab
congenital, and tuberculosis of suprarenals, 176—ab
consequences of, 539—ab
cutaneous, diagnosis of, 791—ab
diffuse interstitial keratitis in, 292—O, 1905—ab
etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1178—ab
extensive necrosis of skull in, 872—ab
failure of calomel salve to protect against, 176—ab
hereditary, 532—ab
hereditary, aural manifestations, 81—ab
hereditary, brain findings in infants with, 1912—ab
hereditary, complement fixation in, 1911—ab
hereditary, serodiagnosis in mothers of infants with, 876—ab
hereditary, serodiagnosis of, 1602—E
in childhood, 438—ab
in Uganda, 1430—E, 1436
incubation in, 2094—ab
inhalation of mercury in, 1289—ab
intramural injections of salicylate of mercury in treatment of, 793—ab
is mercury a specific in infectious and contagious diseases as well as in, 1625—ab
late, mercury for, 1954—O
late, of uterus, and uterine cancer, diagnosis of, 268—ab
mercury hypodermically in, 1990
mineral waters in, 1039—ab
nervous manifestations of, 1894—ab
of bone and joints, 947—ab
of liver, protracted fever in, 1193—ab
of lungs, 268—ab, 1192—ab
origin of, and invention of its name, 1729—ab
paralysis and neuralgia of, 81—ab
placental, 2004—ab
presence of complement-binding substances in serum and urine in, 1142—O
quinin in, 84—ab
reinfection with, 790—ab
synovitis of knee joint as late manifestation of, 1901—ab
serodiagnosis of, 13—ab, 87—ab, 824—O, 876—ab, 878—ab, 944—ab, 1285—ab, 1602—E, 1895—ab, 1191—ab, 1994—ab, 2009—ab, 2011—ab, 2096—ab, 2149—O
serodiagnosis of, and mental affections, 1285—ab, 1894—ab
serodiagnosis of, comparison of alcoholic and watery extracts in, 2149—O
serodiagnosis of, in insane, 2008—ab
serodiagnosis of, in obstetrics, 798—ab
serodiagnosis of, technic of, 953—ab, 1117—ab
serum test, behavior of serum of scarlet fever patients in, 1470—ab
spirochæta pallida in, influence of discovery of, 1928—O, 2034—O
tabes dorsalis and paralysis in light of recent research on, 1558—ab
tertiary, after thorough mercurial treatment, 541—ab
tertiary visceral, intermittent or prolonged fever with, 1193—ab
women with, antibodies in milk of, 1409—ab
Syphilitic crises simulating surgical emergencies, 1805—ab
Syphilitics, evolution and treatment of tuberculosis in, 1822—ab
Syringe, Luer glass hypodermic, method of removing plunger from, 572—O
Syringomyelia and dystrophy, 1913—ab
in case of cerebellar symptoms with hydrocephalus, 1933—O

SOCIETIES.

Abbreviations:
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
In ernat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.

Am. Acad. of M., 339, 429
Am. A. for Cancer Research, 158, 251
Am. A. of Genitourinary Surg., 159
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1174, 1354, 1456
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 1890
Am. Gynecological S., 69
Am. Hosp. A., 1445
Am. Neurological A., 68, 163
Am. Orthopedic A., 342, 430, 525
Am. Pediatric S., 65, 155, 246
Am. Pharm. A. N. W. Branch, 1631
Am. Public Health A., 938
Ark. M. S., 248
Boston M. Library Meeting, 2183
Colo. M. S., 1176, 1271
Conn. M. S., 337
Hennepin Co. (Minn.) M. S., 1631
Idaho M. A., 1535, 1634, 1809
Internat. Antiquackery Conf., 1611
Internat. A. of M. Museums, 1345
Internat. Cong. for Repression of Adulteration of Alimentary and Pharmaceutical Products, 509
Internat. Cong. of Ophthalmology, 1166
Internat. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 684, 1021, 1175, 1268, 1343, 1357
Internat. Cong. of Urology, 1522
Internat. Cong. on Thalassotherapy, 1614
Internat. Cong. on Care of Insane, 1709
Internat. Cong. for M. Electrology and Radiology, 2069
Internat. Cong. on Tuberculosis, 234, 513, 684, 769, 927, 1019, 1021, 1084, 1090, 1173, 1252, 1340, 1359, 1369, 1446, 1537, 1602, 1625, 1725, 1811, 1895
Internat. Esperanto M. A., 1791
Internat. First-Aid and Life-Saving Cong., 418
Internat. M. A. of Mexico, 1529
Internat. M. Cong., 138, 616, 774
Ky. M. A., 1353, 1453, 1544
Mass. M. S., 431
M. Library A., 435
Mich. M. S., 698, 784
Mich. M. S. Co. Secretaries A., 2175
Miss. Valley M. A., 1535, 1633, 1724, 1805
Neb. M. A., 66
N. H. M. S., 161, 244, 344
N. J. M. S., 620, 699
N. Y. Acad. of M., 1995
N. Y. Neurological S. 1893
N. D. M. A., 340
Nevada M. A., 2166
New England Pediatric S., 2168
Pa. M. S., 1178, 1270, 1356, 1455, 1541, 1629
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 71, 1543, 2182
R. I. M. S., 341
Southern M. A., 1805, 1891, 1993, 2079
Southwest M. A., 1536, 1632, 1726,
Va. M. S., 1624, 1722, 1807
Wis. M. S., 523, 703

T

Tabes-dorsalis, 440—ab
and general paralysis, pathology and treatment of, 2093—ab
and paralysis in light of recent research on syphilis, 1558—ab
and surgery, 796—ab
and syphilis, 634—ab
arterial pressure in, and its modification by gastric crises and lightning pains, 1738—ab
Denslow cure for, 1339—E
diagnosis of, 777—ab
eye crises in, 1474—ab
improvement of peripheral centripetal neuron in, by Frenkel's exercise-therapy, 955—ab
lancinating pains in head in, 1913—ab
laryngeal crises and paresis of abductors of vocal cords as important early symptom of, 815—O
mercury in, 1290—ab
Tabes-dorsalis, muscular re-education in, 239
pathogenesis of, 866—ab, 1378—ab
treatment of, 1915—O
Tabes mesenterica, 1364—ab
Table utensils, possibilities of tuberculous infection from, at sanatoria, 1254—ab
Tablet, abuse of, 2228
compounding, limitations of, 330—O
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 1914—ab
Taint in miscured hams, nature and causes of, 353—ab
Tapeworm, treatment of, 872—ab
Taste and smell, cerebral centers for, and uncinate group of fits, 879—O
Teachers, compulsory study of hygiene by, 1358—ab
Teeth, anatomic and pathologic conditions of maxillary antrum in relation to, 2007—ab
changes in, trigeminal neuralgia from, 266—ab
of school children, 1604—E
permanent, rachitic erosions of, with lamellar cataract, 1130—O
Telephone and motor car vs. ataxis traction forceps, 1555—ab
Temperature, body, in healthy and sick infants, daily variations in, 1116—ab
coefficient of velocity of nerve conduction, (73) 350—ab
differences in, in axillæ in acute appendicitis, 1193—ab
influence of, on calf vaccine, 2182—ab
unilateral higher, occurrence and significance of, in lung affections, 1650—ab
Tenaculum, uterine, 1695—O
Tendons, suture of, 876—ab
Tennessee democratic convention adopts public health planks, 425
medical news, 49, 232, 853, 1344, 1435, 2068, 2168
state board May report, 781
Tenotomy of psoas magnus, psoas parvus and iliacus in spastic spinal paralysis, 1826—ab
Tents and drains, intrauterine, 716—ab
dispensing with, 1828—ab
Teratomas, solid, of ovary, 1744—ab
Test: See also Tests.
improved, for quantitative estimation of albumin in urine, 333—ab
meal, importance and significance of chemical examination of gastric contents after, 710—ab
meal removal and gastric lavage, device for facilitating, 673—O
neutral-red soup, of stomach functioning, 1381—ab
phloridzin, of kidney functioning, 177—ab
precipitin, for human blood, 779
Rivalta's, differentiation of exudates from transudates by, 956—ab
simple typhoid agglutination, 1374-ab
Wassermann: See Serodiagnosis of Syphilis.
Testicle, cancer of, condition of glands in, 873—ab
tuberculosis of, 1539—ab, 1844—ab
tuberculosis of, diagnosis and indications for operation, 867—ab
tumors of, 253—ab, 410—E
undescended or maldescended, treatment of, with inguinal hernia, 1372—ab
undescended, surgical treatment of, 952—ab, 1372—ab
Testicles, indication of special secretion in, before puberty, 2085—ab
translocation of, 1377—ab
Testimonial, alleged, damages for use of, 1086—E
Testimony by patient not waiver of privilege, 1030
expert, in injury cases, drawing line as to what may be basis of, 1548—ab
medical expert, 620—ab
Tests, Barany's, application of, to deaf mutes, 2007—ab
hemolytic, for malignancy in human beings, 158—ab
hemolytic, for malignancy in human beings, 158—ab
kidney, functional, 87—ab, 1741—ab, 1827—ab, 1885
scientific, of pharmacologic preparations, are physicians justified in taking pay from manufacturing chemists for? 2011—ab
Tetanus and Fourth-of-July injuries, 841—O
antitoxin treatment of, serum sickness from, 97—ab
magnesium sulphate in, 530—ab
prevention and treatment of, 699—ab, 1553—ab
Tetanus prophylaxis, preventive injections of antitoxic serum in, 173-ab
toxin, attraction of, to lipoid substances, 355—ab
toxin, neutralizing action of cholesterin on, 147—ab
treatment of, 1651—ab
treatment of, on basis of experimental and clinical studies, especially attraction of tetanus toxin to lipoid substances, 355—ab
Tetany, familial, 1474—ab
in infant four days old, 755—O
pregnancy, experimental and clinical study of, 877—ab
with autopsy findings, 1912—ab
Texas examining boards, 1350
medical news, 49, 233, 835, 1435, 2225
state board June report, 1718
progress of medicine in, 259—ab
Thalassotherapy, congress on, 686, 1614
Therapeutic observations, 1490—O
principle, protection as, 1891—ab
renaissance, 1727—ab
Therapeutics, 534—ab
and diagnosis, lumbar puncture in, 1566—O
drug-store, 421—O
Dujardin-Beaumetz on problems of, a quarter century ago and to-day, 421—ab
of self-repair, 708—ab
physical, 1902—ab
suggestive, 1546—ab
Therapy: See Treatment
Thigh, fractures of, improved Hodgen splint for, 167—ab
Thimble and dissector for surgeons, 40—O
Thomsen's-disease, study of, by sufferer from it, 2091—ab
Thoracostomy in heart disease, 442-ab
Thorax and abdomen, access to wounds involving, 1285—ab
and abdomen, inflammatory conditions of, differentiated from appendicitis, 441—ab
and abdomen, interrelations of diseases of, 444—ab
and abdomen, penetrating wounds of, 625—ab
open, apparatus for artificial respiration with, 2198—ab
new growths in, 870—ab
paralyzed, cyrtometer tracing showing changes in shape of, 795—ab
surgery, present status of, 803—O, 805—O, 808—O
tumors of, with abdominal symptoms, 2080—ab
wall of, total mobilization of, and release of lung, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, 1909—ab
x-ray inspection of, in dyspnea patients, 874—ab
Thoroughness, 409—ab
Throat, acute inflammations of, 1783
acute inflammations of, local treatment of, from standpoint of pathology, 165—ab
and eye affections, and affections of nose and accessory cavities, 1471-ab
and nose, chronic infections of, systemic effects of, 1806—ab
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 1902—ab
Thrombophlebitis and puerperal peritonitis, operative treatment of, 630—ab
Thrombosis and embolism, warning symptoms of, 1043—ab
brachial, causing ischemic contracture with secondary ulnar neuritis, 2059—O
cerebral and ocular complications of anemia, 1378—ab
embolism, postoperative, 355—ab
of posterior inferior cerebellar artery with autopsy revealing lesion in medulla, 163—ab
of superior longitudinal and lateral sinuses complicated by pregnancy, 997—O
portal, etiology of, 450—ab
prophylaxis of, 1827—ab
Thymus and asthma, 360—ab
and pexohthalmic goiter, 356—ab, 2220—E
death, mechanical, 2194—ab
investigation into function of, 952-ab
involution of, 1744—ab
persisting, importance of, in exophthalmic goiter, 1289—ab
treatment of disturbances in growth of children, 450—ab
Thyroid and iodin, 73—ab
and parathyroids, 25—O
extract in epilepsy and migraine, 625—ab
feeding and complete thyroidectomy, influence of, on phases of intermediary metabolism, 1731—ab

Thyroid preparations, commercial, and standardization of thyroid, 1385—O
rheumatism, 713—ab
substances, action of, 1470—ab
surgery, and psychic factor in exophthalmic goiter, 1375—ab
transplantation of, 1286—ab
Thyroidectomy, complete, and thyroid feeding, influence of, on phases of intermediary metabolism, 1731—ab
effects of, on mammalian pituitary body, 2084—ab
partial, in exophthalmic goiter, 1110—ab
Thyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, blood findings in, 1558—ab
Thyroiditis, acute non-suppurative, 1826—ab, 1381—ab
Tibia and fibula, compound comminuted fracture of, treatment of, 2057—O
compound comminuted fractures of, 1542—ab
lower epiphysis of, fracture of, 431—ab
Tick Fever: See Sleeping Sickness.
Timbers, death after fall against, and what constitutes infection, 705—ab
Tinnitus, painful, division of auditory nerve for, 1645—ab
Tissue, embryonic, resistance of, to freezing, 1701—E
Tobacco and eyes, 76—ab
and heart, 76—ab
question, aspects of, 349—ab
Toe, hammer, treatment of, 1838—ab
Toldt, Professor, resignation of, 51
Tongue and mouth, cancer of, 1730—ab
black hairy, 2092—ab
Tonsil and adenoid operation, status lymphaticus, and anesthesia in, 1185—ab
and pleura, lymphatic connection between, 1160—E
applied anatomy of, 1277—ab
chronically inflamed tissue, importance of diagnosis and treatment, 86—ab
forceps, 1696—O
from evolutionary point of view, 706—ab
tuberculous faucial, 2005—ab
Tonsillitis, scarlet fever, and diphtheria, pyocyanase in, 1288—ab
Tonsillectomy, painless, and adenectomy with quinin anesthesia, 496—O
Tonsils and adenoids, diseased, pathology and treatment of, 352—ab
removal of, under local anesthesia, 1185—ab
Toothache, 225
remedy, efficacious, 424
Torticollis, treatment of, by lengthening sternomastoid, 1190—ab
Touch, value of, sense of, in operating, 1560—ab
Toxemia, acute, after chloroform anesthesia, 785—ab
from standpoint of perverted metabolism, 1184—ab
in infant simulating cerebral hemorrhage, 1232—O
obstetric, septic and anesthetic, 741—O
of pregnancy, history of literature of, 1284—ab
of pregnancy, functions and relations of syncytium to, and to cancer, 947—ab
Toxemias of pregnancy, 1818—ab
of pregnancy, diagnosis and treatment, 787—ab
of pregnancy: etiology and pathology, 787—ab
Toxin, eclampsia, attempt to determine, by experiment, 359—ab
Tracheotomy, ultimate results of, 539—ab
Trachoma and public weal, 1357—ab
Traditions of medicine, unreasonable, 797—ab
Transfusion of blood, healing of experimental tumors by, 228—E
test to determine adaptability of donor's blood to receiver's in, 947—ab
venous, after expulsion of blood, local anesthesia of limb by, 1040—ab
Transillumination of orbit from nasopharynx, examination of fundus of eye by, 356—ab
Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, permanent results of, 2194—ab
of blood vessels, organs and limbs, 1662—O
Transudates and exudates, differential diagnosis between, by Rivalta test, 718—ab, 956—ab
Trauma, anatomic findings in epilepsy after, 1472—ab
arrest of hepatic hemorrhage due to, 1731—ab
intracranial, non-penetrating, question of operation for, 790—ab
slight, of joints, clinical and medicolegal significance of, 2211—O
Traumatism as etiologic factor in appendicitis, 1110—ab
of brain, 1818—ab
Traumatisms of biliary passages, operative treatment of, 1285—ab
severe, and fractures, 300 consecutive cases of, 257—ab
Treatment case, ophthalmic, pocket emergency, 1010—O
drug vs. osteopathic, 2135—O
medicinal, of disease, sufficiency of official drugs and preparations in, 1477—O
of disease, progress in, 248—ab
pathology and anatomy of chronic endometritis, 2193—ab
Trephining, palliative, for choked disc, 1473—ab
Treponema pertenuis (Castellani), of yaws and experimental production of disease in monkeys, 950—ab, 1187—ab
Tribunal of honor, Prussian medical, decisions of, 50
Trichiasis, treatment of, 946—ab
Trichinosis and eosinophilia, 78—ab
from boiled ham, 1802—ab
Trional, 1783
Tropical diseases and Mississippi Valley, 1550—ab
Tropics, health in, 712—ab
mosquito destruction in, 2203—O
white race in, 412—E
Trunk and abdomen, body elevator and support for operations on, 126—O
Trypanosome infections, acidity and alkalinity of blood in, 1038—ab
Trypanosomiasis, is it preventable? 1017—E
Trypsin, antitryptic power of blood serum in cancer, 83—ab
Tubercle bacilli: See Bacilli.
residue, use of, in surgical tuberculosis, 785—ab
Tuberculin, absorbing power of vagina for, 1742—ab
and phlyctenular eye affections, 1383—ab
as adjunct to home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1031—ab
cutaneous and ocular reactions, 1192—ab, 1362—ab
cutaneous reaction, 540—ab, 1192—ab, 1271—ab, 1361—ab, 1362—ab, 1741—ab, 1756—ab
cutaneous, reaction, during measles, 798—ab
cutaneous, reaction, in infants and children, 540-ab, 1627-ab, 1912-ab
diagnosis of tuberculosis, bovine necropsy as object lesson on importance of, 2173—C
diagnostic and therapeutic use of, 530—ab
diluted, skin inoculation of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis in infancy and childhood by, 1627—ab
experimental research on reaction to, 84—ab
immunity, 1912—ab
immunization, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis by, 791—ab, 1188—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of surgical tuberculosis, 2080—ab
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349—ab, 1105—ab
in orthopedics, 343—ab, 1553—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 874—ab, 1382—ab, 1906—ab
inunction, 166—ab
ocular reaction, 82—ab, 191—ab, 264—ab, 350—ab, 438—ab, 540—ab, 629—ab, 1027, 1174—ab, 1192—ab, 1361—ab, 1362—ab, 1376—ab, 1626—ab, 1736—ab, 1756—O, 1816—ab, 1836—O
ocular reaction, cytologic findings in, 264—ab
ocular reaction, dangers of, 717—ab, 871—ab, 2011—ab
ocular reaction, in guinea-pigs infected with human, bovine, or avian tubercle bacilli, 1901—ab
old, absence of reaction to, in persons free from tuberculosis, 264—ab
purposes of, 1360—ab
reaction and nervous system, 1650—ab
reaction from tuberculous chicken, 333
reaction, intradermal, 2007—ab
reaction, local, in diagnosis, 1470—ab
Tuberculin reaction, Moro, 239, 1271-ab
reaction, percutaneous, practical value of, 873—ab
reactions, 1173—ab
reactions, anatomic characteristics of tuberculous infections and their relation to, 1449—ab
reactions and nervous system, 1604—E
reactions, comparative diagnostic importance of, in children, 1741—ab
reactions, diagnostic utilization of, 1475—ab
salve in differentiation and treatment of lupus, 174—ab
specific curative action of, 1360—ab
temporary improvement in leukemia under, 174—ab
therapy, new points of view in, 874—ab
treatment, accuracy of tuberculo-opsonic index and its value as control to, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1361—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, 1359—ab
treatment of dysmenorrhea and amenorrhea, 2012—ab
urethral reaction to, 1383—ab
what we are trying to accomplish with, 1360—ab
Tuberculins and measure of their activity, 1448—ab
Tuberculinum purum, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1448—ab
Tuberculo-opsonic index, 1756—O
index, accuracy of, and its value as control to tuberculin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1361—ab
Tuberculosis, 525—ab, 2233—ab
abdominal, relative frequency of, in Great Britain and United States, 1368—ab
acute meningitis due to, in children, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, 1627—ab
acute, simulating typhoid, 1113—ab, 1908—ab
administrative treatment of, 1111—ab
advanced pulmonary, medical treatment of, 1271—ab
among foreign-born, 1602—E
among negroes, 1963—ab
anatomic characteristics of, and their relation to tuberculin reactions, 1449—ab
and calculus of kidney, with perinephritic abscess, 353—ab
and calculus, results of operation on kidney for, 353—ab
and cancer, descendants of persons who have died of, 1382—ab
and cancer, hemolysis in, 2036—O
and chronic pleurisy, 1449—ab
and discharged prisoners, 2216—ab
and human and bovine tubercle bacilli, 2194—ab
and hypertrophy of lymphoid tissue, 1628—ab
and legal rights, 1357—ab
and mental defect, 1725—ab
and orthotic albuminuria, 349—ab
and septic conditions of kidney, diagnosis and prognosis of, 791—ab
and social life, 1176—ab
arthritis of hip-joint due to, 1537—ab
apical, chrondrotomy for, 1911—ab
apical, laws regulating development of secondary affections with, 1825—ab
at high altitude, blood pressure in, 944—ab
attitude of physician to patient in, 78—ab
Bacillus of: See Bacillus.
bill, 855—ab
bismuth paste in sinuses due to, 860
books on, 691
bovine, campaign against, 1794
bovine, transmission of, to man, 423
campaign against, 329
campaign against, in Germany, 1879
causes of decline of mortality from, in Berlin, 712—ab
committee, grant for, 433—ab
comparative importance of treatment of, in sanatoria near at hand and entire change of climate, 1173—ab, 1254—ab
comparative pathology of, 2009—ab
conference and exhibition, national, 685
coordination of preventive measures, 1639—ab, 1735—ab
cost of city's ransom, 1899—ab
cost of, in United States and its reduction, 1725—ab
cures, alleged, 2229
cutaneous, x-ray in, 261—ab
Tuberculosis, dangers of excessive sunlight in, 1106—ab
diagnosis and prognosis of, specific aids in, 1898—ab
diet in, 1255—ab
dispensaries, 1269—ab
distribution of lesions of, in infants and young children, 1368—ab
duration of actively infectious stage of, 1173—ab
early cases of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1255—ab
early diagnosis of, 525—ab, 1361—ab
early pulmonary, value of hemoptysis as symptom of, 1255—ab
education in schools, 1358—ab
effusions due to, diagnostic value of cytologic examination of, in various serous cavities, 1896—ab
enlargement of heart and liver, early symptoms of, 1253—ab
essay on, Norwegian-Danish translation of, 1960—ab
etiology of, hereditary disposition as factor in, 1448—ab
everyday fight on, 351—ab
evolution and treatment of, in syphilitics, 1822—ab
exhibition in Montreal, 1983
experience in sanatorium work, 1896—ab
eye and skin reaction to tuberculin in, 1192—ab, 1362—ab
eye reaction to tuberculin in, 82—ab, 191—ab, 264—ab, 350—ab, 438—ab, 540—ab, 629—ab, 1027, 1174—ab, 1192—ab, 1361—ab, 1362—ab, 1376—ab, 1626—ab, 1736—ab, 1756—O, 1816—ab, 1836—O
eye reaction to tuberculin in, danger of, 2011—ab
eye reaction to tuberculin in guinea-pigs, 1901—ab
family, 1729—ab
fighting of, by caring for infants, 1246
frequency of, in childhood, 1626—ab
fund of Koch, 1094
general prophylactic measures, 1269—ab
genital, 968—O
graduated work in treatment of, 686
glands, in mesentery, surgical treatment of, 1467—ab
hereditary, intermittent albuminuria of childhood and, 1368—ab
heredity in, 1253—ab
home treatment of, 1277—ab
human and animal, relation between, with reference to transformation of human and other types of tubercle bacillus, 2088—ab
human and bovine, 1110—ab, 1186—ab, 1256—ab, 1258—ab, 1644—ab
human and bovine, application of opsonic methods in comparing, 1189—ab
human and bovine, conference in camera on, 1239—E, 1262—ab
human and bovine, parallels of, 1546—ab, 1733—ab
hygiene in, 249—ab
hygienic requirements for sanatoria, 1269—ab
ileocecal, causing tumor and stenosis, pathology and therapy of, 2095—ab
immunity, 1446—ab, 1447—ab
immunity and intestinal infection, 1729—ab
in childhood, hygienic and climatic prophylaxis of, 1627—ab
in children, pathology of, 76—ab
in children, primary localization of, 1386—ab
in children, relation of infectious diseases to, 1366—ab
in Connecticut, 622—ab
in hospitals for insane, 1897—ab
in infancy and childhood, aid to diagnosis of, by skin inoculation of diluted tuberculin, 1627—ab
in infants, 1365—ab
in Ireland, crusade against, 50
in limeworkers, 2093—ab
in Scotland, campaign against, 685
in Sweden, campaign against, 1084—E
incipient, new methods for diagnosing, 1647—ab
incipient apical, chondrotomy of first rib in, 449—ab
incipient pulmonary, importance of certain functional and physical symptoms in, 1195—ab
incipient pulmonary, morbid local tenderness a sign of, 1557—ab
incipient pulmonary, x-ray detection of, 715—ab
infantile, human contagion as factor in, 1367—ab
inflammatory, and tuberculous rheumatism, 1897—ab

Tuberculosis, influence of overwork and nervous strain in, 1899—ab
infrequency of hemoptysis in children with, 915—ab
inspection, New York bovine, 144—C
internal surgical, Marmorek's serum, 1474—ab
International Conference on, in Philadelphia, 684
International Congress on, 413—E, 513—ab, 684, 762—E, 769, 1090, 1415—E
International Congress on, membership in, 1019
International Congress on, President Roosevelt's address at, 1261—ab
International Institute, 2071
is opsonic treatment useful in? 629—ab
isolation of patients, 1269—ab
joint, influence of weight bearing on, treatment of, 342—ab
joint, treatment of, 709—ab
joint, Marmorek's serum in, 342—ab, 1553—ab
joint, vaccine therapy in, 1625—ab
joint, x-ray diagnosis of, 1542—ab
laryngeal, 866—ab
laryngeal and pulmonary, adjuvants to nutrition and fresh-air in, 1465—ab
laryngitis due to, prognosis and treatment of, 1818—ab
latent endothoracal glandular, diagnosis and specific treatment of, in children, 1473—ab
lesions, part of enzymes in, 1448—ab
liver in, 1449—ab
local pigmentation in, 399—ab
local sweating in, 225
marital infection in, 848—E, 1095—C
meningitis caused by, surgical possibilities in, 1363—ab
meningitis due to, clinical manifestations of, 1367—ab
meningitis due to, lumbar puncture, its technic and value of cytodiagnosis in differentiating, from epidemic variety, 1819—ab
mercury in, 75—ab, 166—ab, 944—ab, 1108—ab, 1349—, 1854—O, 2187—ab
miliary, in child aged four and a half months, report of autopsy, 1367—ab
mixed infection in, 2047—O
modes of infection in, 72—ab
mortality from, in Austria, 236
mortality from, in Great Britain, 1345
movement in various countries, progress of, 1358—ab
municipal sanatorium for, 1523
new methods of early diagnosis of, 1358—ab
night camp for, 680—E
obstructive abnormalities of oranasopharyngeal spaces in children, powerful predisposing factor to, 1367—ab
of bladder, 1538—ab, 1728—ab, 1901—ab, 2003—ab
of bones and joints, how Minnesota cares for its indigent children with, 1541—ab
of bone, 250—ab, 948—ab
of bone, blastomycosis resembling, 344—ab, 1553—ab
of bone, complicated surgical, in adults, fresh air with hyperemia in, 1540—ab
of bones, histogenesis of, 1449—ab
of bones, joints and glands in children, seashore and fresh-air treatment of, 1628—ab
of breast, 1363—ab
of bronchial glands and apices, x-ray diagnosis in, 1192—ab
of cervical glands, softened, possibility of avoiding scar formation in, 1628—ab
of cervical lymph nodes, 1364—ab
of children, recent diagnostic methods in, 157—ab
of cornea, 1255—ab
of ear, 1256—ab, 1278—ab
of female genitalia, 867—ab, 1539—ab
of gastrointestinal tract, 867—ab
of hip, treated by weight-bearing and fixation by Lorenz short hip spica, 1625—ab
of kidney, 875—ab, 1194—ab, 1541—ab
of kidney, experimental, with ligated ureter, 359—ab
of larynx: type which is capable of recovery and principles of treatment, 1256—ab
of lymphatic glands in children, 1366—ab
Tuberculosis of nose, mouth and pharynx, 1364—ab
of pericardium in children, 1368—ab
of peritoneum, 1539—ab
of retroperitoneal glands and their relations to spinal symptoms, 1364—ab
of seminal vesicles, 948—ab
of suprarenals, and congenital syphilis, 176—ab
of testicle, 1844—ab
of testicle, diagnosis and indications for operation, 867—ab
of uterus and tubes with myoma, 1826—ab
of vas deferens, epididymis and testicle, 1539—ab
opportunities for infection, 1254—ab
opsonic index, and, 1361—ab, 1756—O
or tuberculous peritonitis and intestinal obstruction, 1629—ab
overcoming predisposition to, and danger from infection during childhood, 1627—ab, 2185—ab
oxygen in peritonitis due to, 865—ab
pathology and clinic of, in light of recent conquests, 718—ab
patients, psychologic tests made on, 1371—ab
percutaneous infection, 1254—ab
peritonitis due to, and treatment with iodized gelatin, 1743—ab
peritonitis due to, medical treatment of, 1562—ab
peritonitis due to, pathology of, 1450—ab
peritonitis due to, statistics of, from Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1464—ab
persons free from, absence of reaction to old tuberculin in, 264—ab
physiologic effects of residence in high altitudes on, 1255—ab
placental transmission of, 1367—ab
possibilities of infection from table utensils at sanatoria, 1254—ab
prephysical signs of, in children, 1752—O
present crusade against in New York City, 1639—ab
prevention of infection of healthy persons, 1269—ab
prevention of, relative functions of available agencies, 1899—ab
primary, in hernia, 1380—ab
primary intestinal, in adults, 1560—ab
primary, of mesenteric glands, 866—ab, 1114—ab
primary, of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, 1280—ab
problem, and National Department of Public Health, 1462—ab, 1812—ab
problem in Philippines, elimination of intestinal parasites first step in solution of, 2233—ab
propaganda, Christmas stamps for, 1720—ab
protection against, 1358—ab
protection of cattle against, 359—ab
provision for advanced cases of, 1268—ab
psychic phases of, literary description of, 1882—C
pulmonary, 67—ab
pulmonary, accuracy of tuberculo-opsonic index and its value as control to tuberculin treatment in, 1361—ab
pulmonary, among printers, 1726-ab
pulmonary and of pleura, surgical aspects of, 1365—ab
pulmonary, and universal asthenia, 1253—ab
pulmonary, antiseptic vapors in, 1646—ab
pulmonary, Arneth's classification of neutrophile leucocytes and its application in, 2006—ab
pulmonary, artificially induced pneumothorax in, 2095—ab, 2098—ab
pulmonary, coagulability of blood in, 1898—ab
pulmonary, comparative value of change of climate and of treatment in sanatoria near at hand in, 2088—ab
pulmonary, corn oil in, 39—O
pulmonary, diagnosis of, 176—ab
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 1183—ab
pulmonary, etiology of, 410—E, 535—ab, 536—ab, 626—ab
pulmonary, expectant treatment of, 1729—ab
pulmonary, graduated labor in, 1896—ab
pulmonary, in children, 1112—ab
pulmonary, in children of tuberculous parents, 1260—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, influence of artificially induced pneumothorax on, 1558—ab
pulmonary, influence of pleuritic effusions on course of, 1910—ab
pulmonary, kidneys in, 1450—ab
pulmonary, new viewpoints in treatment of, 1557—ab
pulmonary, opsonic index in, 626—ab, 1361—ab
pulmonary, pneumococcus in blood in, 1823—ab
pulmonary, pneumonic process in, 1449—ab
pulmonary, predisposition of apices of lungs to, 1252—ab
pulmonary, prognosis of, in children under fifteen, 1628—ab
pulmonary, pneumothorax, without exudate in, 1898—ab
Red Cross in war against, 2088—ab
pulmonary, relative and absolute signs of, 1187—ab
pulmonary, rest of lung in, 1895—ab
pulmonary, specific therapy of, 1359—ab
pulmonary, recognition of pure, symptomatic treatment of, 2098—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, in Illinois, 441—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin as adjunct to home treatment of, 1031—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin in, 847—ab, 1382—ab, 1906—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin in diagnosis of, 349—ab, 1105—ab
pulmonary, tuberculinum purum in, 1448—ab
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, 949—ab, 1254—ab, 1283—ab, 1897—ab
relation of, to crime and incarcerated criminal, 1726—ab
renal, complete nephro-ureterectomy for, in women, 459—O
report on serologic studies in, by Reitter and Stoerk, 1449—ab
requirements for prophylaxis and treatment of, in sanatoria, 1269 1269—ab
rest and exercise in, 1813—ab, 2233—ab
results of sanitarium treatment, 1813—ab
routes of infection in, 1252—ab
rural, 525—ab
sanatoria, cost and maintenance of, with regard to institutions operated by life insurance associations, 1896—ab
sanatoria for women, 1269—ab
sanatorium, New Hampshire state, 162—ab
sanitarium, check interposed to use of property for, 165
sclerous atrophic nephritis due to, 1286—ab
sea water in, 2075—C
septicemic, 873—ab
serodiagnosis of, 1362—ab, 1756—O
serum treatment of, and endobacillary albuminoids, 1740—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, 540—ab, 1192—ab, 1271—ab, 1361—ab, 1362—ab, 1741—ab, 1756—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in infants and children, 1627—ab, 1912—ab
softened, of cervical glands, possibility of avoiding scar formation in, 2000—ab
study of, contribution to, from orthopedic surgery, 1628—ab
study of, landmarks in, 172—ab
surgical, 1540—ab
surgical, Marmorek's serum in, 1913—ab
surgical, outdoor treatment of, 1363—ab
surgical, tuberculin in, 2080—ab
surgical, tubercle residue in, 785—ab
transcutaneous inoculation of, 1253—ab
transmission of, 76—ab, 1899—ab
transmission and progress of, in children, through family association, 1366—ab
treatment of, 1890—ab
treatment of, according to Brehmer's principles, 447—ab
treatment of sinuses, fistulous tracts and abscesses due to, 709—ab
treatment of, with tuberculosis immune blood, 1470—ab
tuberculin diagnosis of, bovine necropsy as object lesson on importance of, 2173—C
tuberculin treatment of, 791—ab, 1188—ab, 1359—ab
Tuberculosis, tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum in, 1446—ab
unilateral pulmonary, operative mobilization of chest wall and lung in treatment of, 1116—ab, 1909—ab
urinary, diagnosis of, in children, 1821—ab
vaccination of cattle against, 1738—ab
value of ocular tuberculin test in surgical treatment of orbital disease, 1174—ab
visceral, 1449—ab
vital points in, 1464—ab
with and without tubercle bacilli in sputum, 1828—ab
Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum, 1446—ab
Tuberculous: See Consumptive
disease of hip, 900 cases of, 261—ab
infection, alleged, by brushes, 685
sinuses and abscesses, prevention, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, 1540—ab
sinuses, treatment of, 76—ab, 342—ab
Tuberculozyne, 1093, 1095
Tumor and stenosis, ileocecal tuberculosis causing, pathology and therapy, 2095—ab
brain, 342—ab, 1375—ab
brain localized and removed; symptomatology of lesions in parietal lobe, 1108—ab, 1109—ab
cells, embryonic tissue and organisms, resistance of, to freezing, 1701—E
cerebellar, three cases of, 1057—O
giant scalp, 1913—ab
inoculable, inheritance of susceptibility to, 253—ab
symptomatology of, in cerebellum and cerebellopontine angle, 1825—ab
Tumors, brain, diagnosis of, 86—ab
brain, in children, 82—ab
brain, ocular symptoms of, 1036—ab
cerebellar, diagnosis, surgical treatment and symptomatology of, 1649—ab
cerebellar, pathology of, 953—ab
congenital malignant, 1286—ab
experimental, healing of, by transfusion of blood, 228—E
from inflammation, 1646—ab
in bladder in children, 1912—ab
malignant, influencing of, by atoxyl and foreign albumin, 797—ab
malignant, removal of, novel method of operation in, 2092—ab
mouse, influence of scarlet oil on, 2197—ab
new intrathoracic, 870—ab
of adrenal origin—hypernephroma of kidney, 1460—ab
of bladder, operative treatment of, 160—ab
of bladder, transperitoneal removal of, 791—ab
of breast in childhood, 2090—ab
of breast, recent improvements in operations for, 1543—ab
of heart, casiustic study of, and fibroelastomyxoma of heart, especially myxomas, 1913—ab
of mediastinum, clinical aspects of, 897—O
of testicle, 410—E
of testicle, simple and mixed, relation of, 253—ab
of thorax with abdominal symptoms, 2080—ab
ovarian, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, 169—ab
ovarian, dubious and anatomically malignant, for, primary and ultimate results of ovariotomies 716—ab
primary, in heart, 1744—ab
proteids of, study of, 251—ab
puncture of corpus callosum in hydrocephalus, epilepsy and with, 1042—ab
results of application of special histologic methods to study of, 1184—ab
spinal-cord, prognosis of, with operation, 164—ab
vesical, 2186—ab
Tunis and Algeria, plague in, in 1907, 1469—ab
Turbinal removal, most rapid, effective and least bloody method of, 1730—ab
Turgosphygmography and finger plethysmography, 2096—ab
Turpitude, distinguished, 1880
Twins, undeveloped, birth of, complicated by heart disease, 316—O

Tympanum, chronic suppuration above, conservative treatment of, 799—ab
Types, early clinical, of certain diseases, 1555—ab
Typhlitis, 1459—ab
Typho-bacillose, 1359—ab, 2093—ab
Typhoid, 194—O, 1233
abdominal surgical complications of, 2182—ab
agglutination test, simple, 1374—ab
army immunization against, 2063—E
aspirin in, 1891—ab
bacilli carrier, extraordinary, 437—ab
bacilli carriers, 981—O, 1516—E
bacilli carriers in India, 1436
bacilli disseminators, fowls as, 1526
bacillus in blood in absence of typhoid fever, 86—ab
bacilli, scanty, detection of, 799—ab
bacillus, viability of, in body, 2183—ab
bacteriologic diagnosis of, 978—O
blood cultures in, 866—ab
cholecystitis and treatment, 263—ab
complicated by double suppurative parotitis in child, 2216—O
complicated with gangrene of extremities, 87—ab
complications, 352—ab
complications, prophylaxis, prognosis and treatment of, 352—ab
complications, treatment of, 339—ab
dietetic and injection method of treating, 792—ab
differentiation of outbreaks of, due to infection by water, milk, flies and contacts, 2088—ab
ear and larynx complications of, 1455—ab
endemic, from bacilli carrier, 1825—ab
epidemics of, responsibilities of municipalities in Ohio valley for, 1496—O
epidemiology of, 940—ab
from mussels, 1022, 1345
in child, aphasia complicating, 1185—ab
in Ireland, 776—ab
in Manitoba, 940—ab
in Richmond, Va., with conclusions relating to typhoid in the South, 940—ab
infection, transplacental, secondary nephritis with, 1817—ab
inoculation against, in British army, 623—ab
localized in kidneys, 2100—ab
metabolism in, 947—O
milk-free fluid diet and rectal irrigations in, 73—ab
Mississippi's next senator on, 1529
nourishment of patients during, 1732—ab
outbreak of, milk-borne, unusually extensive, 255—ab
perforation, 333
perforation, diagnosis of, 1891—ab
perforation, treatment of, 1458—ab
prevention of, 835—ab
silver nitrate in, 1281—ab
spine, 406—O, 528—ab
toxin reaction, ocular, 540—ab
treatment of, 983—O, 1550—ab
type, acute tuberculosis of, 1908—ab
vaccination against, improved technic for, 717—ab
Typhus at Göttingen, 1739—ab
in Indo-China, 533—ab
in Russia, 612

U

Uganda, syphilis in, 1430—E, 1436
Ulcer, Duodenal: See Duodenal ulcer
Gastric and of Stomach: See Gastric ulcer
peptic, diagnosis of, 1549—ab
rodent, clinical and pathological aspect of, 167—ab
Ulceration, non-specific, of bones of nose and face, 1465—ab
Ulcerations, infectious, of fingers, 446 ab
Underweight and overweight, influence of, on vitality, 1032—ab, 1187—ab
United-States, cost of tuberculosis in, its reduction, 1725—ab
pharmacopeia and National Formulary, need of more intimate knowledge of, among physicians, 2018—O
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 942—ab
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service personnel bill, 924—E
University control and hospitals, 1274—ab
Uranalysis by quacks, 238
Urea, clinical examination of urine with reference to, 2092—ab
hydrochlorid and quinin, hypodermic use of, in diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic malaria, 1550—ab
Uremia, chronic nephritis with, subtemporal decompression in, 1902—ab
Ureter and kidney calculi, x-ray in diagnosis of, 169—ab
and kidney, surgery of, 2090—ab
catheterization of, diagnosis and treatment, 1642—ab
fistula in, atrophy of kidney with, 1739—ab
irritation of, appendicitis and right kidney, coexistence of symptoms of, 1727—ab
ligated, experimental tuberculosis of kidney with, 359—ab
obstruction to, 793—ab
upper segment of, and kidney pelvis, plastic operations on, for hydronephrosis, 356—ab
Ureteral, calculi, 167—ab
calculus, surgery of, 512—C
Ureterostomy, bilateral, value of in advanced cancer of bladder or prostate, 443—ab
Uretero-vesical implantation, new method of anastomosis, 1321—O
Ureters and kidneys, analysis of 140 operations on, 167—ab
behavior of, after more comprehensive abdominal operation for carcinoma of uterus, 877—ab
cystoscopy and catheterization of, in children, 1912—ab
retention catheterization of, in bladder affections and prostatic hypertrophy, 87—ab
Urethra, air-distended, method of operating in, 1467—ab
and bladder, common errors in treatment of, 160
dilatation of, method of estimating progress of, 172—ab
impassable stricture of, plea for prompt use of retrograde catheterization in surgical treatment of, 167—ab, 258—ab
injury of, and fractures of pelvis, 1542—ab
length of, 1183—ab
membranous, stricture of, 159—ab
prolapse of mucosa of, in women, 1781—ab
prostatic, perineal section for obstruction of, 866—ab
traumatic rupture of, treatment of, 1865—O
tuberculin reaction in, 1383—ab
Urethral and vesical sphincters, suture of, for incontinence of urine, 161—ab
Urethritis, beginning gonorrheal, quick method of curing, 2081—ab
Urethrorectal fistulas, 160—ab
Urethroscope, posterior, disturbances due to disease of verumontanum and its treatment with, 160—ab
Uric acid, endogenous, origin of, 795—ab
metabolism during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of neuritis and neuralgia, 1044—ab
production of, 1044—ab
Urinary findings in infants suffering from intestinal infection, 248—ab
Urine, albumin in, quantitative estimation of, 333—ab, 2055—O
alleged manifestations of, in diseases of pancreas, 837—O
ammonia coefficient in, 777—ab
anasarca from retention of, 1743—ab
and serum of syphilitics, presence of complement binding substances in, 1142—O
and stools, toxicity of, and intestinal putrefaction in infants fed on foods rich in albumin, 360—ab
blood in, hydrogen dioxid test for, 988—ab
clinical examination of, and estimation of urea, 2092—ab
detection of tubercle bacilli in, 541—ab
determination of sugar in, 774—C
determination of tubercle bacilli in, 1044—ab
diagnostic importance of composition of, in pneumonia, 877—ab
ethereal sulphates in, in gastrointestinal autointoxication, 1822—ab
examination of, improved technic for, 449—ab
Urine, Folin method for estimating quantity of ammonia in, 692, 860
incontinence of, suture of urethral and vesical sphincters for, 161—ab
infections of, in obstetrics, 1641—ab
instrument for estimation of albumin in, 1511—O
presence of mydriatic substance in, 1702—E
proteid in, 691
short circuiting of, in advanced cancer of bladder of prostate, 443—ab
traumatic diffusion of, in kidney region, 173—ab
Urinary discharge, efficiency of, 172—ab
Uriseptin, 773—O
Urology, suction hyperemia in, 85—ab
Uruguay, cancer in, propaganda against, 203—ab
Utah medical news, 233, 853
state board April and July reports, 1719
state board October report, 1801
Uterine-adnexa: See also Fallopian Tubes and Ovaries
conservatism in surgery of, 786—ab, 1465—ab
Uterine tenaculum, 1695—O
Uterus, abscess of, hysterectomy; recovery, 127—O
amputation of, vertical and horizontal, 71—ab
and bladder, traumatic rupture of, during labor at full term, 1406—O
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculous process in, with myoma, 1826—ab
and stomach, 1005—O
and vagina, capacity for absorption of mucous membrane of, 2193—ab
arteriosclerosis of, 1174—ab
cancer of, diagnosis of, and of late syphilis of uterus, 268—ab
cancer of, early diagnosis of, 419
cancer of, immediate and remote results of hysterectomy for, 2008—ab
cancer of, long freedom from recurrence after incomplete operation for, 1914—ab
cancer of, not a disease peculiar to women, 2185—ab
carcinoma of, behavior of ureters after comprehensive abdominal operations for, 877—ab
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, 786—ab
carcinoma of, and fibroids, 1460—ab
convoluted, 87—ab, 799—ab
defective development of, 1556—ab
displacement of, correction of, with sound, 716—ab
displacements of, non-surgical treatment of, 903—O
displacements of, treatment of, 1377—ab
double, childbirth with, 87—ab
endoscopy of, 1469—ab
fibroid of, general pathologic conditions with, 338—ab, 2188—ab
fibroid, symptomless of, and conservative surgeon, 972—O
fibroids of, operative and non-operative, 1815—ab
fibromyomata of, and anemia, 1395—O
fixation of, between external and internal os, 81—ab
gravid, backward displacement of, diagnosis and treatment, 1189—ab
gravid, traumatic rupture of, near term, 1646—ab
hemorrhage from, significance of, 1377—ab, 1903—ab
inguinal hernia of, 2008—ab
hemorrhage, postclimacteric of, due to relative hypothyroidism, 2157—O
injections into, dangers and usefulness of, 1647—ab
involution of, in lying-in women, 263—ab
late syphilis of, and uterine cancer, diagnosis of, 268—ab
metastasis of carcinoma of, in central nervous system and organs of sense, 2198—ab
myoma of, dangers and treatment of, 261—ab
operative treatment of inveterate inversion of, 1044—ab
perforating wounds of, inflicted during course of intrauterine instrumentation, 1734—ab, 2186—ab
perithelial sarcoma of, 1227—O
plea for prompt evacuation of, in eclampsia, 2041—O
puerperal, bacteriology of, 866—ab
Uterus, puerperal, etiology of retroflexion of, 267—ab
retrodisplacements of, modern methods of treatment of, 701—ab, 2090—ab
retrodisplacements of, surgical treatment of, depends, 520—ab, 2001—ab
retrodisplacements of, when and how to treat, 2096—ab
retroflexions of, surgical treatment of, 250—ab
retroversions of, after childbirth, prevention of, 2189—ab
retroversion of, damages for, 2232
retroverted, fallacies in surgery of, 1459—ab
round ligament of, tumors in, 1287—ab
rupture of, abdominal hysterectomy for, 2094—ab
rupture of, and treatment, 952—ab, 1742—ab
rupture of, at site of old cicatrix, 75—ab, 1190—ab
stab wound of fetus in, 791—ab
steam cauterization of, 1826—ab
tents and drains for use in, 716—ab
vaginal fixation of, 440—ab
ventrosuspension of, and shortening of round ligaments, 2001—ab
ventrosuspension of, during child-bearing age, 707—ab
Utero-abdominal wall fistula, delivery, by, 87—ab
Uvula, primary tuberculosis of, 1280—ab

V

Vacations and health, 134—E
Vaccination in Austraia, 930—C
in England, 414—ab
of cattle against tuberculosis, 1738—ab
restriction of power to exclude unvaccinated pupils, 864—ab
with humanized lymph, 939—ab
Vaccine, calf, influence of temperature on, 2182—ab
Vaccine-therapy, 1467—ab
and therapeutic immunization, 80—ab
in joint tuberculosis, 1625—ab
in surgical infections, 1535—ab
of gonorrhea in female children, 169—ab, 1298—O, 1301—O
present status of, 1902—ab
value of, in surgical infections, 2089—ab
Vaccines, autogenous bacterial, 1806—ab
bacterial, in pyogenic processes, 792—ab
in chronic otitis media, 1465—ab
in general practice, 1466—ab
use of, 1190—ab
Vagina, absorbing power of, especially for tuberculin, 1742—ab
absorbing power of mucous membrane of, 2193—ab
outlet of, lacerations of, 352—ab
Vaginofixation, management of delivery after, 1117—ab
Vanilla versus vanillin, 1720
Vaporization, 1826—ab
Varices, treatment of, 1384—ab
Varicocele, operation for, 169—ab
technic of operation for, 2081—ab
Variola, 2197—ab
Vas deferens, tuberculosis of, 1539—ab
Vascular crises 626—ab
disease of extremities, and Raynaud's disease, erythromelalgia and allied conditions, 1902—ab
lesions of right centrum, progressive hemiplegia of left side due to gliosis and, 1035—ab
Vegetables, pseudotuberculous peritonitis from relics of, 1118—ab
Vein, pin imbedded in, 1509—O, 1797—C
Veins, varicose epigastric, following phlebitis, 945—ab
Venereal diseases, conquest of, 348—ab
Venesection and cardiovascular affections, 358—ab, 747—O
Venezuela, plague in, 418
Venous souffle, Smith's, 1743—ab
Ventricles of brain, drainage of, by transplanted blood vessels, 2095—ab
Ventrofixation an unsafe operation on uterus during child-bearing age, 707—ab
and shortening round ligaments, 2001—ab
necessitating subsequent Cesarean section, 71—ab
Ventrosuspension, pregnancy and labor following, 707—ab, 1553—ab
Veratrum-viride, in eclampsia, 1377—ab
tincture, Norwood, 1805—ab
Vermin as disease carriers, 871—ab

Vermont medical news, 233, 683, 1165, 1520, 2168
state board July report, 1274—ab
Veronal, overdosage of, 1229—O
poisoning, acute, symptomatology, prognosis and therapy of, 265—ab
Vertebra, third dorsal, transverse severing of spinal cord at, 449—ab
Vertebræ, actinomycosis of, 344—ab
cervical, unilateral dislocation of, 709—ab
Vermontanum, disturbances due to disease of, and treatment with posterior urethroscope, 160—ab
Vesiculitis, tuberculous seminal, 948-ab
Vibrotherapy in gynecology, 344—ab
Vienna, gynecology at, 1913—ab
letter, 51, 236, 420, 686, 856, 930, 1022, 1167, 1246, 1346, 1438, 1523, 1614, 1709, 1880, 2070, 2171, 2227
medical work in, 320—E, 688—C
Vignin of cow-pea, hydrolysis of, 1108—ab
Virchow monument, 51, 329
Virginia medical news, 233, 768, 853, 1520, 1609, 2225
state board June report, 1801
University of, higher medical standards at, 1273—ab
Virus of three-day fever, 1823—ab
Viscera, disease of, painful cutaneous zones in, 944—ab
female pelvic, supports of, in which intra-abdominal pressure is still further defined, 1646—ab
innervated by sympathetic, sensitiveness to pain of, 2195—ab
pelvic, displacements of, pathology and operative treatment of, 263—ab
pelvic, female, supports-in-chief of, 263—ab
ptoses due to, and movable kidney, corset for, 1568—O
tuberculosis in, 1449—ab
Vision, color, and other senses, 1737—ab
defective, in Philadelphia school children, 1533—ab
Visitors, apparatus for providing with complete view and for securing photographs and moving pictures of operations, 1551—ab
Vital processes, energy and matter in, 1647—ab
statistics: See Statistics
Vitality, influence of overweight and underweight on, 1032—ab, 1187—ab
Vivisection: See Animal Experimentation.
Voice as affected by general conditions, 1372—ab
production, essentials of, 1031—ab
sign, epileptic, 1729—ab
Volume and specific-gravity of organs, 1816—ab
Volvulus of stomach, dilatation of, 1616—C
Vomiting and postanesthetic nausea, administration of oxygen for, 524—ab
Vomiting of infants, habitual, cardiospasm as cause of, 1043—ab
intractable, operation for, 74—ab
obstinate, 2000—ab
of pregnancy, 845
of pregnancy, uncontrollable, 1380—ab
of pregnancy, uncontrollable, successful suggestive treatment, 86—ab
periodic, 82—ab
prevention of, during first whiffs of ether, 717—ab
recurrent, paroxysmal syndrome, probably allied to, 2002—ab
Vulvovaginitis, gonococcus, inoculation treatment of, in children, 169—ab, 1298—O, 1301—O

W

Walnut juice hair dye, dermatitis following use of, 1035—ab
War, medical service in modern army in, 1995—ab
Warts, 131, 675, 1513
infective, 1645—ab
Washington medical news, 49, 137, 327, 683, 769, 926, 1089, 1435, 1521, 1791, 2068, 2168
Wassermann test reaction for syphilis: See Syphilis, Serodiagnosis of
Water and salt, pathology of metabolism of, 1559—ab
and sewage, committee on standard methods of chemical analysis of, 942—ab
distilled, adjustment of paramecium to, and its bearing on problem of necessary inorganic salt content, 1817—ab
drinking, its use and abuse, 258—ab
drinking, may it not when polluted with sewage, be one medium of dissemination of tubercle bacillus? 380—O
drinking, on steamships, 2191—ab
potable, consumption of, 2187—ab
supplies, public, state control of, 942—ab
supplies, purification of, lessened morbidity due to, 1431—E
typhoid due to, 2088—ab
Waters, mineral, therapeutic action of, 2188—ab
Weather, anticyclonic, relation of, to prevalence of influenza and pneumonia on northern hemisphere, 660—O, 1281—ab
Weight and age in fetus, relation between, 919—O
bearing, influence of, on tuberculous joint disease, 342—ab
physiologic loss of, in thin dyspeptics 1285—ab
sense of, on affected side, value in diagnosis of lobar pneumonia, 2186—ab
Wells, etc., precautions before descending into, 537—ab
West-Virginia medical news, 233, 1609
state board April report, 64
state board July report, 1172
Westphal sign in healthy, 1288—ab
Wheeler's nerve vitalizer, 1717
White race in tropics, 412—E
swelling, neutral potassium oxalate in, 2099—ab
Whooping-cough, 1739—ab
abdominal binder for, 1376—ab
aphasia during, 711—ab
experimental reproduction of, 2018—ab
measles and influenza, relation of, to tuberculosis in children, 1366—ab
morphology of blood in, 1462—ab
new treatment of, 532—ab
Wine, beef and iron, 1025
Wisconsin, medical defense in, 56
medical news, 49, 327, 853, 1165, 1521, 1610, 2068, 2168
state board July report, 1171
Witness, calling of physician as, waives privilege as to prior examinations, 787
competency as, of physician disclaiming to be an expert, 72—ab
Woman labor as factor in social life, 429—ab, 1553—ab
necessity of carefully considering any diseased conditions of reproductive organs of female, what it means to health of, and increase in population, 1280—ab
Women, acute diffuse peritonitis in, shall we use vaginal or suprapubic drainage in? 1551—ab
appendicitis in, and its importance in gynecology, 538—ab
cancer of uterus not a disease peculiar to, 2185
child-bearing, reduction of mortality and morbidity of, if maternity hospitals were more in favor, 623—ab
development of, influence of education on, 1995—ab
diffuse peritonitis in, 1110—ab, 1640—ab
external genitals of, and development of hymen, 1903—ab
genitalia of, repair rather than removal of, 1459—ab
gonorrhea in, 533—ab
in business, affecting health and morals, 429—ab, 1553—ab
in business, affecting health of race, 429—ab, 1553—ab
in business, affecting home life and marriage, 429—ab, 1553—ab
insane, pelvic diseases of, operations for relief of, 623—ab
lying-in, excretion of creatinin in; involution of uterus, 263—ab
non-pregnant, abnormal secretion from mammary glands in, 1839—O
Women, pregnant, plea for painstaking supervision of, 1905—ab
prolapse of urethral mucosa in, 1781—ab
refused admission to Royal College of Surgeons, 510
study of medicine by, in Germany, 510
suburethral abscess in, 797—ab
syphilitic, antibodies in milk of, 1409—ab
Work cure, 1485—O
physical inability to, 1638—ab
Worms, inroads of, on family practice, 2178
Wound, stab, of fetus in uterus, 791—ab
Wounds, bladder, gastric and duodenal ulcers secondary to, 260—ab
bladder, in hernia operations, 1722—ab
gunshot, of lung, treatment of, by primary suture, 1471—ab
gunshot, of spinal cord, operative treatment of, 1471—ab
gunshot, treatment of, 1270—ab
involving thorax and abdomen, access to, 1285—ab
of eyeball, penetrating, prognosis in, 312—O
of uterus, perforating, during instrumentation, 1734—ab, 2186—ab
operative, infection of, by malignant disease, 748—O
penetrating, of thoracic and abdominal cavities, 625—ab
Wry Neck: See Torticollis
Wyoming medical news, 1165
state board June report, 696
state board October report, 2087

Y

Yaws, flies as carriers of contagion in, 712—ab
Treponema pertenuis (Castellani) and experimental production of, in monkeys, 950—ab
Yeast, brewers', directions for making, 1716
Yellow-fever, 233
and mosquito, 2199—O
in France, 1515—E, 1708
method of spread of, 166—ab
research, a pioneer in, 72—ab
Yew, poisoning and abortion by, 1741—ab
Yoghurt, 1043—ab

Z

Zander methods, mechanical treatment of diseases of circulatory system with special consideration of, 1372—ab
Zaufal retires, 50
Zoologic laws to man, application of, 1167
Zygomatic fossa, abscess in, 946—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Explanation: This index refers to the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The reading matter which appeared in THE JOURNAL is not indexed here, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. The titles of the articles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were listed weekly in the Department of Current Medical Literature, and it is to them that references are here made. The figure in parenthesis refers to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Abdomen, fibroma of wall of, (45) 75," refers to page 75 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, in paragraph numbered 45, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Fibroma of the Anterior Abdominal Wall, W. Krusen." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, the *American Journal of Obstetrics*, May, 1908. When "ab" follows a page number it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL; for instance, "Abdomen, gunshot wounds of, (16) 1276—ab." On page 1276, paragraph 6, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in the *New York Medical Journal*, Sept. 26, 1908. Titles of articles which appeared originally in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number; for instance, "Ablatio Placentæ, *1845," refers to page 1845 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. The index *to authors* of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, appears separately on pages 2321 to 2336 of this index.

A

Abdomen and thorax, access to wounds involving, (52) 1285—ab
and thorax, diseases of interrelations of, (21) 354, (18) 444—ab
and thorax, inflammations in, differentiated from appendicitis, (79) 169, (80) 441—ab
and thorax, orthodiagraphic examination of organs in, (135) 1743
and thorax, penetrating wounds of, (81) 625—ab
and trunk, body elevator and support for operations on, *126
diseases of, indications for immediate operations in, (63, 64) 1642—ab
electric massage of, (46) 1374
fibroma of wall of, (45) 75
foreign bodies left in, after operation, (28) 1033, (68) 1035—ab
gunshot wounds of, (144) 353, (50) 440, (130) 1111, (6) 1276—ab, (111) 2194
gunshot wounds of, plastic repair of, (144) 353
injuries of, (15) 536
lesions in, of pelvic origin, (23) 712
lower left quadrant of, significance of pain in, (145) 1906
pressure conditions within, (27) 1033—ab
postoperative gas distension of, prevention of, (79) 1904—ab
right upper quadrant of, infection in, (99) 534
surgical diseases of, reflex gastric symptoms factor in, (133) 1553
technic, improved, for opening, (132) 1474
three procedures for entering, *912
wounds of, non-penetrating, (61) 441
Abdominal and pelvic operations, plea for drainage in, (75) 2004—ab
auscultation as aid in diagnosis, (3) 2234
cancers, secondary implanted, (82) 356—ab
colic, (114) 2100—ab
contusion, isolated laceration of mesentery after, (72) 1648
contusions, (108) 1116
diagnosis as tested by operation, (56) 624—ab
disease, observation of pathology on operating table necessary to accurate diagnosis in, (140) 1906
disorders, acute, cutaneous tenderness in, (19) 795—ab
hysterectomy for cancer of uterus, (24) 2094—ab
incision, legal aspect of, (65) 1818
neoplasms, differential leucocyte count in diagnosis of, (76) 1904
organs, sensibility of, (179) 87—ab
pain, diagnostic significance of, (168) 171, (109) 1037—ab
pain, significance of, in atypical appendicitis, (75) 625—ab
pelvic and labial tumor, (7) 2234
reflex, (122) 878
Section: See Laparotomy.
strain, bursting of intestine from, (68) 798
surgery, exclusive of hernia, (121) 260
surgery, leucocyte count in, (5) 1276
Abdominal surgery, recent work in, (28) 1190
wall, desmoid tumors of, (35) 1033
wall, fibroma of, (129) 1553, (126) 1742
wall, inflammatory tumors in, following appendicitis, (69) 2193
wound, new method of closing, (61) 2188
Ablatio placentæ, *1845
Abnormalities, human, inheritance of, (34) 262—ab
Abortifacient, poisoning from fishberries used as, (101) 2099
Abortion and miscarriage, etiology and symptomatology of, (83) 351
and miscarriage, prophylaxis and medical treatment of, (84) 351
and miscarriage, surgical treatment of, (85) 351
and poisoning by yew, (109) 1741-ab
causes of, (38) 1817—ab
criminal, *957, (39) 1816, (89) 1819
criminal, and race suicide, moral aspects of, (88) 1819—ab
curette and treatment of, (139) 1117—ab
early and extrauterine pregnancy, differential diagnosis of, (32) 2186
indications for, in morbid dread of labor, (106) 84
instrumental, (148) 360
missed, (118) 1117—ab, (107) 1644
or full term delivery, gonococcus as factor in infection following, (59) 2091
treatment of, (92) 956, (123) 870
Abscess, appendiceal, treatment of, (3) 870—ab
between iliopsoas and head of femur, (40) 2191—ab
brain, 667, *756, (108) 1466
brain, diagnosis of, (91) 632—ab
brain, extradural, (129) 870
brain, of otitic origin, (9) 627, (88) 793, (138) 950, (93) 2092
brain, partial auditory and visual aphasia with object blindness due to, (82) 869
brain, with chronic purulent otitis media, (34) 1551
cerebral, *667
cerebral, and pyonephrosis, *756
cerebellar, and lateral sinus thrombosis, (122) 1377
cold retromammary, (46) 629—ab
in zygomatic fossa, (36) 946—ab
extradural, (129) 870
gaseous, in displaced liver, (44) 355
high pelvic, conservative drainage of, (93) 1110
liver, (37) 1737
liver, amebic, a preventable disease, and postoperative sepsis as lethal factor, (14) 1821,—ab
liver, amebic, in monkey, (45) 1038
liver and dysenteric amebas, (17) 1820
liver and hydatid cyst, differential diagnosis of, (132) 1743
liver, diagnosis of, (25) 2186
liver, dysentery without, (12) 1820—ab
liver treated by aspiration and injection of quinin, (16) 1820
liver tropical, (11) 1820
liver, tropical, is dysentery sole cause of? (15) 1821—ab
liver, tropical or amebic, as preventable disease, (29) 1907
Abscess, liver, tropical, prevention of, (28) 349—ab
liver, tropical, rapidly cured by flexible, sheathed trocar, (7) 1906
of lung, chronic, operative treatment of, (83) 1040
of lung from ascending infection from appendicitis, (16) 1549
of lung, pneumopleuritis followed by, (61) 1642
of nasal septum, probably due to anthrax, *1697
of orbit, secondary to nasal disease, (114) 1037
of spleen, (42) 1737
of tongue, deep, operation for, (79) 175
of uterus, hysterectomy, recovery, *127
otitic cerebellar, treatment of, (9) 627
pelvic, secondary to peritonitis, (51) 355
pelvic, treatment of, (89) 169—ab, (80) 1825—ab
pelvic rectal drainage in, (139) 353—ab, (15) 711—ab
periauricular, and furuncle of external meatus, simulating mastoid disease, (59) 1280
perinephritic, in children, (129) 442
perinephritic, stone, and tuberculosis of kidney, (141) 353—ab
perityphlitic, necessary for appendicectomy after, (2) 535—ab
prevesical, (41) 1033
subperiosteal, in infants, (67) 792
subphrenic, (53) 1285—ab (63) 2008—ab
suburethral, in women, (42) 797-ab
Abscesses, appendiceal, unoperated, intestinal tears following, and their medicolegal relations, (74) 624—ab
fixation, in puerperal infection, (17) 2235—ab
spondylitic, in posterior mediastinum, (74) 1114—ab
traumatic, of anterior mediastinum, (78) 1114—ab
treatment of, (121) 1827
tuberculous, treatment of, (60) 76—ab, (68) 709—ab
Absorption, capacity for, of mucous membrane of uterus and vagina, (57) 2193—ab
Academy of Medicine, Detroit, deceased founders of, (107) 442
Acanthia lectularia, spirochetes in, (48) 1039
Acanthosis or ichthyosis, (82) 710
Acardia, embryologic study of, (108) 1473
Accident insurance and legal indemnity, value of vision in its relation to, (70) 1109
lung affections following, (108) 84-ab
Accidents due to antiseptics in surgery, (37) 953
electric, (114) 1383—ab
electric, suddenly fatal, 2100—ab
occupational, in telephone girls, (51) 953
industrial, and traumatic inflammation of joints, compensation for, (60) 1880
Acclimatization, physiology of, (100) 876
Accouchement forcé, (87) 533—ab: See also Delivery.
Acetabulum, gonorrheal coxitis and protrusion of floor of, (89) 2098
Acetic aldehyd in wine, (48) 1737, (29) 2094
Acetone in inoperable carcinoma of uterus, (54) 947
postanesthetic acetonuria with delayed excretion of, after childbirth, (13) 2005
Acetonemia, fatal, (141) 534
periodical, blood findings in, in young children, (112) 1289—ab
periodic, in older children, (100) 716—ab
Acetonuria, (5) 347
and acidosis, (123) 878
postanesthetic, with delayed excretion of acetone after childbirth, (13) 2005
Achondroplasia, (2) 165
Achylia-gastrica, (45) 440—ab, (10) 1901
diarrhea from, in children, (99) 2099—ab
Einhorn's versus insufficientia pylori, (7) 1729
pathogenesis and etiology of, (112) 1826—ab
Acid, acetyl-salicylic, in follicular tonsilitis, (59) 2188
B-oxybutyric, quantitative determination of, in urine, (47) 1731
camphoric, action and uses, (5) 72
cinnamic, intravenous treatment of consumptives with, (67) 1557
diazobenzene sulfonic, action of, on thymin, uracil and cytosia, (43) 1731
formic, derivatives, of, in cancer, (6) 1467—ab
glutamic, ingested in phloridzin glycosuria, production of sugar from, (72) 350
glutaric, action of, on phloridzin diabetes, (55) 954, (92) 1288
glycothionic, (160) 870
hydrochloric, action of, on secretion of ferments in stomach and pancreas, (71) 875
hydrochloric, dependence of digesting power of pepsin in infant stomach on, presence of, (97) 1116
hydrochloric, influence of, on digestion of pepsin, (80) 1558
hydrochloric, perverted secretion of, diagnostic value of, (5) 1638—ab
hydrochloric, secretion of, and use of, in therapeutics, (129) 2197—ab
intoxication, (119) 170—ab: See also Acidosis.
intoxication, fatty, (14) 1736—ab
intoxication, fatty, in children, (15) 1735
nitric, inhalation of fumes of, in chronic bronchitis, (154) 1475—ab
nitrous, nitrites and aqua regia in determination of mineral constituents of urine, (32) 1278—ab
oxalic, poisoning, (71) 1738
pyroligneous, dangers of, (113) 1561—ab
thioglycolic, and atoxyl, mixture of, in experimental nagana, (66) 1470
trichloracetic, *916
Acidosis, (165) 1189: See also Acid Intoxication.
and acetonuria, (123) 878

Acidosis and catalytic action of lipase, (49) 947
diabetic, underlying chemical principles of, (27) 73—ab
Acids, fatty, oxidation of phenyl derivatives of, in animal organism, (44) 1731
Acne agminata, (83) 710
and alopecia, relation of seborrhea to, (43) 1374
rosacea, treatment of, (150) 86
vulgaris, chronic, vaccine therapy of, (47) 2007
Aconite and belladonna, physiologic antagonism between, (13) 951—ab
Acromegaly and hypophysis, (59) 1557—ab
and tumors in hypophysis, (124) 878—ab
and x-ray, (75) 1648
blood in, (86) 1288—ab
diabetes mellitus in, and hypophysis glycosuria, (116) 1826
osseous plaques of pia arachnoid and pain in, (91) 1376—ab
Actinomycosis, (46) 1551—ab
of pelvis, (12) 944
of vertebræ, (52) 1903
Adams-Stokes' disease, (16) 1372
disease and disturbance in conduction of impulse, (94) 1041—ab
disease, clinical and pathologic study of, (41) 2002—ab
disease, retrogression of, (95) 1041—ab
disease with induration in bundle of His, (57) 630—ab
syndrome observed for more than eight years, (10) 2093—ab
syndrome, syphilitic, (147) 1475—ab
Addison's disease, hyperplasia of thymus in, (105) 877
Adenitis, cervical and submaxillary, in convalescence from diphtheria, (34) 2006
cervical, and systemic infections, submerged tonsil and, (76) 710
inguinal, (22) 531
neutral potassium oxalate in, (111) 2099—ab
Adenoid and tonsil operations, results in, (11) 1277
and tonsil operations, status lymphaticus and anesthesia in, (68) 1185—ab, (105) 1552
Adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy, technic of, (132) 1037—ab
prevention of hemorrhage during, (92) 441
technic of, and perfected curette, (104) 1552
Adenoids, (96) 352, (139) 1282, (57) 2003
and catarrhal disease of ear, (99) 2005
and diseased tonsils, why they should be removed, (135) 1820
and impaired hearing, responsibility of physician for future of child with, (42) 1374—ab
and inability to concentrate attention, (130) 450—ab
and tonsils, diseased, pathology and treatment of, (104) 352—ab
and tonsils, diseased, removal of, to rid throat of diphtheria bacilli, (66) 1280
and tonsils, enlarged, and mental and physical development of children, (69) 441
and tonsils, hypertrophied faucial, an etiologic factor in backward children, (87) 869
and tonsils, surgery of, (20) 1184—ab, (104) 1187
early operation for, (133) 170
inflammation of types of pneumonia with, (7) 1276—ab
in nasopharynx, (158) 1734
Adenoma malignum of vaginal portion of cervix, (135) 2198
malignum, uterine, with vaginal implantation 11 years after operation, (77) 2189
of thyroid, (144) 1734
of testicle, non-existence of, (35) 173
Adenomata, two, of islands of Langerhans, *1075
Adenomyoma, uterine, (54) 630, (55) 1646
Adenopathy, bronchial, vertebral auscultation in diagnosis of, (70) 709—ab
Adhesions after laparotomy, (161) 86
intra-abdominal, (53) 2090—ab
intraperitoneal, sterile oil in prevention of, (138) 353—ab
peritoneal, (67) 1287—ab
Adipose genital degeneration, removal of hypophysis for, (103) 877—ab
Adiposis-dolorosa, (21) 439—ab, (11) 1901—ab
Adiposis-dolorosa, with involvement of large nerve trunks, (17) 2088
Adnexa and appendix, inflammation of, differential diagnosis, (78) 539
diseased bilateral, removal of, by transverse fundal excision, (87) 956—ab
inflammations of, operative treatment, (76) 1287—ab
suppurative affections of, (53) 538
Adolescence, osteomyelitis of, (21) 1462
Adolescents, acute osteomyelitis in, emergency treatment of, (42) 263
coxa valga of, (72) 1286
Adrenal Gland: See Suprarenals.
Adrenalin, action of, injected subcutaneously, (101) 1913
and lymphagogs, antagonistic action of, (69) 539—ab
diabetes produced by, (44) 537
diuretic action of and active principle of pituitary gland, *1849
intravenous injections of, in rabbits, liver affections after, (87) 447
saline infusion, intravenous, efficacy of, (115) 266—ab
saline injections as adjuvant in severe diphtheria, (90) 799
specific reaction of, (117) 1474—ab
therapeutic action of, applied to skin, (44) 1908—ab
therapy, (48) 1817
Adult, acute anterior poliomyelitis in, (14) 706
spastic spinal paralysis in, tenotomy of psoas magnus and parvus and iliacus, in, (103) 1826—ab
Adults and children, defensive arrangements of body in, (2) 353—ab, (43) 1284—ab
syphilis of lung in, (147) 268—ab
Advertising, unethical, and counter prescribing, (106) 352
Africa, West, malaria in, (21) 73
After-treatment, importance of, in surgical cases, (82) 1732
Age and incipient cataract, blood pressure in, *400
and weight in fetus, *919
at first menstruation, and development of pelvis, (54) 2192—ab
chronologic and anatomic, in early life, *1197
old, (124) 1734—ab
old, from forensic standpoint, (103) 1560—ab
old, gastric secretion in, (43) 349—ab
Aged, prostatic hypertrophy in, (64) 624
Aggressins, streptococcus, in blood in puerperal sepsis, (89) 799
Agglutination, bacterial, of red corpuscles, (104) 800
of staphylococci, (126) 1290
reaction, value of and of bacteriologic methods in diagnosis of glanders, (52) 2003—ab
test, simple typhoid, (53) 1374—ab
Agglutinins and opsonins, (72) 1465
production of, in body by inoculation of substances other than products of bacterial origin, (157) 870
Aggressins, actions of, (112) 1116
Ainhum, (42) 791
Air and food passages, use of bronchoscope and esophagoscope for location and removal of foreign bodies in, (132) 1734
baths in tuberculosis, (101) 1560
cells, accessory, in septum nasi, (28) 1467
change of, in adult life, (26) 444-ab
dry hot, therapeutic application of, (100) 1187
embolism in obstetrics, prevention of, (42) 2238—ab
fresh, and nutrition in laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis, adjuvants to, (55) 1465—ab
hot, in acute inflammations, (120) 1827—ab
infections of minor importance, *2048
injections of, (86) 176
injections of, in recurring pleural effusions, (55) 1738
insufflation of, in pleural effusion, (59) 1380—ab
liquid, resistance of embryonic epithelium, transplantable mouse cancer, and certain organisms to freezing with, (55) 2003—ab
open treatment by, (10) 944
passages, upper and digestive tract, infection by, (116) 1651—ab
passages, upper, tuberculosis of, seashore in, (127) 359
passages, upper, tuberculosis of, treatment of, (12) 255
passages, upper, x-ray in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, (92) 2010
Air, superheated, in gonorrheal joint affections, (86) 447—ab
Alabama, State M. A., organization of, (148) 78
Albumin, foreign, influencing of malignant tumors by, (53) 797—ab
foreign, production of antibodies by, in child, (80) 715
in urine, instrument for estimation of, *1511
in urine, quantitative estimation of, *38, *2055
Albuminoids, endobacillary, and serum treatment of tuberculosis, (86) 1740—ab
Albuminometer, new, (64) 1647
Albuminuria, alimentary, diagnosis and significance of, (23) 2186—ab
in parathyroid insufficiency, (124) 450—ab
in pregnancy, significance of, (53) 867
orthostatic, (173) 87, (127) 1561
orthostatic, and tuberculosis, (31) 349—ab
orthostatic, induced, (122) 2197
physiologic, (116) 1037
pregnancy and eclampsia, parathyroid, treatment of, (119) 1651—ab
Alcaptonuria and ochronosis, (98) 448—ab
Alcohol, abuse of, in children's diseases, (10) 622—ab
accuracy in the study of mental and nervous disorders from, (93) 1466
and mental diseases, (25) 172, (51) 349, (24) 1736
and metal poisoning causing neuroses, (186) 951
and moral degeneracy, (94) 1466
as cause of insufficiency, (15) 871
disease and mortality from, (47) 349
effect of, on protoplasm, (176) 171, (89) 1466
effect of, on secretion and digestion, (161) 793
influence of, in services, (13) 871—ab
injection of, in trigeminal neuralgia, (3) 1276—ab
insanity due to, (49) 349, (95) 626
latest verdict of science on, (17) 1462
maximum dose of, (93) 1322—ab
medical profession losing faith in, (101) 1377
negative food value of, and its action as specific nerve poison, (118) 634
psychoses due to, (1) 1638—ab
relation of, to physical deterioration and national efficiency, (44) 349
Alcoholism, (85) 1186
and cruelty to children, (20) 261
chronic, (159) 1037
Algeria and Tunis, plague in, (60) 1469—ab
Alienist and expert testimony, (3) 530—ab
Alimentary-tract, examination of, (167) 171
perforating ulcers of, (6) 944
perforation of, by swallowed bodies, (107) 1282—ab
Alkali, available, in ash of human and cow's milk and infant nutrition, (23) 1033—ab
Alnus serrulata, (98) 949
Alkaloids and proteid digestion, (115) 352
Allergy test, and conjunctival tuberculin reaction, (87) 176
Alopecia and acne, relation of seborrhea to, (43) 1374
congenital circumscribed, (27) 172
hyperemia in, 1389—ab
Alpha-monobrom-isolvalerylurea, (3) 165, (5) 255
Altitude, effect of, on heart lesions in children, (63) 948
high, effect of on viscosity of blood, (139) 85
high, blood pressure in tuberculosis at, (18) 944—ab
Alveolitis, or some pathologic conditions arising from inefficient care of the mouth, *2113
Amaurosis in pregnancy, (118) 177—ab
Ambylopia, little known type of, in children, (12) 627—ab
recurrent, temporary, of angiospastic origin, (127) 442
Amboceptors and complement in typhoid serum, (44) 1464
Ambroise Paré—man and surgeon, (142) 534
Amebas, dysenteric, and liver abscess, (17) 1820
in intestine of man, (30) 256—ab
Amebas, intestinal, dysentery with, but without liver abscess, (12) 1820—ab
result of 300 examinations of feces for, (46) 1108—ab
Amebiasis, (64) 1375—ab
intestinal, (13) 1820—ab
Amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea, tuberculin in, (117) 2012—ab
America, teaching of neurology in, *1
American Electro-Therapeutic Association, advancement of the, (121) 1820
Surgical Association, early days of, (98) 259—ab
Ammonia and nitrogen estimations, total, toxemic pernicious vomiting of pregnancy with, (32) 1107
inhalation of, causing fatal inflammation of lungs, (66) 1828
Amniotic fluid, hydrorrhea of, (123) 717
Ampulla of Vater and common bile duct, melanotic sarcoma of, (106) 260—ab
Amputation above malleolus, with osteoplastic operation on calcaneum and tibia, (46) 1822
above shoulder joint, (78) 792
in diabetic gangrene, (13) 789—ab
interscapulothoracic, successful, (33) 354
of anus and rectum, bloodless method of, *991
of penis, technic of, (114) 266
stump, old, plastic resection to restore function to, (52) 1909—ab
Amyl nitrite in pulmonary hemorrhage, (89) 869—ab
Amyloid degeneration, etiology of, (98) 266
Anal fistula, advantage of elastic ligature in certain cases of, (29) 1107—ab
Analgesia: See also Anesthesia.
Analgesia, nasal, in prognosis of dry catarrhal deafness *750
Analgesics, in pediatrics, (64) 257
Anaphylactin, chemical separation of, from horse serum, (93) 869
Anaphylaxis, (100) 869, (108) 1110, (107) 2011
and toxogenins, (32) 712
bacterial, (107) 717, *836
cell and tissue, localization of, in guinea-pig, (99) 869
chemistry of, (56) 2003—ab
mechanism of, and horse serum, (33) 712
produced by organ extracts, (86) 799
reaction of, (56) 168
serum, and intoxication in guinea-pig, (92, 97) 869
serum disease as clinical manifestation of, (59) 709—ab
serum, (108) 1110, (23) 1184—ab
specific nature of, (98) 869, (80) 1466
Anaplasia, apparent, of cancer cells, (117) 877
Anasarca from retention of urine, (129) 1743—ab
Anastomosis and transplantation of vessels, (141) 268
arteriovenous, and splenectomy, in Banti's disease, (47) 1108
between the portal vein and the inferior vena cava in collateral circulation in hepatic cirrhosis, (118) 450
facio-hypoglossal, *455
intestinal, *546
intestinal, of mucosæ, with rubber sutures, (138) 359—ab
intestinal, without open incision by basting stitches, (51) 168
resection and end-to-end, of oviduct in hen without loss of function, (52) 1108—ab
uretero-vesical, *1321
vascular, suture of blood vessels and direct transfusion of blood by, (25) 1278
vessel, by rubber tubing, (18) 1550—ab
Anatomy and pathology of hernial sac, (5) 1111—ab
and surgery of peritoneum, (14) 865
applied, of tonsil, (10) 1277—ab
barred road to, (27) 945
of infants, peculiarities of, (100) 2189
pathologic, and microbiology of grave jaundice in secondary syphilis, (43) 1646
pathologic, of hydrazine poisoning, (151) 870
pathologic, of liver, (90) 2098
pathologic, of solar plexus in consumptives, (49) 538
pathology and therapy of chronic endometritis, (58) 2193—ab
surgical, of biliary ducts, (64) 1268—ab

Anatomy, surgical, of temporal bone bearing on spread and cure of suppuration, (137) 1906
teaching and examination in, (22) 1111
what is practical examination in? (61) 1818—ab
Anemia and fibromyomata of uterus, *1395
aplastic, (109) 1650
cerebral, ocular complications of, and thrombosis, (26) 1378—ab
complete, of central nervous system, effect of in dogs resuscitated after relative death, (26) 2089
experimental, (108) 1289
from deficient production of blood, (46) 713
in children, treatment of, (96) 1382
in young children, (78) 1912—ab
of hepatic cirrhosis simulating pernicious type, *1143
pernicious, (46) 174—ab, (106) 534, (129) 950, (89) 1825—ab, (83) 1912—ab, (89) 2010—ab
pernicious, and digestive tract, (105) 534—ab
pernicious, and pregnancy, (38) 623—ab
pernicious, and secondary chlorosis, (93) 352
pernicious, blood in, (14) 627—ab, (36) 952—ab
pernicious, cholesterin in, *2154
pernicious, diagnosis of, (131) 85
pernicious, etiology and treatment of (70) 1824—ab
pernicious, histologic changes in blood-producing organs in, (92) 176
pernicious, kidneys in, (105) 266, (42) 355
pernicious, milk-vegetable diet in, (138) 1744—ab
pernicious, progressive, (104) 534
pernicious, recurring, (33) 2094—ab
pernicious, remissions in, *393
primary, leucocyte formula in, (102) 799
ring-bodies in, blood in, (72) 174
secondary, of tuberculosis, hypodermics of iron in, (9) 1461
severe, presenting blood findings of pernicious type, *1973
splenic, (169) 1189, (16) 1462
splenic, splenectomy, and recovery, (30) 866—ab
temporary cerebral, return of function in central nervous system after, (155) 870
temporary, resuscitation of glands and muscles after, (64) 350—ab
Anemias, (142) 442
Anesthesia, (135) 793, (63) 2003
and professional anesthetist, (112) 1377
at St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y., (10) 789
chloroform, (131) 793, *1578
chloroform and ether, (14) 789, (105) 1110
chloroform, apparatus for, (14) 951
chloroform, influence of covering mask with towel, (183) 87, (146) 1043—ab, (126) 1827
Commission of American Medical Association, report of, *1572
early, history of, (142) 1282
ether, (132) 793
ether, administration of, *1574
ethyl-chlorid, apparatus for, (50) 1555
gas-ether, without complications, (41) 1372
general, (79) 792
general, advantages of, with part of circulation cut off, (94) 1826—ab
general, and lecithin, (122) 1117—ab
general, ethyl chlorid for, (43) 173—ab, (59) 446, (51) 623, (29) 2089—ab
general, improvement of, by adapting boiling point of anesthetic to temperature of body, (9) 789—ab
hyoscin-morphin, in obstetrics, (133) 793, (12) 1377
in dental and major surgery, *907
in labor, (29) 2006
in oronasal surgery, (9) 438—ab, (68) 1185—ab
in tonsil and adenoid operations, and status lymphaticus, (68) 1185—ab, (105) 1552
local, (36) 537—ab, (127) 1553, *1582, (86) 1643
local, for operations on inguinal and femoral hernias, (125) 1117
local, for tonsillectomy, (66) 1185—ab
local, of limb by venous transfusion after expulsion of blood, (81) 1040—ab
local, prostatectomy under, (115) 84—ab
Anesthesia, nitrous oxid, *1576
practical points in, (55) 1279, (39) 1551, (110) 1819
prolonged, in dental operations, new method of administering nitrous oxid for, (18) 2190
quinin, painless tonsillectomy and adenectomy with, *496
rectal, (154) 78, (134) 793
scopolamin, (55) 624
scopolamin-morphin, (127) 267—ab, (65) 714—ab, (24) 2001—ab
scopolamin-morphin and chloroform, (13) 1377—ab, (45) 1468—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in obstetrics, (76) 875, (11) 1377, (123) 1827—ab
special methods of, *1584
spinal, (128) 450—ab, (133) 717, (45) 797—ab, (10) 1038, (5) 1189, (108) 2196—ab
spinal, abducent paralysis after, (88) 1040
spinal and Cesarean section, (98) 176—ab
spinal, by Tuffier's method, (6) 1820
spinal, changes in Nissl's granule with, (82) 1040
spinal, gum arabic in, (92) 540—ab
spinal, in gyencology, (99) 716—ab
spinal, mishaps with, (90) 1740
spinal, stovain, (82) 1287—ab
spinal, stovain, deaths after, (36) 1190—ab
spinal, technic for at Bier's clinic, (107) 2196—ab
stovain, modifications in nervous system after, (70) 955—ab
surgical, blood changes in, *1586
surgical, introduction of, (1) 1815—ab
Anesthesias, 600 general, statistics of, (117) 170
Anesthetic, boiling point of, improvement of general anesthesia by adapting, to temperature of body, (9) 789—ab
choice of, in rectal surgery, (31) 707
general, choice of, (37) 1907
local, cocain as, in radical operation for inguinal hernia, (95) 1552
nitrous oxid with oxygen, as, (67) 624
or knife, intravesical operations for benign tumors without, (95) 2092
Anesthetics, (128) 260
administration of, (31) 623—ab, (11) 789, (26, 27) 1901
at Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, (12) 789
choice of, with reference to C. E. mixture, (38) 1284
history and administration of, (113) 1377
local, indications for, and selection of (28) 1901
personal factor in, (37) 1646—ab
physiologic action of, (25) 1901
prevention of deaths under, (33) 1378—ab
Anesthetist, professional, (8) 789—ab, (112) 1377
necessity for better training for, (74) 1380
status of, (100) 1037
Aneurism, aortic, (90) 1643
aortic, abdominal, (74) 1375
aortic, compressing heart and vessels at its base, (39) 537—ab
aortic, dissecting, (102) 177, (6) 255
aortic, relieved by calcium chlorid, (37) 1555—ab
arterial, ideal operation for, (66) 1380—ab
cardiac, *371
cardiac due to syphilitic gummata, (3) 1644
cerebral, (2) 1189
dissecting, of pulmonary artery, following rupture of arch of aorta, (6) 255
dissecting of pulmonary artery, rupture into pericardium, (8) 171
femoral, excision of sac, (32) 1821
impeding supply of blood to brain and arms, (85) 2009
in children, (82) 82—ab
of thoracic aorta, (60) 1465
popliteal, (95) 1904
popliteal, aneurismorrhaphy for, (29, 31) 790—ab, (64) 1732
radical cure of, by intrasaccular suture, *1667
thoracic, (9) 172
treatment of, by direct, gradual arterial closure, (63) 1818—ab
Aneurismorrhaphy, (29, 30, 31) 790-ab, (64) 1732
Aneurisms, large, non-expansile but transmitted pulsation of, (13) 2000—ab
Aneurisms, multiple, aortic, (41) 263
of descending aorta, (88) 1825
Angina, Ludwig's, (78) 1818—ab, (30) 2089
Vincent's, during pregnancy, (36) 1816
Angina-pectoris, (56) 1642, (34) 2094—ab
abortion of attack, (112) 177
and pseudoangina, (97) 2189—ab
Angioma of chorioid, (116) 1905
of orbit with invasion of globe along ciliary nerves, (117) 1905
radium treatment of, (37) 797—ab
Angiomata, muscular, (106) 800
Angiomyxosarcoma of larynx with expulsion of large tumor, (108) 1552
Angiospasm, retinal, and other vasomotor neuroses, (127) 442
Animal experimentation, *636
organism, oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in, (44) 1731
pigment, sensitizing action of, and physiologic significance, (112) 2011—ab
Animals and man, absorption of fat in, under pathologic conditions (114) 1826
attempts to resuscitate by passing arterial blood through heart and central nervous organs, (113) 2196
domestic, of India, are they affected by plague? (25) 628
domesticated, diseases of, communicable to man, (23) 1820
effects of feeding, on iodin-free diet, (146) 1111
immunity against vaccinia in, (29) 2190
new growths of, appearance of heteroplastic tumors in transplantations of, (5) 865
Roentgenized, bacterial infection in, (105) 448—ab
serum of, nephrotoxic substances in, in experimental nephritis, (45) 1903—ab
with trypanosomiasis, serum of, non-specific disappearance of opsonin in, (113) 1741
Animism in antiquity and its present state, (84) 1643
Aniridia, congenital, case of, (136) 1037
traumatic, and aphakia, contusion of eyeball and, (127) 1282
Anisometropia, (110) 1037
Ankle joint, avulsion of, (30) 531
joint, drainage of, (59) 1185, (154) 1188—ab
region injuries, especially of scaphoid bone, (77) 1114—ab
sprained, treatment for, (121) 1377
supernumerary bones in, (130) 85
tuberculosis of, surgery of, (75) 631
Ankylosis, complete, of elbow, arthroplasty for, (36) 2090—ab
bony, of joint, transplantation of periosteum in, (56) 1822—ab
of fingers, congenital, with brachydactylia, (81) 1287
of jaws, (86) 715—ab
Ankylostomiasis, (22) 2190
blood changes in, (7) 794
British Guiana, (14) 1906
in South Africa, (15) 1906
in the tropics, sanitation regarding, (13) 1907—ab
Anopheles maculipennis, Meigen, larval and pupal stages of, (46) 1039
occurrence and breeding places of, in tropics, method of destruction, and conditions that favor propagation of, *2203
Anorexia nervosa in infant, (57) 257
Antepartum examination, external, (29) 1033
Anthrax, administrative control of, (20) 712
infection, causing abscess of nasal septum, *1697
serum treatment of, in Philadelphia Municipal Hospital, (109) 1282
tonsillar, primary, fatal, (107) 1041
treatment of, (114) 2196—ab
Antibodies and antigens, determination of, in blood in typhoid, (65) 1738
cellular, and antigens, in serum in kidney and liver disease, (94) 1195
complement-binding, in tuberculosis, and their importance in healing processes, (123) 2197
in milk of syphilitic women, 1409—ab
presence of, and cutaneous tuberculin test, (122) 266
production of, in child, in response to foreign albumin, (80) 715
production of by rectal incorporation of antigens, (163) 87
Antibodies, rôle of, in tuberculin reaction, (116) 717
specific formation of, in Roentgenized animals, (105) 448—ab
tuberculosis, and immunity, (67) 630, (58) 1193, (100) 1650
Antiferment treatment of suppuration without incision, (140) 359—ab, (91) 799
Antiferments, treatment of carcinoma based on action of, (52) 797—ab
Antigen in tuberculosis and infectious diseases, deviation of complement with tubercle bacilli derivatives as, (106) 1383
Antigens and antibody, determination of, in blood in typhoid, (65) 1738
and cellular antibodies in serum in kidney and liver disease, (94) 1195
from rabbits, serum diagnosis of syphilis with, (120) 878—ab
organ, specificity, of (130) 634
rectal incorporation of for production of antibodies, (163) 87
Antigonococcus: See Gonococcus.
Antimalaria: See Malaria.
Antimeningitis: See Meningitis.
Antipepsin and antitrypsin in blood serum, (145) 1475
in gastric ulcer and for protection of stomach against autodigestion, (68) 1558—ab
Antiphagins and opsonins in pneumococcus infection, (62) 1039
Antiquity, animism in, and its present state, (84) 1643
Antiseptic vapors in pulmonary tuberculosis, (31) 1646—ab
Antiseptics in surgery, accidents due to, (37) 953
surgery without, (15) 622
urinary, intestinal and wound, fate and action of, in body, *818
Antiserum, improved polyvalent, (77) 799
Antitoxic sera, antitoxin content and curative potency of, (106) 717
Antitoxin and toxin of dysentery bacilli, (67) 954
diphtheria, collapse after injection of, *38, (19) 255—ab
diphtheria, in exophthalmic goiter, (60) 1818
diphtheria, local measures to enhance efficacy of, (93) 540—ab
diphtheria, production of, (73) 539—ab
diphtheria, refined and concentrated, results from use of, (18) 166
diphtheria, skin reaction to, *1510
diphtheria, untoward results from, *1154
imperfect absorption of, from rectum, (74) 955
in diphtheria, (114) 793, (114) *914
in diphtheria, large doses of, *918
in diphtheria, problems of, (94) 1472—ab
leucocytes in diphtheria before and after the administration of, (74) 1186
preventive treatment of tetanus, (37) 537
possibility of universal, (50) 947—ab
Antitrypsin and antipepsin in blood serum, (145) 1475
in blood, (55) 797, (145) 1475
Antituberculosis: See Tuberculosis.
Antityphoid: See Typhoid.
Antrum forceps, reverse, with sphenoid punch attachment, *1233
Antrum-maxillary, anatomic and pathologic conditions of, and teeth, (44) 2007—ab
ethmoid and sphenoid, submucous resection of lateral nasal wall in chronic empyema of, *1136
dehiscence of, (60) 797
disease of, and general surgery, (13) 1038, (43) 2007—ab
diseased, (43) 1641
empyemia of, diagnosis and treatment of, (135) 78, (24) 261
empyema of, of dental origin, (45) 537
intranasal opening into, (59) 650
involvement of, and ethmoidal perforation of inner corner of eye, *1325
primary epithelioma of, (88) 441
sinusitis of, and hay fever and asthma, (109) 352—ab
suppuration in, treatment, (31) 1112, (18, 19) 1644
Antitrypsin, determination of, in blood, (51) 1380
Anuria with cancer of rectum, (58) 2008—ab
Anus and rectum, bloodless method of amputating, *991
and rectum, imperforation of, surgical treatment of, in infant, (30) 1640—ab
and rectum, primary melanotic sarcoma of, (22) 790—ab

Anus, artificial, restoration of intestinal continuity following formation of, (93) 1186—ab
choice of anesthetic in surgery of, (31) 707
imperforate, rectum communicating with prostatic urethra in, (89) 1376
imperforate, with rectovaginal fistula, *670
Aorta, aneurism of, (90) 1643
abdominal, aneurism of, (74) 1375
abdominal, experimental ligation of, (101) 799—ab
abdominal, occlusion of, (6) 171
aneurism, dissecting of, etiology, course and cure, (102) 177—ab
aneurism, dissecting of, following rupture of arch of aorta, (6) 255—ab
aneurism of, compressing heart and vessels at its base, (39) 537—ab
aneurism of, relieved by calcium chlorid, (37) 1555—ab
aneurisms, multiple, of, (41) 263
degenerative changes in, etiology of, (5) 1644
descending, aneurisms of, (88) 1825
diseases of, serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (87) 2194
rupture of, (99) 799
thoracic, aneurism of, (60) 1465
Aortic incompetence, pocket formation in endocardium with, (103) 177
Aortic-insufficiency, and kidney heart, characteristics of venous pulse in hypertrophy of left heart with, (51) 174—ab
dicrotic pulse with, (148) 1475
simple, systolic murmur in, (129) 634
suprarenal extract used in, (127) 450—ab
Apex, right, diminution of vesicular murmur at, (47) 537
Aphasia complicating typhoid in child, (39) 1185—ab
during whooping cough, (17) 711—ab
motor, and diplegia, idiopathic epilepsy complicated by, *1778
motor, localization of, (44) 953
motor, traumatic, (86) 1471
theory of, and dynamic element, (65) 2008
visual, and partial auditory, with object blindness, due to abscess of brain, (82) 869
Aphakia and traumatic aniridia, contusion of eyeball and, (127) 1282
Aphloia theæformis, in hemoglobinuric bilious fever, (52) 1380
Apomorphin poisoning and retching and paralysis of muscles, (83) 1381—ab
variable effects of, (41) 1108
Apoplexy, (45) 791
causes and treatment, (5) 1371
Apparatus for abdominal massage, (113) 800
for applying cold in mastoiditis, (136) 85
for artificial respiration when thorax has been opened, (140) 2198
for automatic registration of foot-clonus, (126) 1914
for chloroform anesthesia, (14) 951
for administration of ether, (67) 1280
for ethyl-chlorid anesthesia, (50) 1555
for fractured arm, (82) 632
for lavage of bladder, (70) 264
for orthodiagraphic transilluumination, (72) 1380
for providing visitors with view and for securing photographs and moving pictures of operations, (38) 1551—ab
for use in experimental pathology, (102) 869
home-made, for collecting infant's urine and stools, (64) 1469
improvised, for extension, transverse and longitudinal, (73) 1287
irrigating, (68) 1280
outflow-recording, improved, (43) 1817
screw, for fractured patella, (87) 1381—ab
Appendicectomy, complicated, method of partitioning off iliac fossa after, (50) 1285—ab
in chronic appendicitis, remote results of, (40) 953
interval, are there good objective reasons for allowing patients to get up early after? (96) 1288—ab
lumbar, (57) 81—ab, *1867
method of, (80) 1110—ab
necessity for, after perityphlitic abscess, (2) 535—ab
purse-string suture in, (103) 793
Appendicectomy, treatment of appendix stump after, (38) 791
Appendices epiploicæ, torsion of, (34) 439—ab
Appendicitis, (98) 169, (128) 534, (54) 1279, (88) 1281, (2) 1377—ab
acute and chronic, (42) 707
acute, castor oil in, (104) 448—ab
acute, differences in temperature in axillæ in, (62) 1193—ab
acute, in children, (14) 1372—ab
acute, incipient, neutrophile blood picture in, (85) 1288—ab
acute, operation for, (26) 2006
acute, suppurative, perforating, complicating typhoid, (27) 1462
acute, treatment of, by general practitioner, (4) 1734
advantages of early operation in, (107) 1466
and cholecystitis, hematogenic infection in, (88) 2194
and gynecologic affections, differential diagnosis between, (82) 1739
and influenza, (102) 448—ab
and pericolitis, mucous colitis and, (14) 535—ab
and peritonitis, treatment of, (100) 632
and pregnancy, (97) 358
and surgical kidney affections, arterial blood pressure in, (65) 356
and trauma, (68) 264, (88) 2194
ascending infection from, causing abscess of lung, (16) 1549
aseptic operative technic and post-operative treatment, (76) 2004
atypical, significance of abdominal pains in and, (75) 625—ab
blood analysis in, (8) 348—ab, (85) 625—ab, (129) 1640, (44) 1641
chronic, fixation of movable cecum to relieve, (109) 1383—ab
chronic, movable cecum as cause of disturbances ascribed to, (74) 1739
chronic, remote results of appendicectomy in, (40) 953
cutaneous tenderness in, (19) 795-ab
diagnosis of, (42) 531, (124) 793
displacement of appendix simulating, (53) 1822
etiology of, (159) 1734, (25) 2006
etiology of, (159) 1734, (25) 2006
following trauma, (78) 1040
gangrenous, and early operation, (72) 714
gangrenous, complicating hernia, *754
hematuria complicating, (36) 1372-ab
hernia of appendix, complicated with, (38) 1033
history of, (108) 1826
inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum simulating, *2060
importance of anaërobic bacteria in, (116) 2196
inflammatory conditions in, abdomen and thorax differentiated from, (79) 169, (80) 441—ab
inflammatory tumors in abdominal wall following, (69) 2193
in pregnancy and puerperium, (62) 630
in women and its importance in gynecology, (62) 538—ab
intestinal obstruction simulating, (15) 1032
latent, with symptoms of ileus in young, (103) 2194
leucocytes in, (85) 625—ab, (29) 1640, (44) 1641
lymphatic and portal infections following, (62) 441—ab
medical treatment of, (7) 865
operation in complicated cases of and cases resembling, (98) 626
paragastric, (108) 800
para-appendicitis and periappendicitis, prognosis and treatment, (109) 84
pathognomonic symptom of, not hitherto described, (112) 949—ab
pathology and treatment, (133) 1820
perforative, complicating pregnancy, *1310
perforative, diffuse suppurative peritonitis following, (97) 626
peritonitis, diffuse, with (4) 260—ab
peritonitis due to, (2) 2185—ab
peritonitis following, treatment of, (111) 78
phlebitis of left leg following, not operated on, (43) 707—ab
prophylaxis of, (95) 1382—ab
rectal drainage in pelvic abscess due to, (15) 711—ab
significance of left-sided pain in, (111) 949—ab
significance of symptoms from viewpoint of urgency of operation, (2) 1111
Appendicitis, signs and symptoms of, (24) 2006
traumatic, (83) 1110—ab, (138) 1188
treatment of, at Münsterling, (55) 1822
unusual cases of, (6) 2000, (56) 2090
what should general practitioner know and do in? (99) 626
when to operate for, (109) 1377
Appendicostomy, (40) 445—ab, (93) 793
Appendix abscess, sarcoma of right os innominatum simulating, (7) 260
abscess, treatment of, (3) 870—ab
and adnexa, differential diagnosis of inflammation of, (78) 539
and right Fallopian tube, abnormal position of, *1598
as pelvic organ, (17) 444
can we diagnose foreign substances in? (53) 2090—ab
carcinoma of, (38) 1730
carcinoma of, metastasis to ileocolic glands, (109) 260—ab
carcinoma, of primary, (45) 167, (156) 171, (108) 260, (56) 355—ab, (31, 32) 439, (34) 707, (22) 795—ab, (37) 1033, (5) 1105, (37) 1730
carcinoma of, primary colloid, (45) 167
carcinoma of, primary, and endothelioma, (32) 439
carcinoma of, primary, and sarcoma, (108) 260—ab
carcinoma of, primary, in child, (16) 2234
displacement of, simulating appendicitis, (53) 1822
disposition of stump of, (120) 1188—ab
diverticula, false, of, (25) 167
diverticulum of, (130) 352
endothelioma of, and primary carcinoma, (32) 439
fibroid degeneration of, (105) 1037
hernia of, complicated with appendicitis, (38) 1033
incarcerated femoral hernia containing, *1154
palpation of, (111) 177
perforation, symptoms of, (40) 173—ab
practical deductions in diagnosis and treatment of infections of, (121) 1188—ab
questions, *644
review of work on, (184) 951
rupture of during operation, (7) 78—ab
sarcoma of, and primary carcinoma, (108) 260—ab
stump, treatment of, after appendicectomy, (38) 791
Appetite, attempted analysis of physiologic factor (21) 1111
loss of, (22) 866
persistent loss of, in children, curative effect of rest in, *1917
Appliance, Brewis' for use after colotomy, (10) 1820—ab
Apraxia with autopsy, (123) 1553—ab
Aqua regia, nitrites and nitrous acid in determination of mineral constituents of urine, (32) 1278—ab
Argyrol and collargolum, catgut prepared with, (171) 950
method—silverized catgut, (41) 2089
Arizona Medical Association, suggestions for medical legislation, (87) 1466
Arkansas surgeon, (93) 710—ab
Arm, fracture of, above condyle, treatment of, (73) 2193
fractured, apparatus for, (82) 632
fractures of, treatment, (119) 78
malformations of, (104) 2194
nerve injuries of, diagnosis and electrical treatment, (22) 1283
nervous paralysis after injury of, (91) 2194
Armies, principal, of world, individual first-aid packets of, (98) 1733
Arms and brain, aneurism impeding blood supply to, (85) 2009
and foot, multiple and recurring patches of gangrene on, (44) 173—ab
and legs, intermittent limping in, (114) 1741—ab
extraction of, by Mueller's technic, (76) 1824—ab
nervous disturbances of, in arteriosclerosis, (121) 2197—ab
Army and Navy, medical departments of, and relation for war, to American National Red Cross, (106) 1187
field service, practical portable x-ray equipment for, (86) 169
importance of learning trade in, (16) 871
prophylaxis of syphilis in, (54) 81
Arneth's classification of neutrophile leucocytes and its application in pulmonary tuberculosis, (22) 2006—ab
Arrhythmia, cardiac, from viewpoint of myogenic theory, (13) 1467—ab
extrasystolic, diagnostic importance of, (75) 1381—ab
Arrhythmias, cardiac, clinical study of, (30) 1902
cardiac, diagnosis and treatment of, (78) 1904
Arsenic, action on red corpuscles, (14) 627—ab
for weak, nervous children, (41) 81
in experimental nagana, (74) 447-ab
in skin diseases, *1482
in skin diseases, abuse of, (95) 259—ab
in syphilis, (64) 1193
therapeutic action of, (100) 352
Arsin in rice and etiology of beriberi, (9) 2234
Art, works of, and commerce, effect of bituminous coal smoke on, (8) 1815—ab
Arterial degeneration, spontaneous, in rabbit, *1056
tension, high, (95) 2189—ab
tension, high, causes and treatment of, (139) 626—ab
Arteries: See also Artery.
and nerves, neoplastic infection of, with cancer and cirrhosis of liver, (128) 1914
experimental disease of, (37) 866
hyalin production in, (119) 359
normal and pathologic, (8) 2093—ab
phenomena in, in aortic valvular insufficiency, (93) 83
suture of, (44) 797
Arteriosclerosis, (92) 447—ab, (116) 534, (73) 1036—ab
and atheroma, (36) 1284, (42) 1379—ab
and sea climate, (88) 176
and suprarenal lesions, (23) 2089—ab
arterial and capillary tension in, (58) 1286
artificially carbonated and oxygenated baths in, (79) 955
blood pressure in, (27) 1550
causes and significance, (28) 1278
hydrotherapy in, (86) 2098
incipient, artificial hyperemia of brain in, (71) 955—ab
nervous disturbances in arms in, (121) 2197—ab
of coronary artery, (74) 1465—ab
of nervous system, (77) 169—ab
pathogenesis and treatment, (37) 173—ab
premonitory signs of, (4) 535
pulmonary, clinical diagnosis of, (69) 955—ab
sclerosis of lymphatics corresponding to, (150) 1475—ab
suprarenals in, (106) 266
toxic origin of, (42) 712—ab
Arteriovenous intubation, angiosclerotic gangrene and treatment by, (71) 631—ab
Arteritis, septic, in children, (82) 82—ab
Artery, brachial, circular suture of, (104) 1472
common carotid, ligation of for hemorrhage following quinsy, (45) 81
common carotid, ligation of, recovery, (151) 353
coronary, sclerosis of, (74) 1465—ab
femoral, aneurism of excision of sac, (32) 1821
innominate, successful ligation of, *1671
left iliac, ligation of, (33) 790
posterior inferior cerebellar, occlusion of, symptom-complex of, (73) 533
pulmonary, dissecting aneurism of, (8) 171
pulmonary, dissecting aneurism of, following rupture of arch of aorta, (6) 255—ab
pulmonary, embolism of, operation for, (96) 358—ab, (77) 539—ab, (54) 713—ab
Arthritis, chronic, non-tuberculous, etiology of, *890
chronic, surgery of, (101) 77
deformans in children, (60) 709
deformans, multiple, *124
gonorrheal, (106) 793
gonorrheal, antigonococcus serum in, *674
gonorrheal, injections of dead gonococci in, (29) 73-ab, (28) 256-ab
gonorrheal, treatment of, (13) 530—ab
obliterative, and intermittent claudication, (5) 710
of uncertain origin and gonorrheal affections, treatment of, (31) 1907

Arthritis, rheumatoid, (19) 444
rheumatoid, passive congestion in, (35) 1736, (35) 1736
Arthrodesis of sacroiliac synchondrosis, (3) 789
Arthropathies of acquired syphilis, (8) 1644
Arthroplasty for ankylosis of elbow, (36) 2090—ab
Ascites and tumors of ovary, (8) 710
death after tapping for, (48) 1555—ab
from tuberculous peritonitis, retroperitoneal tumor connected with kidney simulating, (2) 1038
milky, (44) 873—ab
Asepsis and infection, influence of, on Cesarean section, (61) 1648—ab
what factors are necessary in addition to, to secure healing by primary union? (11) 1729
in obstetrics, (77) 1904
Aspirin in follicular tonsillitis, local use of, (59) 2188
Asphalt and tar workers' epithelioma and chimney-sweeps' cancer, (22) 1038
Asphyxia, late, after total ablation of larynx, (79) 1739
Asphyxiation, control of spasms by, (35) 1278—ab
Aspirin, idiosyncrasy to, (85) 955
Association, American Surgical, reminiscences of, (98) 259—ab
Astereognosis and tactile, asymbolia, (48) 1909—ab
Asthma and eczema, (67) 539—ab
and hay fever and Colorado, (116) 1644
and pulmonary emphysema, (102) 716—ab
and thymus, (150) 360—ab
bronchial, (99) 1187, (31) 1550
bronchial, and emphysema of lungs, manual-mechanical and gymnastic treatment of, (96) 540—ab
bronchial, and reduction in size of heart, (119) 1290
bronchial, in children, (60) 874—ab
bronchial, treatment of, by diet, (20) 354
in children, etiology of, (89) 715-ab
origin and treatment of, (90) 265—ab
outdoor treatment of, (28) 354—ab
spasmodic, nasal treatment of, (94) 1819
treatment of, (29) 354—ab
Astigmatism, lenticular, *302
Astragalus, backward and outward subluxation of, with subluxation of cuboid, (64) 356
Astrology in medicine, (122) 178
Asylum, deaf mute, diphtheria epidemic in, (160) 1475
for friendless children, Budapest, (87) 82
Asymbolia, tactile, and astereognosis, (48) 1909—ab
Asystole, fatal in exophthalmic goiter, (52) 538—ab
Atavism and phenomena of Mendel's law, new light on, (90) 876
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis.
Ataxia and vertigo complicating chronic suppurative otitis media, (183) 171
degrees of, in right hemiplegia, (79) 447
tabetic, treatment by Frenkel method, (97) 534
Atchison County, Kansas, smallpox in, (91) 77
Atelectasis, (124) 85
embolic (thrombotic), of middle and lower lobes of right lung: survival, (2) 1466
Atheroma and arteriosclerosis, (36) 1284, (42) 1379
arterial, diet to reduce proportions of lime in, (52) 2007
Athletes, influence of oxygen inhalations on, (25) 1038
Atlas, dislocation of, (32) 74—ab, (49) 75—ab
fracture of, isolated comminuted, (143) 268
fusion of, to occipital bone, and manifestation of occipital vertebræ, significance of, (25) 1111
Atony, vascular, of surgical shock, production and control of, (5) 1377—ab
Atoxyl and thioglycolic acid, mixture in nagana, (66) 1470
and trypanocides, (43) 1039
in malaria, (116) 266
in sleeping sickness, (29) 1378
in skin diseases, *1482
in syphilis, (119) 442
in urine, determination of, and course of elimination, (91) 1115
influence of, on leucocytes, (115) 717
influencing of malignant tumors by, (53) 797—ab
Atoxyl poisoning, pathology of, (67) 1193—ab
resistance of trypanosomes to, (80) 539
Atresia, acquired, of introitus and vagina in adult, (13) 795
complete vaginal, causing convulsions, (69) 1465
Atrophies, reflex, necessity for early electric treatment in, (40) 537—ab
Atrophy, acute yellow, in syphilis, (72) 539
acute yellow, of liver, (113) 170
and hyperplasia in liver in consumptives, (101) 1472
idiopathic, of skin, (27) (2094)
in joint disease, cause of, (118) 1553—ab
muscular, and scoliosis, with infantile paralysis, (43) 1907
muscular, progressive, (21) 261
muscular, progressive, bulbar paralysis followed by, (12) 1283—ab
Atropin for incarcerated hernia, (10) 2011
in gastric ulcer, (116) 1560
in incipient myopia, (88) 715
solution, in eye, unusual constitutional effects of, (153) 171
Attention, inability to concentrate adenoids and, (130) 450—ab
Auricle, conduction of impulse to, disturbance in, (59) 2097—ab
Auriculoventricular extrasystoles, auricular fibrillation, and paroxysmal tachycardia, (81) 2004
Auscultation, abdominal, as aid in diagnosis, (3) 2234
importance of making patient cough during, (160) 1037
vertebral, in diagnosis of bronchial adenopathy, (70) 709—ab
Australia, west, hydatid disease in, (23) 80
Autodigestion, antipepsin for protection of stomach against, and for gastric ulcer, (68) 1558—ab
Autointoxication, (74) 710, (126) 950, (136) 1111
gastrointestinal, ethereal sulphates in urine in, (45) 1822—ab
intestinal, and treatment, (42) 946—ab
intestinal, with unusual skin manifestations, (105) 1466
or biliousness, (82) 1552
Automobile injuries, (94) 2195—ab
Autoprotective resources of body, (129) 260
Autopsies, first, at Philippine medical school, (31) 1185
plea for habitual performance of, (13) 172
Autopsy work, head holder for, (146) 268
work, importance of in general practice, (55) 2090
Autosuggestion in neurasthenia, (51) 538—ab
Autotoxemia of pregnancy, (61) 2091
Avian hæmoprotozoa of genus leucocytozoon, (33) 1190
Avicenna and Arabian medicine, (145) 534
Axilla, supernumerary mammæ in, (81) 82—ab
Axillæ, differences of temperature in, in acute appendicitis, (62) 1193-ab

B

Babies' dispensary, modern, (144) 1282
Babies, sick, summer camp for treatment of, *745
Baby farms, (20) 707—ab
personally conducted, (2) 2000—ab
Bacilli: See also Bacillus.
carrier, dysentery, (115) 1289—ab
carriers and transmission of diseases, (35) 1038—ab
carrier, endemic typhoid from, (77) 1825—ab
carriers, typhoid, *981
carriers, typhoid, effective periods of, (11) 2235
diphtheria group of, variablity in, (54) 2003—ab
dysenteric, and infantile diarrheas, (50) 76
dysentery, toxin and antitoxin of, (67) 954
intermediary, typhoid with, (49) 1555
lactic acid, (5) 2234
lactic acid, cultures in nose, throat and ear work, (18) 348
of human and bovine tuberculosis, (85) 1040
of Malta fever, morphology of, (142) 1118
paratyphoid, distribution of, (58) 264
paratyphoid, resistance of, in dried human stool, (96) 2011—ab
Bacilli, tubercle, advances against, (25) 1190
tubercle and allied micro-organisms, (54) 1552
tubercle, avian, bovine or human, ocular tuberculin test in guinea-pigs infected with, (16) 1901—ab
tubercle, and tuberculosis in man and cattle, (56) 2096—ab
tubercle, chronic tuberculous endocarditis with, (58) 1738
tubercle, danger in using cow's milk containing, (2) 2233—ab
tubercle, derivatives of, (75) 875
tubercle, derivatives of, as antigen in tuberculosis and infectious diseases, deviation of complement with, (106) 1383
tubercle, experimental absorption of, from digestive tract in Java, (70) 1738
tubercle, human and bovine, and tuberculosis, (84) 2194—ab
tubercle, human and other types, transformation of, (1) 2088—ab
tubercle, in dairy products at Leipsic, (131) 1117
tubercle in sputum, tuberculosis occurring with and without, (128) 1828—ab
tubercle, in urine, determination of, (112) 541—ab, (156) 1044—ab
tubercle, may not drinking water, when contaminated with sewage be medium of transmission of, *389
tubercle, non-acid-fast, significance of forms of, in relation to bacillus of leprosy, (45) 1737
tubercle, of human type, infection with, (32) 866—ab
tubercle, resistance of, to acids and alcohol, (43) 537
tubercle, staining of, in tissue preserved in alcohol for 60 years, (105) 1282—ab
tubercle substance precipitated with iron cutaneous reaction with, and tuberculin, (72) 631
tubercle, tuberculous changes without cooperation of, (85) 1381
typhoid, pepsin digested, toxic and immunizing action of, (58) 2096
typhoid, pure culture of, cholecystostomy with recovery of, from gall bladder, (37) 1640
typhoid, scanty, detection of, (78) 799—ab
Bacillus-coli-communis, calculation of numbers of, from dilution tests, (77) 1466
infection of respiratory organs, (106) 877
infection of urinary tract, (32) 2190
intestinal or bladder autoinfection with, (104) 1289
rate of multiplication of, at different temperatures, (51) 2003—ab
virulence-enhancing property of bile in, (68) 1738
Bacillus bulgaricus, fate of, in digestive tract of monkey, (54) 1732-ab
infections, pseudodiphtheria, and their response to therapeutic inoculations, (106) 869
influenza, and other organisms in recent epidemic in Boston, (47) 1903—ab
Klebs-Loeffler, isolation of, in eczematous and bullous eruptions, (25) 1820
lactic acid, in digestive tract, and functional gastric disturbances, (62) 1910—ab
longus, determination of in feces, and its significance, (95) 176
of epizootic abortion, biology of, (36) 712
of gaseous phlegmon, pathogenic importance of, (127) 1474
of leprosy, significance of forms of non-acid-fast tubercle bacilli in relation to, (45) 1737
of mind and its decrees, (20) 439
of soft chancre, inoculability of, in rabbits' cornea, (113) 1914
plague, differential diagnosis of, (30) 628
typhosus, flies as carriers of, (12) 1735
typhosus, modification of Drigalski-Conradi litmus-lactose-agar, for isolation of, (11) 622
typhosus, placental transmission of, (52) 532—ab
paratyphosus, type A, illness caused by, and its pathologic appearances, (120) 1652—ab
Bacteria, action of tears on, (100) 1196
agglutination of red corpuscles by, (104) 800
anaërobic, importance of, in appendicitis, (116) 2196
Bacteria and leucocytes, contrast staining of, (61) 630
and sunshine, (129) 524
colon-aërogenes group of, (112) 869
dead, phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of, in endocarditis, *1571
distribution of, in bottled milk and application to infant feeding, (146) 1282
galvanotropism in, (74) 350—ab
in milk, methods of determining, (53) 2003—ab
injected stained, (47) 1555
pathogenic, latent persistence and reactivation of, in body, (20) 2190
Bacterial count, mathematics of, (59) 1108
infection, resistance of diabetics to, (26) 1550
inoculations, (113) 1282
vaccines, inoculation of, (120) 442
vaccines in pyogenic processes, (82) 792—ab
Bactericidal action of extract of leucocytes of rabbits and guinea-pigs, (61) 1039
Bacteriemia, puerperal, (77) 447—ab, (52) 867—ab
Bacteriologic technic, (92) 1912
Bacteriology and epidemiology in fight against typhoid fever, (58) 446
and pathology of acute rheumatism, (128) 1553
and pathology of plague, (68) 1818
and prognosis, (96) 83
intestinal, fermentation tube in, (53) 1731
of acute rheumatism, (40) 2002
of puerperal uterus, (38) 866—ab
practitioner's need of, (123) 793
Bacteriolysins, hemolysins and opsonins, (97) 716
Bacteriotherapy: See also Vaccine Therapy.
advancements in eye, ear, nose and throat work through, (68) 1732
Balance restoration of, in regard to space in thorax after extirpation of one lung, (54) 1909
Balneologic courses, effectual, (111) 1116
Balneotherapy, importance of minimal values in, (94) 1382
in ear affections, (84) 715
in heart and vascular affections resulting from metabolic disturbances, (85) 176
Bandage, pressure, for leg, (86) 77
roller, flannel, in umbilical hernia in infant, (40) 440
Bang's method for titration of sugar, (75) 264
Banks, W. M., his life and works, (8) 2005
Banti's Disease: See Splenomegaly.
Barium chlorid, action of, on fowl's muscle, (45) 1817
Barlow, Columbus, memoir of, (62) 76
Barracks, portable shed, (114) 1560
Bartholinitis, acute and chronic, (49) 1285—ab
Bath treatment at Mt. Clemens for nervous patients, (108) 442
continuous, in surgery, (93) 265-ab
Baths, air, in tuberculosis, (101) 1560
and exercises in treatment of heart disease, (75) 1036—ab
artificially carbonated, (96) 876
artificially carbonated and oxygenated, in arteriosclerosis, (79) 955
artificial sulphur, (97) 876
brine and seashore in tuberculosis of glands, (54) 445
carbonated mineral, and auxiliary exercises, in chronic heart diseases, (77) 1110—ab
hot, at Hot Springs, (52) 1817
incandescent light, in chronic bronchial affections, (72) 798—ab
mineral, Mount Clemens, physiologic action of, (8) 706
moving air, and light, in general affections, (72) 1470—ab
of Schinznach, Switzerland, (22) 871
Battlefield, wounded on, care of, in modern war, (52) 623
Beard's theory in crucible of test, (8) 944
Beauperthuy, Dr. Louis Daniel, and yellow fever, (6) 72—ab
Bedbug, preservation of plague bacillus in, (51) 445
Bee stings and rheumatism, (2) 1644—ab
Belladonna and aconite, physiologic antagonism between, (13) 951—ab
poisoning, *1696

Bengal, puerperal diarrhea of, (5) 2005
Beriberi, (79) 2004
etiology of, and presence of arsin in rice, (9) 2234
laryngeal disturbances in, (54) 174
Berlin, microsporon epidemic at, (105) 358
mortality from tuberculosis in, causes of decline of, (40) 712-ab
postgraduate study in, (26) 866
Beurmanni, sporotrichum, epididymitis, orchitis and vaginalitis from, (43) 1737
Bichat: his life, researches and character, (63) 709, (72) 1035
Bier cup, application of, in recent empyemas, *572
Hyperemia: See also Hyperemia constriction, Hyperemia suction, etc.
Klapp suction method in suppurations of neck, (53) 257
method for practitioners, (15) 795
Bile agar cultures, in diagnosis of typhoid, (95) 447
channels and gall bladder, inflammation of, without gallstones, (96) 448—ab
congestion of, disturbances in portal circulation from, (135) 267
duct, common, and ampulla of Vater, melanotic sarcoma of, (106) 260—ab
duct, common, cause of sudden fall in blood pressure while exploring, (35) 1731—ab
duct, common, complete obstruction by melanosarcoma, (129) 78
duct, common, consequences of stenosis or obliteration of, (131) 1043
duct, common, melanoma of Vater's diverticulum and lower portion of, causing complete obstruction, (152) 870
duct, common, removal from, of 2½ ounce calculus, (32) 2089
duct, common, resection of, (142) 359
duct, common, ruptured, operation, recovery, (54) 1469
duct, intrapancreatic segment of, a landmark in biliary ducts, (26) 2186
ducts and gall bladder, syphilis of, (59) 1903
ducts, surgical anatomy of, (64) 1286—ab
hemolytic action of, and its inhibition by blood serum, (45) 1464—ab
in experimental production of colitis in animals, (40) 256
media and Smith's solution, use of, (76) 1466
pigment, determination of, and its clinical importance, (122) 359
virulence-enhancing property of, in typhoid and colon bacilli, (68) 1738
Bilharziasis among women and girls in Egypt, (17) 1906
Biliary, surgery, (70) 792
Biliary-tract and gall bladder, pathologic anatomy of, (145) 1188
and pancreas, jaundice due to disease of, (15) 1106
difficulties and dangers in operations on, (59) 1035—ab
inflammations of, medical treatment of, (3) 1900—ab
results of operations on, at Hochenhogg's clinic, (85) 715
results of surgery of, (162) 171
shovel retractor for operations on, (80) 2097
traumatisms of, operative treatment, (51) 1285—ab
Biliousness or autointoxication, (82) 1552
Bilirubin content of pneumonic sputum, (113) 717
Binders, infant, dangers and evil effects of, (11) 172—ab
Bi-nitrobenzin poisoning, chronic, unusual case of, (8) 1189
Biology, what subjects can be practically included in year's work in? (19) 707
Bionomics of fleas, (27) 628
Birth, edema persisting since, (28) 872
Bismuth carbonate, intoxication with bismuth subnitrate and its substitution with, (123) 1042
in diagnosis of conditions of esophagus and stomach, (16) 1283
poisoning, (73) 1558, (4) 2234
poisoning, fatal, (116) 2012—ab
salts and functions of stomach, (18) 1283
subnitrate, intoxication with, and its substitution with bismuth carbonate, (123) 1042
Bismuth subnitrate, nitrite poisoning from, (73) 1558
vaselin paste injections, (20) 1372
Biuret test for pepsin in stomach content, (169) 87
Bladder affections, retention catheterization in, (182) 87—ab
and prostate, cysts near, (83) 1471—ab
and uterus, traumatic rupture of, during labor at term, *1406
and vagina during pregnancy, histologic peculiarities of, (113) 1117
apparatus to collect urine after operations on, (75) 1114
carcinoma, radical treatment of, (33) 1372—ab
carcinomatous degeneration involving one-third of, with dermoid cyst of ovary, (110) 1110
extroversion of, implantation of ureters into rectum for, in woman, by modified Peter's operation, (9) 1820
female, (91) 1819—ab
exstrophy of, apparatus for compressing pelvis in Trendelenburg's operation for, (99) 358
extirpation of, (42) 1641
hernia, (75) 2097—ab
impaction of pubic arch in, fractures of pelvis and femur and trauma of kidney, recovery, (87) 948—ab
involvement, postdiphtheritic multiple neuritis with, (13) 255
lavage, apparatus for, (70) 264
method of dissolving foreign bodies in, (112) 717—ab
neuroses, (68) 76—ab
operations, simple instrument for, (111) 717
or intestinal autoinfection with colon bacillus, (104) 1289
or prostate, advanced cancer of, bilateral ureterostomy in, (16) 443—ab
prolonged irrigation and drainage of, after prostatectomy, (80) 948—ab
rupture of, traumatic, (50) 1642—ab
sphincter, cure of insufficiency of, by drawing forward uterus, (138) 1117
stone, and prostatectomy, (70) 258
stone, nucleus of which was revolver bullet, (9) 951
stone, with intermittent pneumaturia for 3 years and subsequent formation of fecal fistula, (111) 260—ab
stone, x-ray diagnosis and treatment of, (157) 360—ab
stones, (27) 531, (90) 1186, (75) 1642, (6) 2189
stones, renal origin of, *885
suture, indications and results, (46) 797
tuberculosis, (18) 1730, (23) 1901—ab, (70) 2003—ab
tumors, (134) 626, (15) 2186—ab
tumors, in children, (76) 1912—ab
tumors, transperitoneal removal of, (41) 791—ab
wounds, gastric and duodenal ulcers secondary to, (105) 260—ab
Blastomyces, cases probably mycotic, but not evidently due to, *1868
Blastomycetes in blood, (139) 1744—ab
Blastomycosis, resembling bone tuberculosis, (117) 1553—ab
systemic, etiologic, pathologic and clinical features; and coccidioidal granuloma, (17) 944
Bleaching pigmented tissues, improved method of, (125) 1282
Blepharitis, rational treatment of, (99) 1037
Blindness following injection of protargol in lachrymal sac, (101) 442
Blood affections, treatment of, and regeneration of blood, (84) 955
alkalinity of, (52) 168
amount of, in human beings, (68) 446—ab
analysis in appendicitis, (8) 348—ab, (85) 625—ab, (129) 1640, (44) 1641
and iodin, viscosity of, (53) 873—ab
and other body fluid, sodium chlorid content of, clinical method of determination, *478
and urine, suprarenal products in, (93) 358
anemia from deficient production of, (46) 713
aneurism impeding supply of, to brain and arms, (85) 2009
Blood, arterial, attempts to resuscitate animals by passing through heart and central nervous organs, (113) 2196—ab
blastomycetes in, (139) 1744—ab
carbon monoxid in, determination of, (89) 176
cells, origin of, (127) 78
changes in abdominal cases requiring immediate operation, (66) 1642
circulating, multiplication of piroplasma bovis and piroplasma pitheci in, compared with piroplasma canis, (47) 1039
clinical importance of determination of antitrypsin in, (61) 1380
coagulating property of, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, (96) 2099—ab
composition of, in relapsing fever, (125) 359
content when water is ingested, (64) 2096
corpuscles and histologic modes of destruction of, rôle of spleen in production of blood pigment, (27) 796
corpuscles, bacterial agglutination of, (104) 800
corpuscles, influence of morphin on resistance of, (100) 799
corpuscles of foreign species, sudden death following injections of, (53) 1903—ab
corpuscles, red, effect of heated serum on rouleaux formation of, (46) 1464
corpuscles, red, mica plates for research on, (122) 1474—ab
counting apparatus, devices for increasing usefulness of, (190) 171
count, differential, in the diagnosis of empyema in children, (109) 949
culture studies, occurrence and significance of negative results in, (37) 1902—ab
cultures in typhoid, (33) 866—ab
direct transfusion of, and suture of bloodvessels by vascular anastomoses, (25) 1278
disease and sarcoma, (85) 2004—ab
diseases, (123) 260
diseases, transmissibility of, (103) 1740
dust, (105) 541
donor's, adaptability to receiver's in transfusion, (53) 947—ab
examination, diagnosis of African tick fever from, (33) 1185—ab
examination, in exophthalmic goiter, (68) 1286—ab
examination in surgical diagnosis, (47) 257
examination of, in peripheral vascular provinces with circulatory disturbances, (134) 1117—ab
examinations, interpretation of, (12) 1639
ferricyanid method for determining gas in, (99) 83
findings of pernicious type in severe anemia, *1973
formed elements of, influence of phosphorus intoxication on, (102) 83
guaiac test for, (69) 714
hematin and iron in, proportions of, (67) 2096
importance of antitrypsin in, (55) 797
in acetonemia, periodical in children, (112) 1289—ab
in acromegaly, (86) 1288—ab
in ankylostomiasis, (7) 794
in exophthalmic goiter and thyroidism, (70) 1558—ab
in gonorrhea, (125) 1290
in infectious disease, leucocytic changes in, (71) 174
in Malta fever, (154) 360
in meningitis, (101) 177—ab
in myxedema, (124) 359
in pellagra, experimental, (113) 1383
in pernicious anemia, (36) 952—ab
in puerperal infection, (75) 82—ab, (48) 1113, (111) 1473—ab
in splenic anemia and splenectomy, (30) 866—ab, (16) 1462
in trypanosome infections, acidity and alkalinity of, (41) 1038—ab
in typhoid, (105) 800
in typhoid, determination of antigens and antibody in, (65) 1738
in urine, determination of, by spectroscopic-chemical methods, (101) 716
in urine, hydrogen dioxid test for, 988—ab
leukemic, chemical composition of, (113) 1826
Blood, method for measuring clotting time of, (66) 1109
method of expelling, from lower half of body, (113) 177—ab, (90) 1472—ab, (121) 1742—ab
modifications in, in preventive hemostasis with Esmarch-Silvestri technic, (125) 178
mononuclears of guinea-pigs, Kurloff's bodies in, and their protozoic nature, (62) 1823
morphologic study of, at bedside, (68) 174—ab
morphology of, in pertussis, (36) 1463—ab
occult, in stools and stomach contents, in gastrointestinal affections, (97) 83—ab
of hydrophobia patient, (3) 78-ab
of miner killed in explosion in bituminous coal mine, examination for carbon monoxid in hemoglobin of, (64) 1109
picture, neutrophile, in incipient acute appendicitis, (85) 1288—ab
picture, neutrophile, in infectious diseases, (129) 1475
pigment, histologic modes of destruction of blood corpuscles and rôle of spleen in production of, (27) 796
pneumococcus in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (60) 1823—ab
producing organs, histologic changes in, in pernicious anemia, (92) 176
production and artificial hemolysins, (112) 1383—ab
production, extrauterine, (91) 176—ab
putrefying, viscosity of, (151) 360
regeneration, and treatment of blood affections, (84) 955
retrogression to embryonal conditions in, (62) 174
ring-bodies in, in anemia, (72) 174
serum, action of drugs on, (84) 356—ab
serum, antitrypsin and antipepsin in, (145) 1475
serum, antitryptic power of, in cancer, (89) 83—ab, (63) 714
serum, hemolytic action of bile and its inhibiton by, (45) 1464—ab
serum, influence of on proteolytic leucocyte ferment, (103) 84
serum in malignant disease, cytolytic factor occurring in, *915
serum, modifications in, from heating it, (63) 446
serum, normal, pro-infective action of, (40) 1464—ab
serum of typhoid carriers, complement-binding substances in, (145) 86
serum, phagocytosis in, when mixed in vitro with horse serum, (5) 951—ab
specific gravity of, value of taking during saline transfusion in cholera, (36) 2191—ab
stain, improved technic for Romanowsky, (68) 954
stains medicolegally considered, (45) 1185
streptococcus aggressins in, in puerperal sepsis, (89) 799
study of, by general practitioner, (98) 1382
transfusion, new method of, (14) 2089—ab
transfusion of, in the transplantable lymphosarcoma of dogs, (91) 869
treatment causing variations in calcium content of, (28) 945
tuberculosis immune, treatment of tuberculosis with, (76) 1471—ab
variations in calcium content following therapeutic measures, (28) 945
vessel anastomosis by rubber tubing, (18) 1550—ab
vessel surgery, physiologic aspects of, *1658
vessels, action of drugs on, (65) 2003
vessels, cerebral disease of problems and diagnosis, *179
vessels and organs, permanent results of transplantation of, (79) 2194—ab
vessels, experimental pathology of, (104) 177
vessels, heart and lungs, diseases of, (97) 1281
vessels, large, and diameter of heart, percussion of changes in, in fevers, (130) 1562—ab
vessels, large, clamping of, near heart in operation for pulmonary embolism, (76) 2097—ab

Blood vessels, large, necrosis of limbs after ligation of, (50) 797—ab
vessels, pulmonary, abnormalities of, (141) 1111
vessels, pulsating in throat, (133) 1117
vessels, pulsating, in worms, physiology of, (51) 1108
vessels, serous coat of, compared with peritoneum, (32) 790—ab
vessels, suture of, and direct transfusion of blood by vascular anastomosis, (25) 1278
vessels, transplantated, drainage of ventricles of brain by, (38) 2095—ab
vessels, transplantation and anastomosis of, (141) 268
vessels, uterine and ovarian in dogs, hemorrhage following section of, and its bearing on ruptured pregnancies, (31) 1816—ab
viscosity, *1653, (79) 1825, (65) 2096
viscosity, changes in at high altitudes, (139) 85
viscosity, importance of determination of, (66) 2097—ab
Blood-pressure and obstetrics, (26) 945—ab
and polycythemia, (80) 2009—ab
apparatus for graphic registration of, (73) 1193
arterial, in surgical kidney affections and appendicitis, (65) 356
cause of sudden fall in, while exploring common bile duct, (35) 1731—ab
clinical estimation of, by finger and hemomanometer, (10) 1644
factors in estimation of, *1000
general principles regulating, (50) 873
high arterial, and retinal hemorrhages, (104) 1733—ab
high, from renal changes in hemorrhage into pons, (51) 1468
in arteriosclerosis, (27) 1550
in brain diseases and injuries (81) 1818
in eclampsia, (35) 256-ab
in chronic nephritis, (104) 84
in man, its measurement and regulation, (2) 1735—ab
in neurasthenia, (4) 626—ab
in tuberculosis at high altitude (18) 944—ab
increased, and cerebral hemorrhage, (47) 2090—ab
lowering reflexes from irrigation of chest in empyema, (26) 1816—ab
measurement of, comparison of technics for, (78) 447
measurement of, in chronic nephritis, (68) 1911—ab
normal and pathologic, association of age and incipient cataract with, *400
obstetric importance of, and its relation to work of heart, (116) 177
systolic and diastolic, measurement of, (98) 1041—ab
systolic, measurement of, (46) 1285—ab
venous, instrument for determination of, (47) 1464
Body elevator and support for operations on the abdomen and trunk, *126
production of agglutinins in, by inoculation of substances other than products of bacterial origin, (157) 870
weight and heart-weight in various animals, the ratio between (156) 870
Bolus in diphtheria, (100) 176
Bone affection, Köhler's, etiology of, (128) 2197
cysts, osteitis, chondromata and similar affections, (80) 632
free, plastic operations and attempts at transplantation of joints and stiffening joints, (79) 1040—ab
hyoid, caries of, *1425
infections, non-tuberculous, about hip joint, (14) 1184—ab
lesion, Roentgenologic discussion of, (80) 77
marrow, atrophy of, experimental production of, with typhoid toxin, (66) 174
marrow, sclerosis of, spleen as hemato-plastic organ, as exemplified in case of splenomegaly with, (161) 870
neoformation of, at distance from periosteum, (99) 266
regeneration from periosteum, (105) 77
surgery, motor for, (50) 1034
temporal, (87) 441
Bone, temporal, surgical anatomy of, and its bearing on spread and cure of suppuration, (137) 1906
temporal, suppuration of, (137, 139) 950
temporal, suppuration of, treatment other than surgical, (60) 1280
tuberculosis, (68) 948—ab
tuberculosis, blastomycosis resembling, (117) 1553-ab
tuberculosis, surgical, (47) 2188
Bones and joints, affections of, tuberculous origin of, in man and dog, causing hypertrophy, (47) 1822
and joints, syphilis of, (57) 947
and joints, tuberculosis of, opsonic therapy in, (32) 256
in children, undescribed affection of, (116) 1474—ab
long, extension treatment of fractures of shaft of, (37) 1190—ab
long, fracture of, (55) 1185—ab
long, fractures of, necessity for end-to-end apposition in, (31) 1737—ab
long, hydatid disease in, (71) 1114—ab
maxillary, compound comminuted fractures of, *1697
metacarpal, fractures of, (30) 1736
of forearm, direct and internal splintage by operation in fractures of, (37) 1379—ab
of leg, shortened, lengthening, by operation, (42) 256
Paget's disease of, (70) 1911
plastic operations on, (75) 1040—ab
supernumerary, in wrist and ankle and sesamoid bones, in Roentgen picture, (130) 85
temporal, surgery of, (139) 2198
Books, disinfection of, (61) 1108—ab
Borax in epilepsy, (91) 1825
Bothriocephalus latus, (13) 73
Botryomycosis in man, (56) 81
Bougies for dilation of infundibulum (23) 1467
Boulder Lodge Sanatorium, light treatment of disease at, (9) 255
Bowel, gunshot wound causing rupture of, without damage to peritoneum, (157) 171
Bowleg, spontaneous correction of, greater tendency to, than of knock-knee, (106) 77
Boy of three, ileocolitis in, complicated by tapeworm, (111) 1282
Brachial plexus, traumatic paralysis of, unilateral paresis of diaphragm with involvement of sympathetic due to, (77) 1381
Brachydactylia, congenital ankylosis of fingers with, (81) 1287
hereditary, (8) 1554
Brain abscess, *667
abscess and pyonephrosis, *756, (108) 1466
abscess, diagnosis of, (91) 632—ab
abscess, extradural, (129) 870
abscess of otitic origin, (9) 627, (88) 793, (138) 950
abscess, otitic, diagnosis of, (93) 2092
abscess, partial auditory and visual aphasia with object blindness due to, (82) 869
abscess with chronic purulent otitis media (34) 1551
affections, fatal, without apparent lesion, (91) 1559
affections, focal localization of, importance of motor disturbances in external ocular muscles for, (84) 447—ab
and arms, aneurism impeding supply of blood to, (85) 2009
and eye complications of anemia and relationship to thrombosis, (26) 1378—ab
and spinal cord, ocular manifestations of organic diseases of, (97) 1643
aneurisms of vessels of, (2) 1189
anomalous and pathologic conditions of vascular system of, (73) 1186
artificial hyperemia of, in incipient arteriosclerosis, (71) 955—ab
blood pressure in disease and injuries of, (81) 1818
centers for taste and smell, and uncinate group of fits, *879
complications of otitic origin, (19) 531, (62) 624, (77) 625, (144) 626—ab, (9) 627, (88) 793, (128) 870, (138) 950, (131) 1734, (27, 28) 1820, (88) 2092
concussion, (24) 531—ab
concussion, contusion and compression, ocular symptoms of, (85) 1466
cortex, structure of, (79) 2009
diagnostic phenomenon in diseases of *461
Brain, diagnostic puncture of, (64) 714
disease, headache of, (63) 1035—ab
findings in infants with inherited syphilis, (80) 1912—ab
glioma of, (8) 255
glioma of, involving pia mater, (7) 2185
hemorrhage, extensive, life after, *2101
hemorrhage in, operation for, (76) 76
hernia, anatomy of, (55) 1556
influenza, (9) 79—ab
inhibition of, and motor function, *183
neuroglioma gangliocellulare of, (10) 438
non-penetrating trauma of, operation for, (34) 790—ab
puncture, (12) 1554, (5) 1820—ab
rheumatism of, (131) 717—ab
sarcoma, successful removal of, in region of left sensory motor convolutions, (88) 358
surgery (63) 630—ab
symptoms in hydrocephalus, *1933
syndrome cured by antisyphilitic treatment, (127) 717—ab
syphilis, diagnosis and treatment, (97) 1036
traumatism of, (74) 1818—ab
tuberculosis with paralysis of both third nerves, (37) 1821
tumor, (71) 1375—ab
tumor, autopsy record, (14) 1032
tumor in frontal lobes, with symptoms simulating paresis, (73) 792
tumor in temporal lobe, *879
tumor localized and removed; symptomatology of lesions in parietal lobe, (34) 1108—ab
tumor, successful removal of, (98) 1196
tumor, symptomatology of, (81) 1825
tumor, three cases, *1057
tumors, diagnosis of, (155) 86—ab
tumors in children, (83) 82—ab
tumors, ocular symptoms of, (85) 1036—ab
tumors, pathology of, (43) 953—ab
tumors, surgery of, (114) 541—ab
vascular lesions of right side, and progressive, left-sided hemiplegia due to gliosis, (70) 1035—ab
ventricles, drainage of, by transplanted blood vessels, (38) 2095—ab
ventricles, subcutaneous drainage of, in hydrocephalus, (78) 356—ab
vessels, disease of, with problems in diagnosis, *179, (155) 950—ab
Branchial cleft, first, sinus of, (33) 1033—ab
Brazil, climate and diseases of, (27) 712
Bread, sawdust, in treatment of habitual constipation, (85) 539—ab
Breast, abnormal secretion from, in non-pregnant women, *1839
cancer, indications for operation (22) 1190—ab
cancer, operation and after-treatment, (98) 876
cancer, permanent cure of, (58) 713—ab
cancer of, recurrence at late period after operation for, (32) 1731—ab
cancer, treatment of, (52) 1279
conditions that require removal of child from, (34) 167—ab
eczema of nipple with carcinoma of, (40) 1555
feeding, importance of, for reduction of infant mortality, (107) 1473—ab
milk-secreting cyst in, (144) 1744—ab
nursing, influence of, on infants in first few days after birth, (114) 877
plastic reaction of, and its bearing on incision of breast tumors, (16) 79
tumors in childhood, (31) 2090—ab
Breasts, carcinoma of, (46) 1468—ab
hypertrophy of, in exophthalmic goiter in man of 52, (96) 956
pendulous, mastopexy for, (88) 1381
supernumerary, in axilla, (81) 82—ab
Breathing exercises, in chronic bronchitis, (85) 356—ab
tract, resistant, (13) 1901
Bristol Royal Infirmary, early history of, (47) 1468
British Medical Journal, educational number, (1) 1189
Bromids, excretion of, by kidney, (61) 350
Bromin, pharmacology of, (75) 2009
Bromural, (3) 165, (5) 255
isopral and chloral hydrate, comparative study of dosage and effects of, on cats, *487
Bronchial affections, outdoor treatment of, (28) 354—ab
and mediastinal glands, enlarged, determination of (81) 715—ab
asthma, electric treatment of, (82) 2194—ab
asthma in children, (60) 874—ab
glands and apices, tuberculosis of, x-ray diagnosis in, (46) 1192—ab
stenosis and bronchiectasis, relation of, (144) 1111
Bronchiectasis, (36) 1646
early diagnosis and treatment, (102) 2011
in fetus, (50) 81
and bronchial stenosis, (144) 1111
Bronchitis, acute fibrinous, (61) 1035
acute, peculiar phases of, (64) 76
chronic, cure of, by breathing exercises, (85) 356—ab
chronic, incandescent light baths in, (72) 798—ab
chronic, inhalation of fumes of nitric acid in, (154) 1475—ab
subacute, (139) 442
suppurative, bacteriology of, (100) 541
Bronchopneumonia, (149) 1906
and lobar pneumonia, symptomatology and diagnosis of, in children, (46) 623
Bronchoscope and esophagoscope, for location and removal of foreign bodies in air and food passages, (132) 1734
esophagoscope and gastroscope, use of, (16) 790—ab
Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, (102) 793
laryngoscopy and esophagoscopy, (26) 1467
Bronchus, left, foreign body in, (9) 1189
Brooklyn's contribution to medical progress, (107) 949
hospital dispensary, work in, first surgical division, (6) 1729
Budapest Asylum for friendless children, (87) 82
Buffalo Academy of Medicine, activities and interests of, (106) 1282
Bugs, extirpation of, (146) 1118—ab
Bullet, revolver, as nucleus of vesical calculus, (9) 951
Bundle of His, Adams-Stokes' disease with induration in, (57) 630—ab
Bunion, surgical treatment of, (49) 1034
Buphthalmos, (128) 1188
Burns and scalds, (121) 1734
and scalds, management of, (32) 354
in childhood, arrested local development from, (50) 355
treatment of, (92) 799—ab
Bursitis, (16) 1639—ab
subacromial, or periarthritis of shoulder joint, (16) 1639—ab, (17) 1730—ab, (4) 1815—ab, (17) 1901—ab, (17) 2001, (5) 2088, (19) 2234—ab
subdeltoid, (16) 1639—ab, (17) 1730, (4) 1815—ab, (17) 1901—ab (17) 2001, (5) 2088, (19) 2234—ab
Button, galalith intestinal, (61) 356

C.

Cactus grandiflorus as cardiac remedy, (60) 2188
Caffein-free coffee, (87) 2009
Caisson Disease: See Compressed-Air Illness.
Calabria, antimalaria campaign in, (155) 1475
Calcaneo-cavus, paralytic, operation for, (97) 77—ab
Calcaneum, and tibia, amputation above malleolus, with osteoplastic operation on, (46) 1822
tarsectomy retaining, (72) 1039
Calcium chlorid, aortic aneurism relieved by, (37) 1555—ab
content of blood variations following treatment, (28) 945
hypochlorite, for sterilization of potable waters, (14) 2235
Calculi, formation of, after prostatectomy, (94) 2092
of Bladder: See Calculi Vesical
renal, (61) 1556
renal, and pyonephrosis in pregnant woman, induced labor, nephrectomy, recovery, (18) 1639
renal and ureteral, x-ray diagnosis of, (80) 77, (67) 169—ab, (19) 1283
renal, fibrinous, (35) 1372
renal, nephrolithotomy; subsequent nephrectomy on account of hemorrhage, (8) 951
renal, pathologic, clinical and surgical phases, (58) 1642
renal, temporary hemostasis during removal of, (110) 2099—ab

Calculi, production of, in upper urinary passages after spinal injury, (70) 2097
ureteral, (31) 167—ab, (149) 442, (13) 622, (104) 949
vesical, (27) 531, (90) 1186, (75) 1642, (6) 2189
vesical, renal origin of, *885
vesical, x-ray diagnosis and treatment of, (157) 360
Calculus and tuberculosis, results of operation on kidney for, (143) 353—ab
biliary, large, removed from common bile duct, (33) 2089
renal, (59) 2003
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, (140) 353—ab, (106) 1905—ab
renal, impacted, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, (65) 258
tuberculosis of kidney, perinephric abscess and, (141) 353—ab
vesical, nucleus of which was revolver bullet, (9) 951
weighing two pounds, successful removal of, (6) 710
California, plague in, and antiplague campaign, *1010
Calmette's Ocular Reaction: See Tuberculin.
Calomel and podophyllin habit, (122) 793
insufflation of, in nose in syphilis, (79) 264
ointment, syphilitic prophylaxis by use of, (13) 1639
salve, failure of, to protect against syphilis, (90) 176—ab
Camp, summer, for sick babies, *745
Camphor water and cherry laurel water in collyria, (143) 170
Camps and hospitals, consumptive, are they menace to neighborhood? (149) 360—ab
Canada, medicine in, (143) 534, (106) 1644
Canal of Cloquet, (39) 946
Canal Zone, three years medical and sanitary record in, (8) 78—ab
Cancer: See also Carcinoma.
advanced, of bladder or prostate, bilateral ureterostomy in, (16) 443—ab
analogy between spontaneous recoveries from, and specific immunity induced by x-ray irradiations of lymphatic glands involved, (9) 1735
and cirrhosis of liver, with neoplastic infection of nerves and arteries, (128) 1914
and tuberculosis, descendants of persons who have died of, (100) 1382—ab
and tuberculosis, hemolysis in, *2036
antitryptic power of blood serum in, (89) 83—ab
Beard's theory of, (8) 944
cataphoric sterilization in, (168) 950, (93) 1377, (123) 1820
cells and other cells, explanation of difference between, (163) 1476
cells, apparent anaplasia of, (117) 877
chimney-sweeps', (22) 1038
clinical notes on, (89) 447—ab
cytologic factor in blood serum in, *915
early, about pylorus, (110) 949
etiology of, (34) 712, (40, 41) 797—ab
excision of rectum for, (24) 1107—ab
formic acid derivatives in, (6) 1467—ab
functions and relations of syncytium to toxemia of pregnancy and, (50) 947—ab
hemolytic reactions in, (46) 1903—ab
heredity in, (3) 2190—ab
in Travancore, South India, (12) 2005—ab
inoperable, (1) 1371—ab
inoperable, palliative treatment of, (6) 2005
inoperable, treatment of, (68) 441—ab, (2) 1553—ab
is it a disease of locality? (72) 2003—ab
lightning treatment of, (108) 541 ab, (52) 713—ab, (115) 1474—ab, (75) 1739, (97) 2011
Mammary: See of Breast.
mouse, transplantable, resistance of, to freezing with liquid air, (55) 2003—ab
new lymphatic vessels in, in metastases of round-celled sarcoma, (145) 1111
non-relationship of active cell division to prognosis, *910
Cancer of appendix, primary: See Carcinoma
of breast, diagnosis and treatment of, (9, 10) 1554
of breast; indications for operation, (22) 1190—ab
of breast, late recurrence of, (32) 1731—ab
of breast, operation and after-treatment, (98) 876
of breast, permanent cure of, (58) 713—ab
of breast, treatment of, (52) 1279
of cervix, immediate mortality of abdominal hysterectomy for, (14) 2190
of cervix, results of vaginal ablation of, (110) 1383—ab
of cheek involving jaw, method of operation in, (31) 1730—ab
of colon, (4) 1553
of epipharynx, primary, (64) 1280
of esophagus, (29) 1190
of female genital organs, treatment of, (39) 354—ab
of gastrointestinal tract, (115) 78
of intestine, and foreign bodies, (57) 2008—ab
of large intestine, (130) 442
of large intestine, colectomy for, (47) 629—ab
of liver and spleen, cytologic examination of case of diagnosed clinically, (141) 1734
of liver or kidney in small children, (97) 1472
of mouth and tongue, (30) 1730—ab
of mouth, in southern India, (14) 79—ab
of nose, (97) 1552
of ovary with other tumors, (80) 82
of pancreas, (45) 1908—ab
of pylorus; gastrectomy; gastrojejunostomy; no recurrence, (110) 949
of rectum, (77) 948, (5) 1031, (14) 1106, (9) 1183, (4) 1276—ab
of rectum, high, technic for removal of, in men, (91) 1471
of rectum, pregnancy and labor complicated by, (42) 1284
of rectum, radical cure of, improved technic for, (53) 1279
of rectum, selection of method of operating in, (16) 1554
of rectum, treatment of, (47) 440
of rectum with anuria, (58) 2008—ab
of sigmoid and rectum, surgery of, (27) 167—ab
of stomach: See Gastric Cancer.
of testicle, condition of glands in, (42) 873—ab
of tongue, excision for, (74) 76
of uterus: See Uterine.
operations, abdominal, what can be learned from cystoscopy in regard to indications and prognosis for? (116) 877—ab
operations and danger of cancer infection, (30) 1821
operations, technic of, and danger of cancer infection, (23) 1554
patients, antitryptic power of human blood serum in, (63) 714
plastic resection of breast and, (16) 79
problem, modern aspects of, (43) 256—ab, (26) 531
propaganda against in Uruguay, 203—ab
proteolytic cellular activity of, (140) 1043
radiotherapy of, biologic principles of, (84) 2010—ab
removed from sphenoidal sinus, (79) 2097
research, (95) 1740—ab
septicemia, secondary, (22) 2236—ab
statistics, appeal for uniformity in, (90) 1195—ab
superficial, treated by radium bromid, *894
surgery of, at dawn of 20th century, (52) 1556—ab
surgical treatment of, (3) 1815—ab
uterine, clinical manifestations of, (132) 442
uterine, diagnosis of, (148) 268—ab
uterine, hysterectomy for, (59) 2008—ab
uterine, incomplete operation for, and long freedom from recurrence, (112) 1914—ab
uterine, plea for early diagnosis of, (118) 534
uterine, pregnancy complicated with, (90) 1825
value of diminished cardiac dullness in diagnosis of, (9) 871—ab
x-ray in, (56) 947—ab, (84) 2010—ab
Cancers, abdominal, secondary implanted, (82) 356—ab
melanotic, of vulva, (131) 359
mouse, spirochetes in, (93) 176
multiple, (132) 178—ab
Cannabin tannate, Merck, *1780
Cannula tampon, for laryngeal stenosis, (36) 2237
Cantharides poisoning, acute, (8) 1282
Canteen, Army, facts about, (99) 1733—ab
Canula, Crile, modification of, *1233, (48) 1108, (105) 2099
Capsulotomy, complete peripheral, (137) 1037
Cardiospasm, severe, (49) 1380
Car sickness, (13) 865—ab
Carbohydrate reactions of streptococci, constancy of, (6) 870
Carbon dioxid snow in nevi and other lesions of skin, (75) 356—ab, (106) 1037—ab
monoxid hemoglobin of blood of miner killed in explosion in bituminous coal mine, examination for, (64) 1109
monoxid in blood, determination of, (89) 176
Carbuncle, treatment of, (83) 1825—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer.
antiferments, treatment of, (52) 797—ab
excision of stomach for, (132) 1553
in high life, (95) 1186
in mice, (18) 2006
nature of, and early diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, (8) 2000—ab, (71) 2189—ab
negative results of injections of placenta blood in, (54) 797
of appendix, (38) 1730
of appendix, primary, (45) 167, (156) 171, (108) 260—ab, (56) 355—ab, (31, 32) 439, (34) 707, (22) 795—ab, (37) 1033, (5) 1105, (37) 1730
of appendix, primary, and sarcoma, (108) 260—ab
of appendix, primary, and endothelioma, (32) 439
of appendix, primary colloidal, (45) 167
of appendix, primary, in child, (16) 2234
of appendix with metastases to ileocolic glands, (109) 260—ab
of ascending colon, (15) 628
of bladder, radical treatment of, (33) 1372—ab
of both breasts, (46) 1468—ab
of cervix uteri, radical abdominal operation for, (6) 1554—ab
of esophagus, resection and plastic operations for, (53) 1556
of Fallopian tube, primary, (26) 952
of gland of Bartholin, (103) 1473-ab
of jejunum, (8) 794
of jejunum and ileum, primary, (49) 797
of larynx, laryngectomy for, *1072
of liver, primary, (126) 1474
of nasopharynx and sphenoid region, radium in, (89) 442
of nipple, (119) 1914, (72) 2193
of rectum, comparative results of operative procedures, (94) 1110
of rectum, excision of, by combined method, (155) 360—ab, (39) 791—ab
of sigmoid, early diagnosis of, (4) 944
of stomach: See Gastric Cancer.
ovarian, histogenesis and diagnosis of, (58) 538
Paget's eczema of nipple with, (40) 1550
primary, origin of, (69) 798—ab
serotherapy of, *1488
uterine and fibroids, (2) 1461—ab
uterine, behavior of ureters after abdominal operations for, (112) 877—ab
uterine, early diagnosis of, (68) 1642
uterine, inoperable, acetone in, (54) 947
uterine, metastases of, in central nervous system and organs of special sense, (133) 2198—ab
uterine, operation for recurrence, (75) 955
uterine, primary, (30) 2001
Carcinomata, how frequently do gastric ulcers become? (104) 260-ab, (136) 353—ab
Cardiac, arrhythmia, (51) 708—ab
murmurs, unusual, (14) 530
Cardiohepatic angle, (53) 168—ab
Cardiopathies, functional, and false heart disease, (56) 1738—ab
Cardiospasm, *549
as cause of habitual vomiting of infants, (124) 1043—ab
chronic, treatment of, (49) 1909—ab
functional stenosis of esophagus at cordia, (61) 168
severe, (49) 1380
Cardiovascular affections and venesection, *747
and eye diseases, *212
changes in renal diseases, (130) 793
conditions, drug treatment of, *1745
conditions, principles of treatment in, (76) 1036—ab
disease, ear symptoms of, *1594
system in prognosis, *1692
Caries, dental, as cause of disease in children, (145) 1282
dental, cause and prevention, (3) 1282
of hyoid bone, *1425
Carotid gland, tumor of, (126) 793
glands, anatomy and pathology of, (56) 798
Carroll, James, life and work of, (54) 867
Carrot soup in digestive disturbances in infants, (73) 955—ab
Cartilage cells, structure of, and morphology of cartilage glycogin, (92) 2098
Cartridge method, collapsible, for subcutaneous injections, (93) 1740
Casein, solubility of, in alkaline solutions, influence of temperature on, (42) 1731
Castor oil in acute appendicitis, (104) 448—ab
Castration, influences of, on pelvic development in lambs, (60) 538
influence of, on respiratory metabolism, (98) 2194
Casts, walking, technic of, (126) 1117
Catalase in tissues and its variations in disease, (25) 2089—ab
Cataphoresis, (32) 1462
Cataphoric sterilization treatment of cancer, (168) 950
Cataract, complicated, rare form of, (130) 1188
extraction, (140) 170, (39) 445—ab, (105) 1733
extraction, after-treatment of, (135) 442
extraction, opacification of cornea following, *296
family, genealogical tree of, (81) 2009—ab
immature, treatment of, (7) 951, (33) 2191—ab
incipient, and age, association of, with normal and pathologic blood pressure, *400
lamellar, rachitic erosions of permanent teeth with, *1130
operation, secondary, glaucoma following, (121) 1905
senile, desirability of ophthalmoscopic examination while view of fundus is still obtainable, (91) 2004—ab
senile, theories of origin of, (132) 1117
wire lid-elevator for prevention of loss of vitreous humor in extraction of, (180) 171
Catarrh, atrophic middle-ear, *264
Eustachian, with hyperinflation, (89) 1552
nasopharyngeal, in children, treatment of, (127) 1043
of ear, and adenoids, (99) 2005
respiratory, Ems treatment of, (31) 444
respiratory, treatment of diseases due to, (23) 73
Catgut, buried, and intercutaneous suture in plastic operations on perineum, (48) 531
iodized and chromicized, (115) 800
prepared with collargolum and argyrol, (171) 950
Cathartics, and purgation, (40) 1185
Cathay, (20) 167
Catheter, suprapubic, relief of retention of urine by, (26) 1462, (114) 1733
Catheterization, retrograde, plea for prompt use of, in surgical treatment of impassable stricture of urethra, (19) 167—ab, (69) 258-ab
ureter and cystoscopy in children, (75) 1912—ab
ureter, in diagnosis and treatment, (57) 1642—ab
Catgut, silverized, argyrol method, (41) 2089
Cats as plague preventers, (8) 1820—ab
epidemic among, micro-organism causing, (61) 1469

Cats, saliva of, diastase in, (59) 350-ab
vasodilator fibers to submaxillary gland in cervical sympathetic of, (22) 1033
Cattle, ocular tuberculin reaction in, (22) 1184
plague, virus of, filtration experiments with, (71) 532
protection of, against tuberculosis, (121) 359—ab, (94) 869
rudimentary segments of lung in, (99) 1913
transmission of tuberculosis from man to, (48) 2095
tubercle bacilli and tuberculosis in, (56) 2096—ab
vaccination of, against tuberculosis, (94) 869, (47) 1738—ab
Cauterization, steam, of uterus, (58) 954, (87) 1826—ab
Cautery, actual, modification of technic for intestinal anastomosis with, (58) 355
automatic actual, (99) 1288
Cavernous sinus, septic thrombosis of, (162) 1189
Cavities, accessory, and nose, throat and eye affections of, (77) 1471—ab
Cecum, migration of, obstructing ascending colon, (8) 353—ab
movable, as cause of disturbances ascribed to chronic appendicitis, (74) 1739
movable, fixation of, to relieve chronic appendicitis, (109) 1383—ab
perforation of, following delivery, (107) 1377
Cell division, active, non-relationship of to prognosis in malignant disease, *910
eosinophilic, occurring in hematopoietic organs in diphtheria and tuberculosis, (104) 869
proliferation, reactive in white rat, and genesis of transplantable tumors, (27) 2089
Cells, air, accessory, in septum nasi, (28) 1467
cartilage, structure of, and morphology of cartilage glycogen, (92) 2098
differential counts of, in lymph of dog, and bearing on hematology, (158) 870
gastric, significance of wash water examinations for, in diagnosis of atrophic gastritis, (15) 348
liver, light colored, (45) 713
interstitial, in testicles, (95) 1913
nerve, Edinger's theory of using-up of, (123) 1914
peculiar inclusions in, in acute myeloid, macrolymphocyte leukemia, (117) 1826
peculiar, in tonsil of dog, probable significance of, (98) 1913
plasma, hyalin corpuscles in, (123) 634
vitality of, influence of lightning electric treatment on, (115) 1474—ab
Cement dermatosis, (41) 953—ab
Centers, cerebral, for taste and smell, and uncinate group of fits, *879
Cephalocele, three cases of, in one family, (8) 1461
Cerebellar ataxia, hereditary, (43) 81
neurasthenia, (118) 2100
symptoms in hydrocephalus, *1933
Cerebello-olivary fibers, course of, in tuberculosis of spinal cord and medulla, (43) 445
Cerebellum and cerebello-pontine angle, symptomatology of tumor in, (81) 1825—ab
and cerebrum, multiple hernias of, due to intracranial pressure, (111) 869
tumors of, diagnosis, surgical treatment and symptomatology, (85) 1649—ab
meningeal tumor compressing, (137) 170
pathology of tumors in, (43) 953—ab
Cerebral decompression, principle of, (42) 1551—ab
Cerebration deficient in chronic purulent otitis media; cure by mastoid operation, (144) 950
Cerebrospinal fluid, in anterior poliomyelitis, (153) 870
fluid in typhoid, typhoid bacilli in, (67) 714
fluid, cytologic examination of, (72) 955—ab
Cerebrum and cerebellum, multiple hernias of, due to intracranial pressure, (111) 869
Cervical glands, softened tuberculosis of, possibility of avoiding scar formation, (1) 2000—ab
mucosa, lymph node in, (113) 1651
sympathetic of cat, vasodilator fibers to submaxillary gland in, (22) 1033
Cervix-uteri, acute puerperal inflammation of, with secondary rigidity of external os, (37) 354—ab
advantages of water bag dilatation of, over version, in placenta prævia, (122) 1827—ab
atypical pavement epithelium in, (52) 630
cancer of, immediate mortality of abdominal hysterectomy for, (14) 2190
carcinoma of, radical abdominal operation for, (6) 1554—ab
diseases and injuries of, (44) 1279
elongation of, complicating delivery, (16) 2235—ab
inflammations in and around, in pregnancy, treatment, (95) 1195—ab
malignant adenoma of, vaginal portion of, (135) 2198
posterior longitudinal incision of, (118) 1742—ab
removal of laminaria tents from, (146) 360
vaginal ablation of cancer of, results of, (110) 1383—ab
Cesarean-section, (4) 78, (32) 167—ab, (188) 171, (82) 533, (33) 1816, (62) 2091
abdominal, *734
abdominal cervical, *732
abdominal, indications for, (46) 167—ab
and spinal anesthesia, (98) 176—ab
conservative, hernia of gravid uterus after, (144) 360
extraperitoneal, (143) 360, (124) 717, (144) 1043, (108) 2099
extraperitoneal, and subcutaneous symphyseotomy, (10) 1377
extraperitoneal limitations of indications for, (134) 2198
four successive on one patient, (49) 2002
in dystocia, (26) 1033—ab
in eclampsia; recovery of mother and child, (61) 947
indications and technic, (6) 438-ab
indications for, (53) 532—ab, (43) 623—ab, (45) 2090—ab
influence of asepsis and infection on technic of delivery by, (61) 1648—ab
Porro, (87) 1110
rupture of uterus through cicatrix, (43) 75—ab
superiority of primary over secondary, (32) 1816—ab
suprasymphyseal, (124) 717, (45) 953—ab
suprasymphyseal, indication for, (124) 1561
to reduce danger of natural straining with placenta prævia, (112) 1651—ab
transperitoneal, by cervico mesouterine longitudinal incision, (60) 1648—ab
vaginal, and induction of premature labor, indications and contraindications, (30) 1278
vaginal, in eclampsia, (69) 624
vaginal, in general practice, (65) 264—ab, (94) 1740
vs. sections of pelvis, (37) 707—ab
vs. other methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, (9) 1377
Cestode larva, proliferating, in man in Florida, (98) 1110—ab
Chaillé, Stanford Emerson, (83) 792
Chair, adjustable canvas, as aid to Murphy treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis, *1133
Chalazion, (37) 2094
Chancre at point of experimental inoculation, (82) 539
soft, in rabbits' cornea, inoculability of bacillus of, (113) 1914
Charcot joint, (86) 625
Charity epoch in Illinois, public, (84) 1186
Cheek and lips, mixed tumors of, (43) 629
cancer of, involving jaw, method of operation in, (31) 1730—ab
Cheeks and commissures, leukoplasia of, semiologic importance of, (55) 445—ab
Cheilitis exfoliative, (99) 1110, *1684
Chemical constitution, physicochemical properties and pharmacodynamic action, (85) 799
regulation of function, (140) 626
Chemistry, biologic, problems of, (23) 866
Chemistry of anaphylaxis, (56) 2003-ab
of liver in chloroform necrosis, (41) 1731
of stomach, changes in, after gastroenterostomy, (60) 1910—ab
physics and biology, what subjects can be practically included in year's work in, (19) 707
Chemists, manufacturing, are physicians justified in taking pay from, for scientific tests of pharmaceutical preparations? (65) 1648—ab, (105) 2011—ab
Cherry-laurel water, and camphor water in collyria, (143) 170
Chest: See also Thorax.
and abdomen, orthodiagraphic examination of organs in, (135) 1743
irrigation of, in empyema, blood-pressure lowering reflexes from, (26) 1816—ab
troubles, treatment of, by outdoor sleeping, (28) 354—ab
wall and lung, operative mobilization of, in treatment of unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (99) 1116
x-ray diagnosis of diseases of, (5) 2185
Chicory, research on, (108) 1913
Chicken cholera virus, ultrafiltration of, (79) 799
meat, hydrolysis of, (34) 1278
Child: See also Children.
after age of 2, (41) 1908—ab
aged 4 years, rare pelvic tumor in, (23) 952
ailing poor-law, future of, (10) 1735
and mother, recovery of, after Cesarean section in eclampsia, (61) 947
conditions that require removal of from breast, (34) 167—ab, (74) 441—ab
diphtheria and impetigo contagiosa in, (5) 870
double suppurative parotitis complicating typhoid in, *2216
eczematous, infection of, from vaccinated brother, (85) 1740—ab
healthy, at term, extrauterine pregnancy with, (29) 712—ab
influence of breast nursing on development of, (151) 86
living, ectopic heart in, (117) 1742
new-born, weight of, in relation to weight of placenta, (114) 78—ab
physiology of growth and development of, (81) 1912
organism of, response of, to foreign albumin, and its ability to produce antibodies, (80) 715
removal of grain of corn from trachea of, (107) 1552
sick, (67) 1904—ab
transmission of infection from puerpera to, (95) 632—ab
typhoid, complicated by aphasia in, (39) 1185—ab
typhoid in, empyema and gangrene of lung complicating, (61) 257
with adenoids and impaired hearing, responsibility of physician for future of, (42) 1374—ab
xanthoma planum, generalized in, (14) 1901
Childbearing age, ventrosuspension of uterus during, (41) 707—ab
Childbed infections, prevention of, (79) 533
Childbirth, acute peritonitis before and during, (121) 717
advantages of institutional care during, (95) 2099—ab
allowing women to get up early after, (91) 1195—ab
and pregnancy, and axial torsion of large intestine, (116) 1117
and pregnancy with congenital mitral stenosis, (30) 712—ab
Cesarean section versus sections of pelvis in, (37) 707—ab
hemorrhage during, (158) 86
postanesthetic acetonuria with delayed excretion of acetone after, (13) 2005
retroversion after, prevention of, (74) 2189—ab
spontaneous, with narrow pelvis, (65) 1113
suicide during, (82) 799
with contracted pelvis, (64) 538-ab
with double uterus, (187) 87—ab
Childhood and infancy, care of mouth during, (12) 2186—ab
and infancy, diet in, (19) 712
and infancy, gastrointestinal diseases of, (40) 531, (73) 948
and infancy, tuberculosis in, (71) 441
arrested local development from burns in, (50) 355
breast tumors in, (31) 2090—ab
Childhood, common skin diseases of, diagnosis of, (62) 532
danger from infection during and overcoming of tendency to tuberculosis, (9) 2185—ab
diagnostic importance of vomiting in, (66) 868
diarrhea from gastric achylia in, (99) 2099—ab
hydrotherapy in, (63) 257—ab
injurious habits and practices of, (24) 73
nephritis, acute in, unusual type of, (41) 867—ab
obscure fever in, (3) 347—ab, (86) 869—ab
paralysis, general, in *1946
pericarditis in, fatal suppurative, (30) 262
pneumonias in, (63) 168, (26) 872—ab
problems of, (91) 710—ab
rheumatic cycle in, (54) 440
symptomatology of disease in, (93) 2189—ab
syphilis in, (8) 438—ab
unusual sequelæ of convulsions in, (4) 1906
Children, abuse of alcohol in diseases of, 622—ab
amblyopia in, (12) 627—ab
and adults, disease in, defensive arrangements of body as illustrated by, (43) 1284—ab
and atrophic infants, plan of dealing with, (40) 867—ab
and infants, chronic constipation in, (47) 1817
and infants, diabetes in, (87) 1376—ab
and infants, pneumonia in, ambulatory treatment of, *286
and infants, summer diarrheas of, (137, 138) 534
anemia in young, (78) 1912—ab
anemia in, treatment of, (99) 1382
anomalous pyrexia in, (1) 1282—ab
appendicitis, acute, in, (14) 1372—ab
arthritis deformans in, (60) 709
asthma, bronchial, in, (60) 874—ab
asthma in, etiology of, (89) 715—ab
backward, hypertrophied faucial tonsils and adenoids an etiologic factor in, (87) 869
between 3 and 6, blood findings in periodical acetonemia in, (112) 1289—ab
brain tumors in, (83) 82—ab
bullous eruptions in, (22) 1820
cirrhosis of liver in, (101) 266
colored, of Jamaica, rickets and Mongolian spots in, (42) 867-ab
comparative dosage in, (92) 2189—ab
crippled and deformed, New York State Hospital for, (119) 626
cruelty to, and alcoholism, (20) 261
cutaneous tuberculin reaction in, (91) 540—ab, (103) 541, (62) 791
cystoscopy and catheterization of ureters in, (75) 1912—ab
dental caries as cause of disease in, (145) 1282
diet and hygiene of, (91) 2189—ab
disturbances in speech in, pathology and symptoms of, (75) 798—ab
effect of altitude on heart lesions in, (63) 948
empyema in, (19) 172—ab
empyema in, differential blood count in diagnosis of, (109) 949
epileptic and feeble-minded, (62) 1469—ab
fatty acid intoxication in, (15) 1735
fatal hemoptysis in, (45) 867
feeble-minded types of, and their significance, (39) 2007—ab
female, vaccine treatment of gonorrhea in, (78) 169—ab, *1298, *1301
fevers of intestinal origin in, (146) 1906
fracture of radius in, (126) 878
friendless, Budapest Asylum for, (87) 82
functional kidney tests in, (44) 2191—ab
gastrointestinal disorders among, (40) 531, (73) 948
gonorrhea in, (86) 1733
growth of, thymus treatment of disturbances in, (129) 450—ab
health resorts and climates for, (25) 444
heart disease in, prognosis of, (38) 2006
hemorrhoids in, (47) 2192
hernias, large, in, (42) 1907
herniotomy in, (49) 1551
hourglass stomach in, (96) 1472—ab

Children, hydronephrosis in, and its treatment, (110) 1733—ab
hygiene of eye in, (44) 623—ab
hyperpyrexia in, *1920
improper seating of, in school, spinal curvature arising from, (115) 170
lungs in, acute affections of, (23) 536
lymphatic apparatus in, (86) 82
malaria in, *916
megacolon in, (85) 265—ab
melancholia in, (84) 1733—ab
mental and physical development of, relation of adenoids and tonsils to, (69) 441
nasopharyngeal catarrh in, treatment of, (127) 1043
nervousness in, and diet, (104) 1560—ab
neuroses in, reflex, (50) 1279
normal, arterial pressure in, (37) 629
nutrition of, practical application of food values in, (79) 1186—ab
of consumptives, *1413
of Queensland, plumbic ocular neuritis in, (11) 2093
of school age, incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in, (30) 1112—ab
older, periodic acetonemia in, (100) 716—ab
papilloma of larynx in, (92) 2092
paradysentery and similar affections in, (107) 1116
persistent loss of appetite in, curative effect of rest, *1917
perinephritic abscess in, (129) 442
physical defects of, causing subnormal and mentally deficient pupils, (76) 625—ab
physical deterioration in, (29) 1038
pneumococcal peritonitis in, (36) 1467
pneumonia in, (46) 623, (12) 951
prephysical signs of tuberculosis in, *1752
primary tumors of adrenal gland in, (35) 439
psychoses in, (105) 84—ab
respiration in, (29) 173
retention of urine in typhoid in, (37) 712
rheumatism in, (170) 171, (52) 708—ab, (41) 1185, (88) 1376
rheumatism, nodular, in, (134) 178—ab
ringworm in, (80) 2194
school, (15) 1815—ab
school, effects of faulty eye, ear, nose and throat conditions on mental development of, (88) 1466
School, Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools.
school, orthodiagraphic study of heart in, (97) 1116
septic arteritis and aneurism in, (82) 82—ab
small, cancer of liver or kidney in, (97) 1472
small, treatment of hydrocephalus in, (58) 1909—ab
summer diarrhea in, (135) 1282
summer diarrhea in treatment of, (117) 1042
tendency to spasm in, and lime metabolism, (57) 874—ab
tuberculin reactions in, comparative diagnostic importance of, (111) 1741—ab
tuberculosis in, and tuberculous cows, (22) 73
tuberculosis in, pathology of, (56) 76—ab
tuberculosis, latent endothoracal glandular in, diagnosis and specific treatment of, (106) 1473—ab
tuberculous, (40) 1468
tuberculous, infrequency of hemoptysis in, 915—ab
tumors in bladder in, (76) 1912—ab
undescribed affection of certain bones in, (116) 1474—ab
urinary tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, (39) 1821—ab
vulvovaginitis in, (96) 77
vulvovaginitis, gonorrheal, treatment of, (78) 169—ab, *1298, *1301
weak nervous, arsenic for, (41) 81
with spondylitis, x-ray diagnosis of tuberculous pulmonary glands in, (69) 2097
young, pyopericardium in, (11) 951—ab
young, rheumatism in, and fatal suppurative pericarditis, (30) 262
Chimney-sweep's cancer, (22) 1038
China, hygiene in, (33) 796—ab
medical practice in Canton, (65) 1109
opium habit in, (94) 259
Chinn, Jack P., vs. Foster-Milburn Co., history of case of, (44) 1185-ab
Chinoline carbonates, action of, and their derivatives on elimination of uric acid, (67) 446
Chlorids, excess of, in lymph, (67) 350—ab
Chloroform, action of, administered by different channels, (13) 711—ab
and ether anesthesia, (14) 789, (105) 1110
and ether, value of warming vapor of, (67) 624
and scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, (13) 1377—ab, (45) 1468—ab
anesthesia, (131) 793, *1578
anesthesia, apparatus for, (14) 951
anesthesia, fatal toxemia after, (7) 1282
anesthesia, influence of covering mask with towel, (183) 87, (146) 1043—ab
narcosis, degeneration of liver following, (35, 81) 1643, (41) 1731
poisoning, (76) 1642
Chloroma and acute lymphatic leukemia, (31) 262—ab
Chlorosis, secondary and pernicious anemia (93) 352
size of heart in, (54) 1286
Cholecystectomy, (98) 352, (111) 1819
Cholecystenterostomy in form of Y, (17) 1554
Cholecystitis, (23) 261—ab, (84) 793
acute, early operation in, (114) 84-ab
acute, in second week of typhoid, (37) 1640
and appendicitis, hematogenic infection in, (88) 2194
and prevention of gallstones, (9) 2088
experimental, (45) 174
regurgitation a symptom of, (22) 1640
remote symptoms and effects of, (49) 791
typhoid, and its treatment, (47) 263—ab
Cholecystostomy with recovery of pure culture of typhoid bacilli from gall bladder, (37) 1640
Cholelithiasis and diabetes mellitus, (116) 634
and surgery of pancreas, (130) 170
pathogenesis of, (50) 713—ab
soap concretions in, *674
Cholesterin crystals in pleural effusion, (121) 800
tetanus treated with, (137) 1734
Cholera, (67) 532
and commerce, (3) 2185
cause of frequent reappearance of, in Philippines, (66) 532—ab
chicken, virus, ultrafiltration of (79) 799
infantum, (14) 73—ab
saline transfusion in, value of taking specific gravity of blood during, (36) 2191—ab
winter, *1499
Cholesteatoma of umbilicus, (48) 797
Cholesterin in pernicious anemia, *2154
Chondrectomy for emphysema from rigidity of thorax, (51) 797
Chondrodystrophia fœtàlis, (58) 532
Chondroendothelioma of head, (125) 1914
Chondroma and osteochondroma, (71) 1039
and osteoma in faucial tonsils, (142) 950
Chondromata, osteitis, bone cysts and similar affections, (80) 632
Chondrotomy in apical tuberculosis, (73) 1911—ab
of first rib in incipient apical tuberculosis, (106) 449—ab
Chorea, (10) 1283—ab
chronic, loss of earning power from, (78) 1381
during pregnancy, (39) 263—ab
gravis, (126) 260
Huntington's, (10) 1466
magnesium sulphate intraspinal injections in, (53) 2192—ab
mental state in, (72) 533—ab
nasopharyngeal origin of, (45) 2192—ab
rheumatism as after-affection of, (82) 715—ab
treatment of, (33) 1467, (35) 2006
Chorioepithelioma, (22) 952
in a man, (88) 876—ab
incipient, with metastasis in vagina, (113) 359
malignum, (58) 2091
of ovary, primary, (78) 82
or syncytioma of placenta, (29) 167—ab
of uterus, (45) 531
Chorioid: See also Eye
angioma of, (116) 1905
probable congenital circumscribed defect in, with anomalous pigment and vascular arrangement, (120) 352
Chorioid, sarcoma of, (124) 1188—ab
Chromium sulphate, in medicine, (72) 1642
Chromocystoscopy, value of, in diagnosis of kidney disease, (9) 2005—ab
Churches, halls and public assembly rooms, sanitary construction and furnishings of, (151) 1188
Chyluria, (87) 540—ab
Cicatrices, filtering, by two methods, (30) 1283
Cicutine, (97) 1110
Ciliary body and iris, diseases of, (40) 946
Cincinnati, certified milk in, (86) 351
Circulation, advantages of general anesthesia with part of, cut off, (94) 1826—ab
disturbances of, in diphtheria, *2121
physiology of, (37) 440
portal, disturbances in, from congestion of bile, (135) 267
recent studies on, *473
Circulatory disturbances and venesection, (101) 358—ab
disturbances, examination of blood in peripheral vascular provinces with, (134) 1117—ab
system, treatment of diseases of, with Zander methods, (15) 1372—ab
Cirrhosis-of-liver, (125) 2197
and cancer, with neoplastic infection of nerves and arteries, (128) 1914
anemia of, simulating pernicious type, *1143
collateral circulation in, anastomosis between portal vein and vena cava in, (118) 450
development of, (66) 446—ab
epithelioma of liver and, (120) 1384—ab
experimentally induced, (71) 446
following lymphatic leukemia, (68) 539—ab
hemochromatosis with, (115) 1037
in children, (101) 266
intralobular, produced by protozoal parasite of kala-azar, (36) 1038—ab
malarial, (10) 794
origin of, (99) 1559
Cities, small, sanitation of, (81) 1552
Citizen, physician as, (41) 946
Citizens, duty of state to, (87) 1904
City, duty of to municipal plague spots, (65) 76
Civil service commission, what it is accomplishing, (75) 169
Civilization, quality or quantity in progress of? (69) 1738
Classification of diseases, apoplexy in, (7) 1371
of diseases, international, and morbidity returns, (12) 2089—ab
of diseases, international, its advantages, defects and deficiencies, (2) 1371—ab
Claudication, intermittent, (18) 536
intermittent, and obliterative arteritis, (5) 710
Clavicle, fracture, unusual, of, (11) 794
fractured, new dressing for, (104) 1110
fractured, treatment of, (7) 2233
fractured, wire suture of, (134) 717
Cleft-palate (141) 78
and harelip, (149) 1734
and harelip operations, technic of, (140) 1188
and hare-lip, repair of, (135) 1906
Climate and nose, (30) 444
change of, and treatment in sanatoria near at hand, comparative value of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (3) 2088—ab
change of, instructions which should be given tuberculous patient making, (48) 1374
is it changing? (35) 2006—ab
Colorado, etiologically and therapeutically considered, (101) 1552
Colorado, how does it influence tuberculosis? (111) 1644
in tuberculosis, (76) 1186
of north and northwest in etiologic and therapeutic relation to diseases of nose, throat and ear, (102) 1552
tropical, effects of on white race, (101) 1733
Climates and health resorts for children, (25) 444
for aged, (24) 444
Climatotherapy of tuberculosis; physical rather than bacillary grounds, (167) 950
Clinician, pathologist and layman, correlation of, *191
Clinics, dental, (145) 1282
of Germany, methods of diagnosis in, (62) 168
Clitoris, hypertrophy of, (50) 1113
Clonus, foot, apparatus for automatic registration of, (126) 1914
Clothes worn by consumptives, infectiousness of, (118) 800
Club foot, splint for, after operation, (69) 76
Coal mine, bituminous, examination for carbon monoxid hemoglobin of blood of miner killed in explosion in, (64) 1109
Coal tar in chronic eczema, *497
Cocain and opium, insanity caused by acute and chronic intoxications with, *97
as local anesthetic in radical operation for inguinal hernia, (95) 1552
in surgery, (51) 791
or stovain local anesthesia, by Tuffier's method, operations performed under, (6) 1820
Coccidioidal granuloma, relation of, to systemic blastomycosis, (17) 944
Coffee and tea poisoning, (46) 349
Coffee, caffein-free, (87) 2009
Cognition and sensism, (59) 1552—ab
Cold and mechanical exercise, influence of on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, (71) 350—ab
apparatus for application of in mastoiditis, (136) 85
common, pathology and treatment, (12) 2235
Colectomy for cancer of large intestines, (47) 629—ab
Colic, (122) 1188—ab
abdominal, (114) 2100—ab
nephritic, synonyms; renal colic, kidney colic, (94) 2004
renal and hepatic, (10) 2233
Colitis, anatomic causes and surgical treatment, (95) 710
chronic, (21) 2190
in animals, study of bile in experimental production of, (40) 256
membranous, effective treatment of, (18) 1032
mucous, and relation to appendicitis and pericolitis, (14) 535—ab
ulcerative, and asylum dysentery, (25) 1377
ulcerative, chronic, (49) 264—ab
Collapse, after injection of diphtheria antitoxin, *38, (19) 255—ab
shock and syncope, (60) 1185
Collargol and argyrol, catgut prepared with, (171) 950
in puerperal infection, (48) 81
College of Medicine of University of Southern California, inauguration of annual session, (114) 1819
Colleges and universities as factors in tuberculosis educational campaign, (92) 1904
dental, pathology in, *30
Medical: See Medical College
Colles' law and Profeta's law in light of modern serum research, (118) 1290
Collodion dressings, intranasal, *1152
Collyria, camphor water and cherry-laurel water in, (143) 170
Colon aërogenes group of bacteria, (112) 869
and rectum, fermentative power of polypus secretion in extensive polyposis of, (97) 1041
and stomach, pathology of fistula between, (97) 448—ab
ascending, carcinoma of, (15) 628
ascending, migration of cecum producing obstruction of, (8) 353—ab
Bacillus: See Bacillus Coli Communis
cancer of, (4) 1553
congenital idiopathic dilatation of, (133) 352—ab
descending, invagination of, surgery of, (181) 87
mucomembranous non-inflammatory affections of, (73) 82—ab
Coloproctitis, (120) 78
Color conversion, solution of Steven's new phenomenon of, (126) 1905
permanent, of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, preservation of anatomic dissections with, by new method, *642
Colorado and asthma and hay-fever, (116) 1644
and cardiac affections, (118) 1644
and eastern tuberculosis, (22) 439, (17) 622
and non-tuberculous pulmonary disorders, (117) 1644
climate, etiologically and therapeutically considered, (101) 1552
climate, how does it influence tuberculosis? (111) 1644
consumptives born in, (114) 1644

Colorado, nervous disorders in, (119) 1644
physicians in, for tuberculosis, (115) 1644
what consumptives should come to, (112) 1644
what consumptives should not come to? (113) 1644
Colostomy with attempt at sphincteric control, (19) 2093—ab
Colotomy, Brewis' appliance for use after, (10) 1820—ab
Colpohysterectomy, total, by perineal-abdominal route, (45) 263
Coma, diabetic and diabetic acidosis, treatment of, (82) 265—ab
Commerce and cholera, (3) 2185
effects of bituminous coal smoke on, (8) 1815—ab
Compensation for industrial accidents and traumatic inflammation of joints, (60) 1380
Complement and amboceptors in typhoid sera, (44) 1464
Complement-binding antibodies in tuberculosis and their connection with healing processes, (123) 2197
antibodies in tuberculous serum in connection with tuberculin, (58) 1193
in experimental trypanosomiasis, (176) 87
in relapsing fever, (79) 539
in scarlet fever, (105) 1741
in serum test in inherited syphilis, scarlet fever and other infectious diseases, (66) 1911—ab
significance of, for theory of action of tuberculin, (107) 1383
substances in urine in syphilis, (91) 83
test in leprosy, (171) 87
test in meningitis, (93) 2010
test in syphilis, (52) 2096—ab
trypanosome infection and, (104) 1041
Complement deviation in scarlet fever, (87) 1115
deviation in syphilis and parasyphilitic affections, (153) 360
deviation test in typhoid, (62) 1380
deviation with tubercle bacilli derivatives as antigen in tuberculosis and infectious diseases, (106) 1383
fixation, (50) 1737
fixation in malignant disease, (23) 1184
Compressed-air illness, (35) 262—ab, (15) 354
illness and diving, (14) 354
illness, influence of fatness on susceptibility to, (25) 2190—ab
Compression, behavior of muscle after, (63) 350—ab
Conception and menstruation, (79) 1470
menstruation and duration of pregnancy, computation of, (108) 1041
Concrements forming on threads after gall-stone operations, (98) 358
in lungs and treatment with silicic acid, (63) 874
in urine, pathology of, (53) 954
Condurango bark and kawa root, (79) 1194
Condylomata, pointed, conglomeration of, (110) 1473
Configuration, meteorology, and general health of midland counties of England, (35) 444
Confinement cases, difficult complicated, (58) 2188
Confinements terminated variously, (4) 1820
Conjunctiva, Conjunctivitis: See also Eye
diseases of, (15) 73
Conjunctival Reaction: See Tuberculin
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal, (112) 1187
chronic, (75) 447—ab
Samoan, investigation of, (34) 2187—ab
Connecticut, tuberculosis in, (12) 622—ab
Connective tissue fibers in mucosa of uterus, (54) 1646
Consanguinity a cause of congenital nystagmus, (126) 1282
and ocular disease, (111) 1187—ab
Consciousness, transitory disturbances of, in epileptics, (56) 1552
Constipation: See also Obstipation
Constipation, (25) 872, (64) 1552, (12) 1644
chronic, in infants and children, (47) 1817
chronic, treatment of, (84) 1376, (110) 1651—ab
habitual, mechanical treatment of, (116) 170
habitual, sawdust bread in, (85) 539—ab
Constipation, physical treatment of, (93) 534
treatment, (42) 81
Consumption: See Tuberculosis
of oxygen, value of, as test for water, (111) 2011
Consumptives, atrophy and hyperplasia in liver in, (101) 1472
care of, (90) 1904
children of, *1413
Colorado-born, (114) 1644
convalescent, choice of occupation for, (147) 950—ab
curable subacute encephalitis in, (66) 2008
do they sleep on side of lesion or not? (40) 1191—ab
hyperalimentation of, dangers of, (25) 1554—ab
infectiousness of clothes worn by, (118) 800
instructions which should be given to, on changing climate, (48) 1374
intravenous treatment of, with cinnamic acid, (67) 1557
marriage and intermarriage of, (129) 1644
negro, what shall we do with? (121) 793
poor, plea for more sanatoria for, (7) 348
proper advice to, (82) 948—ab
respiratory metabolism of, during night sweats, (111) 1826
solar plexus in, pathologic anatomy of, (49) 538
who should come to Colorado, (112) 1644
who should not come to Colorado? (113) 1644
Contacts, typhoid due to, (6) 2088—ab
Continence, sexual, compatibility with health, (84) 259—ab
Contracture, ischemic of muscles, and plaster cast, (100) 2195—ab
Conus medullaris affections of, (55) 1192—ab
Convalescence from diphtheria, cervical and submaxillary adenitis in, (34) 2006
treatment of, after abdominal operations, (56) 532
Convulsions and rigidity in apoplectiform hemiplegia, and hemorrhage into ventricles, *216
in childhood, unusual sequelæ of, (4) 1906
lime in origin and treatment of, (128) 1743—ab
resulting from complete vaginal atresia, (69) 1465
treatment of, (100) 1560—ab
Cooking, stimulants used in, (65) 1185—ab
Copper-hydroxylamin test for grape sugar, (111) 800
Cord, umbilical, ligation of, *917
Cords, vocal, laryngeal crises and paresis of abductors of, *815
Corn oil in pulmonary tuberculosis, *39
removal of grain of, from trachea of child, (107) 1552
Cornea: See also Eye
diseases of, (15) 73
interstitial punctate infiltration of, (157) 260
opacification of, after cataract extraction, *296
opacity of, from metallic caustics, treatment of, (76) 447—ab
opacity of zonular, *220
papilloma of, (123) 1905
prognosis of injury of, (123) 450—ab
protective influence of iris in perforated wounds of, (138) 1037
recurrent traumatic erosion of, due to lachrymal stricture, (118) 1905
traumatic perforation of, treatment (156) 1734
ulcerations of, (23) 444—ab
Corneæ, both, complete congenital opacities of, (50) 867
Corneal ulcer, pneumococcus serum treatment of, (101) 541, (92) 1115
Coroners and their duties, (19) 2186
Corpus callosum, tumors in, (127) 178
callosum, puncture of, in hydrocephalus, epilepsy and tumors, (110) 1042—ab
luteum, internal secretion of, and reciprocal relations of ovary and pancreas, (123) 1742—ab
luteum of gestation, (147) 442
luteum, tuberculous cysts in, (136) 2198
Corpuscles, nucleated, infantile lymphoid leukemia with, (43) 355
polychromatic and basophilic granulated red, formation of inclusions in (100) 1041
red blood, action of arsenic on, (14) 627—ab
Corpuscles, red blood, effect of heated serum on, rouleaux formation of, (46) 1464
red, mica plates for research on, (122) 1474—ab
retrouterine sensory, in human fetus, (49) 81
Vater-Pacinian, in Fallopian tube, (135) 359
Correspondence, war, of late James M. Holloway, extracts from, (86) 793, (125) 1377
Corrigan's disease, (104) 1377
Corset for gastroptosis, (11) 438
for movable kidney and visceral ptoses, *1568
Coryza, acute, treatment of, (81) 799
paroxysmal, and intractable hay fever, resection of nasal nerve for, (4) 171—ab
Costal arch, osteoplastic resection of, followed by resection of lesser curvature of stomach and esophagus, and esophagostomy, (33) 1739
cartilages, necrosis of, (44) 2095—ab
Cough during auscultation of lungs, importance of, (160) 1037
liver, (131) 1562—ab
Council-on-Pharmacy- and - Chemistry, constructive work of, *614
critics of, *511
Counter prescribing and unethical advertising, (106) 352
County medical society, development of, (57) 168
Court, medical expert in, (54) 1903
Cow-pea, hydrolysis of vignin of, (53) 1108—ab
Cowpox, outbreak of, (10) 1189
Cows, tuberculous, and tuberculosis in children, (22) 73
with udder affections, milk from, (136) 1743—ab
Coxalgia, diagnosis and treatment of, (145) 171
Coxa valga, (11) 711—ab, (55) 1909
valga of adolescents, (72) 1286
vara, congenital, treatment of, (107) 1650
Coxitis, gonorrheal, and protrusion of floor of acetabulum, (89) 2098
Cramps and spasms, differential diagnosis of, from paralysis, (31) 2186
Cranial and mastoid complications, and chronic recurrent suppurative otitis media, (59) 1732
Craniectomy, operative technic in, (59) 1738
Craniotomy, indications for, (88) 259—ab, (88) 625
spiral osteotome driven by surgical engine in, *1150
Creatin and creatinin, excretion of, (42) 1817—ab
Creatinin in lying-in women, excretion of, (38) 263—ab
Crematoria, construction and management of, (14) 795
Cresol, elimination of, in dog after administration of lysol, (119) 634
Cretinism, endemic, in Chitral and Gilgit valleys, (2) 1906—ab
pathogenesis of, (88) 447
sporadic, (46) 867
Crime and imbecility and legal treatment of imbeciles, (108) 534—ab
and latah, (10) 710
inebriety and, (92) 1466
Lombroso on appalling increase of, in our country, (23) 1278
Criminal procedure in European countries, (16) 2001—ab
Cripples, mental, (13) 2093
principles of modern treatment of, (93) 1040
Croftan's method for differentiating suprarenal tissue by biochemical tests, (107) 266
Cuboid bone, subluxation of, and backward and outward subluxation of astragalus, (64) 356
Culex, three new species collected in Mauritius in 1908, (44) 1039
Culture filtrates, checking of phagocytosis in reagent glass by, (107) 1913
Culture-medium, Conradi bile-blood, value of, for diagnosis of typhoid, (107) 1289
modification of Drigalski-Conradi litmus-agar, for isolation of B. typhosus, (11) 622
Cupping and passive hyperemia in acute suppurative infections, (26) 1640—ab
Curara, action of, and physostigmin on nerve endings or muscles, (44) 1817
Curds in infants' stools, (4) 72—ab
Cure craze, of today, (20) 80
prevention rather than, (4) 1900
work, *1485
Curettage, perforation of uterus during and excision of over fifteen feet of intestine, recovery, (77) 1818
Curette and treatment of abortion, (139) 1117—ab
perfected, and technic of adenoidectomy, (104) 1552
spring, (191) 87
Current rectifier, alternating, (122) 1820
Currents, high potential, and static electricity, treatment with, (113) 1111
interrupted, in medical practice, (15) 1283
Curvature, lateral, mechanics of, (140) 1820
lateral, physical therapy in, (50) 1641—ab
lateral, treatment of, (120) 1552
Cutaneous Tuberculin Reaction: See Tuberculin Skin Reaction
Cyanid of potassium, disease of primary motor neurons causing clinical picture of acute anterior poliomyelitis, result of poisoning by, (71) 792
Cyanosis and dyspnea, (118) 1734
congenital paroxysmal, with autopsy, (64) 1039
polycythemia with, *1777
Cycloplegics in refraction work, (99) 793
Cyst: See also Cysts.
blood, postoperative menstrual, (60) 81—ab
dermoid, of jejunal mesentery, (14) 1377
dermoid, removed from mesentery of small intestine, (105) 2194
dermoid, removed without interrupting pregnancy, (27) 1372
echinococcus, alveolar, (157) 1044
echinococcus, sciatica from compression by, (153) 1044
enormous endotheliomatous, of great omentum, (39) 1033
hydatid, and abscess in liver, differential diagnosis between, (132) 1743
milk-secreting in breast, (144) 1744—ab
multilocular, of neck in infant, (42) 445
ovarian dermoid, (50) 1646
ovarian dermoid, with carcinomatous degeneration involving bladder; extirpation; recovery, (110) 1110
of thyreoglossal duct, (34) 1640
pancreatic, calcified, (28) 866
retroperitoneal, involving right broad ligament, (20) 1278
retrovesical hyatid and retroperitoneal, with two omental cysts of same nature, (41) 1284
Cystectomy, injury of hepatic duct during, (104) 2099
Cystic disease of kidneys with pyuria and hemorrhages, (10) 2005
tumor of suprarenal removed by operation, (11) 353
Cystidicola farionis, anatomy of, (53) 1039
farionis, Fischer, threadworm parasitic in swim-bladder of trout, (52) 1039
Cystitis, (11) 865—ab
chronic suppurative, treatment and prognosis, (96) 793
cystica, pathology and cystoscopy of, (24) 1640
from medical standpoint, (49) 2090
in female, medical treatment of, (54) 350
medical treatment of, (49) 257
surgical treatment of, (133) 534
Cystocele, (60) 1642
Cytodiagnosis in differentiating tuberculous from epidemic meningitis, (97) 1819—ab
Cytoreaction, ocular tuberculin, beginning of, (121) 1042
Cystoma, polypous ovarian, (106) 2099
Cystoscope, determination of renal function by, (76) 868
in diagnosis, (112) 78
universal, demonstration of; purposes and attainments of cystoscopy, (72) 1109
Cystoscopes, modern, originality and priority in, (143) 1037
Cystoscopic pictures, (12) 865
Cystoscopy, (38) 1555
and catheterization of ureters in children, (75) 1912—ab
purposes and attainments of, and demonstration of universal cystoscope, (72) 1109
what can be learned from, in regard to indications and prognosis for abdominal cancer operations? (116) 877—ab

Cystostomy, suprapubic, perineal prostatectomy preceded by, in septic case, (129) 178—ab
Cysts, bilateral ovarian, (43) 1468
chyle, of mesentery, (39) 1731—ab
dermoid ovarian, of unusual size, *2218
gas, of intestine, *1291
hydatid, of spleen, (43) 873—ab
in esophagus, multiple, (77) 2097
mixed ovarian, long delay before recurrence and generalization after incomplete operations on, (49) 1113
near bladder and prostate, (83) 1471—ab
of neck, branchiogenic multilocular, (56) 1380
of spleen, multiple, genesis of, (94) 2098
of spleen, non-parasitic, (131) 352
omental, retroperitoneal with retrovesical hydatid cyst, (41) 1284
papilliferous, of kidney, (108) 869
sub-pterygial, (123) 534
tuberculous, in corpus luteum, (136) 2198
Cytologic examination of cerebrospinal fluid, results and prospects of, (72) 955—ab
findings in ocular tuberculin reaction, (74) 264—ab
Cytosera and pneumonia infection, prophylaxis by, (118) 1560
Cytosia, action of diazobenzene sulfonic acid on, (43) 1731
Cytotoxin inducing fatty degeneration of ovary, (117) 177

D

Dacryocystitis, congenital, (122) 1037
due to typhoid bacilli, (35) 946
Dactylitis streptococci, (93) 949
Damage on account of injury, duty of injured person to make as light as possible, (89) 793
Dante: physician, (21) 1278, (18) 1372, (18, 23) 1462, (22) 1550
Darwinism and diabetes, (5) 706—ab
Deaf mutes, application of tests to, (21) 1644, (41) 2007—ab
mutism and general practitioner, (36) 1736
partially, lip reading for, 722—ab
Deafness, catarrhal, removal of faucial tonsils for, (61) 624
chronic, how to distinguish varieties of, (18) 261
chronic middle ear, (95) 793—ab
dry catarrhal, nasal analgesia as prognostic symptom, *750
of non-suppurative origin, examination of vestibular apparatus in, (42) 1007
total, following infectious diseases, (127) 879
Death after tapping ascites, (48) 1555—ab
apparent, resuscitation after, by oxygen and intubation, (132) 2198—ab
certification and verification, (11) 1111
certificates of causes and life insurance, (97) 1196—ab
from malignant endocarditis treated with colloidal silver, *1510
heredity and disease, (139) 1820
100 laparotomies in country practice without, (49) 1374—ab
or removal of tuberculous patients, necessity of disinfection after, (16) 1184
relative, effect of complete anemia of central nervous system in dogs resuscitated after, (26) 2089
sudden, angioneurotic edema as familial cause of, (2) 2005—ab
sudden, following intravenous injections of blood corpuscles of foreign species, (53) 1903—ab
sudden, during pregnancy or puerperium, (155) 1037
sudden, in infant with enlarged thymus with three lobes, (66) 792
sudden, that may come to recently delivered mother, (115) 1733
Deaths after spinal stovain anesthesia, (36) 1190—ab
at Basle, inebriety as cause of, (137) 1043
under anesthetics, prevention of, (33) 1578—ab
Debility, pseudophosphaturia as sign of, (117) 1651—ab
Debts which medical science owes to surgery, (132) 352—ab
Decalcification of pregnancy, protracted, (52) 81—ab
Decapitation, delivery of fetal head after, (33) 2001
Decidua, structure of, (55) 2192
Decompression, cerebral, principle of, (42) 1551—ab
Decompression operation, in bursting fractures of skull, (30) 74
subtemporal, in chronic nephritis with uremia and neuroretinal lesion, (31) 1902—ab
Decubitus, gangrenous, severe myelitis with, (83) 447
with prolapsus uteri, (140) 86
Defense of body as illustrated by disease in children and adults, (43) 1284—ab
Deep-seated processes, x-ray treatment of, (78) 264—ab
Defectives, mental, in prison, (16) 354—ab
Defensive arrangements of body as shown by incidence of disease in children and adults, (2) 353—ab
Deformities, congenital, and congenital syphilis, (69) 1380
in limbs, (120) 634
of infantile paralysis, treatment of, (67) 1642—ab
treated by plaster-of-Paris and mechanical devices, (75) 1466—ab
Degeneracy, moral, and alcohol, (94) 1466
stigmata of, anomalies of, (25) 707—ab
Degeneration, adipose-genital, removal of hypophysis for, (103) 877—ab
amyloid, etiology of, (98) 266
phenomenon of, and healing in amyloid kidney, (93) 2098
spontaneous arterial, in rabbit, *1056
Delirium-tremens, artificial auditory hallucinations in, (93) 1559—ab
treatment of, (10) 348
Delivery: See also Labor.
after vaginofixation, (136) 1117—ab
by Müller's technic, (109) 541, (76) 1824—ab
by uterus-abdominal wall fistula, (185) 87—ab
Cesarean section vs. other methods of, in contracted pelvis, (9) 1377
complicated by elongation of cervix, (16) 2235—ab
danger with placenta prævia of natural straining to aid, and extraperitoneal Cesarean section to reduce, (112) 1651—ab
full term or abortion, gonococcus as factor in infection following, (59) 2091
in rabbits, experimental postponement of, (109) 266
mechanical obstruction to, intrapelvic vs. abdominal method of dealing with, (42) 623—ab
ovariotomy during, (84) 1739, (23) 2094—ab
perforation of cecum following, (107) 1377
premature, in home, pubiotomy and induction of, (76) 264—ab
solid fibroma of ovary obstructing, (13) 2190
spontaneous rupture of uterus at commencement of, (77) 631
under scopolamin morphin, (123) 1827—ab
Delusions and paranoia, (68) 1193
of negation, three cases of melancholia with, (138) 170
Dementia-præcox, *34, (26) 1038, (45) 1551, (89) 1643, (70) 2189—ab
and confusional insanity, (122) 1553—ab
early symptoms of, (36) 531—ab
etiology of, (1) 2185, (4) 2233—ab
in India, (38) 445
Dengue, (83) 1281
prevention of, (38) 1038—ab
Dental education, *275
needs of poor of London, (16) 261
plates, extraction of, from esophagus, (49) 1380
Dentistry, state reciprocity in license to practice, *563
Depression, morbid, and its treatment, (89) 358
Dermametropathism and x-ray baths, (149) 535
Dermatitis due to irritating effect of metol, (16) 1106—ab
exfoliativa, large doses of quinin in, (119) 1188—ab
exfoliativa neonatorum, (89) 533
from plants, (137) 85
from use of walnut juice hair dye, (71) 1035—ab
industrial, (21) 1038
occupation, (24) 1821—ab
of workers on cement, (41) 953-ab
universal, of children at breast, (22) 536—ab
x-ray, (45) 256
x-ray: its prevention and treatment, (166) 950, (24) 1283
Dermatology and syphilis, (80) 710
carbon dioxid snow in, (75) 356—ab, (106) 1037—ab
recent, (39) 1555
static electricity in, (114) 449
Dermatomycoses, tropical, (35) 1190
Dermatomycosis common to man and animals, (17) 1644
Dermoid, ovarian, multiple peritoneal pseudometastases of, (85) 1115
Dermolysis—an undescribed dissolution of skin, (81) 710—ab
Desessartz and Jean-Jacques Rousseau, (38) 173
Desmoid reaction, (95) 1110
tumors of abdominal wall, (35) 1033
Desquamation from sweating, *1328
Detroit Academy of Medicine, deceased founders of, (107) 442
Detrusor-paresis, (24) 1901
Diabetes-mellitus, (52) 1185, (102) 1377, (136) 1820, (71) 1911—ab
amputation in gangrene due to, (13) 789—ab
and cholelithiasis, (116) 634
and Darwinism, (5) 706—ab
and glycosuria, diagnosis of, (114) 1282
and pregnancy, mutual relations of, (63) 1113—ab
conjugal, (6) 530—ab
cresco flour and gluten flour in, 932
elimination of sugar in, (135) 634
experimental, (54) 954—ab
from surgical standpoint, (126) 534
gallstones in etiology of, (29) 623
glycosuria, hyperglycemia, and glycolysis, (31) 2094
gout and rheumatism, diagnostic value of symptoms of upper air tract in, (61) 1280
in acromegaly and hypophysis glycosuria, (116) 1827—ab
in infants and children, (87) 1376—ab
last illness of King Oscar II., (121) 1652
metabolism in, (90) 625
oatmeal diet in, (136) 267—ab, (74) 1036—ab, (120) 1290
origin of, (71) 1470—ab
pancreatic and gallstones, (23) 2234—ab
pancreatic, and parabiosis, (107) 84—ab
pathology and treatment of, (1) 2189—ab, (10) 2235
phloridzin, action of glutaric acid on, (55) 954, (92) 1288
phloridzin, experimental research on, (87) 1649
produced by adrenalin, (44) 537
regimen in, (27) 1038
severe, due to syphilis, (63) 798
Diabetic acidosis and treatment of diabetic coma, (82) 265—ab
acidosis, underlying chemical principles of, (27) 73—ab
coma, treatment of, and diabetic acidosis, (82) 265—ab
patients, effect of operations on, (69) 169—ab
prostatic disease in, (66) 258—ab
régime, (26) 1555—ab
Diabetics, resistance of, to bacterial infection, (26) 1550
Diagnosis, (56) 2188
abdominal, auscultation in, (3) 2234
accurate in abdominal diseases, observation of pathology on operating table necessary for, (140) 1906
and pathology, study of, should not lessen confidence in intelligent use of drugs, (82) 1186
and therapeutics, hold fast to that which is good in, (61) 1732
between spasdomic movements of face and neck, elements of, (20) 1730
case for, (57) 1732
differential, between complete and incomplete uretero-vaginal fistula, (61) 709—ab
difficulties of, (21) 1190—ab
of brain diseases, *461
of functional diseases, (28) 2186
physical, (155) 78
physical, importance of light percussion in, (65) 1375
value of reflexes in, (124, 130) 1037—ab
value of tele-radiography in, (13) 1283
Diaphanoscopy and gastroduodenoscopy, (48) 713—ab, (159) 1476—ab
of eye, (133) 1188
Diaphoresis in internal ocular affections, (120) 1037
Diaphragm, heart and stomach, changes in outlines of, during respiration shown by x-ray, (123) 442
hernia of, (109) 633
injuries to, importance of early diagnosis and surgical treatment, (66) 709—ab
neurosis of, (115) 1741—ab
surgical importance of region below, (96) 2194
unilateral paresis of, with involvement of sympathetic due to traumatic paralysis of brachial plexus, (77) 1381
Diarrhea, (21) 1372
choleriform, of cold weather, *1499
chronic dyspeptic, and chronic gastrointestinal dyspepsia, (86) 1559—ab
chronic, local and surgical treatment of, (15) 790—ab
compensatory, *467
epidemic, organism in, (7) 870-ab
in children from gastric achylia, (99) 2099—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, (119) 266—ab
in infants, (147) 1734
infantile, and dysenteric bacilli, (50) 76
infantile, character of stools and intestinal findings in, *1306
infantile, epidemic, (7) 1189—ab
lienteric, (87) 1186
on Boston floating hospital, summer 1907, (2) 1031—ab
puerperal, of Bengal, (5) 2005
summer, (98) 2189
summer, in children (135) 1282
summer, in children, treatment of, (138) 534, (117) 1042
summer, in infants and children, (137) 534
summer, in infants, treatment of, (24) 1372
treatment of, (131) 534
Diastase in cat's saliva, (59) 350—ab
Diastasis of left temporo-parietal articulation, fracture of base of skull with, ending in complete recovery, (73) 1818—ab
Diathesis, influence of, on causation and treatment of diseases of eye, (19) 2190
neuropathic, as condition of headache and other functional diseases, (98) 793
Diathetic states, study of, (7) 1461—ab
Diazo reaction of normal urine, (76) 955
Dickens' doctors and things medical, (80) 2189
Dies caniculares, (7) 438, (5) 621
Diet and digestion, (78) 1110—ab
and hygiene of children, (91) 2189—ab
antidiabetic, secretion from pancreas fistula and influence on it of, (68) 1380—ab
ash-free, and salt metabolism, *727
ash-free, experiments with, (37) 1463—ab
constant and daily variations in work of kidneys on, (133) 634
exclusive proteid, in certain digestive disorders, (20) 2006
in tuberculosis, (75) 1186
iodin-free, effects of feeding animals on, (146) 1111
in bronchial asthma, (20) 354
in infancy and childhood, (19) 712
milk, exclusive, treatment of obesity by, (92) 876—ab
milk-free fluid, in typhoid, (18, 19, 20) 73—ab
milk-vegetable, in pernicious anemia, (138) 1744—ab
nervousness in children and, (104) 1560—ab
oatmeal, in diabetes mellitus, (136) 267—ab, (74) 1036—ab
salt-free, indifferent results with, in infantile eczema, (84) 539
purin-free, limitations of, (6) 1906—ab
to reduce proportion of lime in arterial atheroma, (52) 2007
uric acid-free, mistakes which may prevent best results of, (9) 1371
Dietetic and injection method of treating typhoid, (69) 792—ab
treatment of gastric ulcer, (91) 265—ab
treatment in dilatation of esophagus, (16) 255
Dietetics as therapeutic measure, (67) 1375—ab
Digestion and diet, (78) 1110—ab

Digestion and nutrition in early infancy, special characteristics of, (45) 1285—ab
and secretion, effects of alcohol on, (101) 793
disturbances of, in infancy due to overfeeding of fat, (175) 950
in infants, *2125
in infants, carrot soup in disturbances of, (73) 955—ab
peptic, laws of, (87) 799
proteid, and alkaloids, (115) 352
starch, in stomach and intestines, (44) 1555
stomach, (47) 791
Digestive disorders, value of exclusive proteid diet in, (20) 2006
disturbances in rachitis, (51) 2192—ab
system, disorders of, vicious circles with, (5) 2189
system, physiology of, (73) 2004—ab
Tract: See Gastrointestinal Tract.
Digitalin tablets, physiologic assay of, *2130
Digitalis, indications and contraindications for, (69) 1552—ab, (62) 1732
in pneumonia, *2214
protracted use of, (5) 78
treatment, chronic, influence of, on heart, (99) 1741—ab
use and abuse of, (27) 439—ab
Dilatation of stomach, acute or duodeno-jejunal ileus? (71) 1648
Dilator, Bazzi's, in dilatation of uterus in labor, (31) 872
Dionin in diseases of eye, (95) 1819
Diphtheria and chronic atrophic rhinitis, relations between, (104) 1116
and impetigo contagiosa in child, (5) 870
and serum treatment, (70) 631—ab
and tuberculosis, eosinophilic cell occurring in hematopoietic organs in, (104) 869
antitoxin in, (114) 793, (94) 1472—ab, (114) 1914
antitoxin, large doses, in, *918
antitoxin, skin reaction to, *1510
antitoxin, untoward results from, *1154
bacilli, removal of diseased tonsils and adenoids to rid throat of, (66) 1280
bacteriologic diagnosis of, (52) 1374
bolus in, (100) 176
carriers, (35) 1112
cervical and submaxillary adenitis in convalescence from, (34) 2006
circulatory disturbances of, *2121
diagnosis, (58) 1108
epidemic at Soro, in 1908, and antitoxin prophylaxis, (129) 1914
epidemic, in deaf-mute asylum, (160) 1475
experiences at Stettin with, (58) 174
genital infection in, simulating puerperal fever, *965
group of bacilli, variability in, (54) 2003—ab
house epidemic of, toxic nervous affections following, (80) 1470
in West Australia, (36) 1112
laryngeal, (127) 260, (114) 1188
laryngeal, intubation for, (79) 1912
laryngeal, mechanical devices in treatment of, (82) 625
leucocytes in, before and after administration of antitoxin, (74) 1186—ab
local treatment of, (151) 1475—ab
paralysis following, (111) 634—ab
pyocyanase in, (122) 1042, (91) 1288—ab, (81) 1649
severe, adrenalin-saline injections in, (90) 799
sporadic, (73) 1552
subsequent multiple neuritis of, with vesical involvement (13) 255
paralysis following, treated by serum, (6) 626—ab
treatment of, at Cologne, 1900-8, (108) 1560
Diphtheroid throat affections, chronic, (59) 174
Diplegia and motor aphasia, idiopathic epilepsy complicated by, *1778
Diplococcus, immunizing properties of, cultivated on organ extracts, (138) 267
Diplopia, monocular, (28) 1283
Dipsomaniacs and inebriates, Massachusetts State Hospital for, (82) 2189
Disability, significance of certain eye diseases and symptoms in, (115) 1466
Disc, choked, palliative trephining for, (113) 1473—ab
Disease, acute infectious eruptive, outbreak of, (8) 1906
and dust, (17) 871
and health, urobilin in stools in, (39) 1191
and heredity, (1) 1820
cause and nature of, history of conceptions of, (131) 178
general, suggestions of pupil in, (38) 1902—ab
heredity, and death, (139) 1820
immunity to, (126) 1037
in children and adults, defensive arrangements of body as illustrated by, (2) 353—ab, (43) 1284—ab
infectious, leucocytic changes in blood in, physiologic importance of, (71) 174
inherited or acquired tendency to, (100) 1289
malignant, pathology of, (141) 442
medicinal treatment of, sufficiency of official drugs and preparations in, *1477
mental, differential diagnosis and treatment of, some forms of, (129) 1037
mental states and oxygen in cause and cure of, (18) 1278
organic, of nervous system, early diagnosis of, (9) 2190—ab
personal factor in, (15) 1549
street dust as factor in spread of, (120) 626
transmissible, notification of, (65) 446
tropical, febrile, (84) 1288
types of, modern life and its effects on, (109) 442
what does it mean? (28) 1372
Diseases, abdominal, observation of pathology on operating table necessary for accurate diagnosis, (140) 1906
classification of, apoplexy in, (7) 1371
chronic, physiotherapeutics in, (67) 76
connection between, (83) 955—ab
contagious, municipal hospitals for, medical and financial importance to community, (64) 2091—ab
diathetic and metabolic, (123) 260
early clinical types of certain, (31) 1555—ab
functional, diagnosis of, (28) 2186
functional genitourinary, and venereal prophylaxis, (110) 1377
in hospitals, registration of, promotion of uniformity in, (15) 261
industrial, international committee on, (23) 1038
industrial, notification of, (20) 1038
infections, relation of milk to, *1491
infectious, bacilli carriers in transmission of, (35) 1038—ab
infectious, colloidal silver in, (49) 355
infectious, growth of knowledge in, (118) 260
infectious, serum treatment of, in Glasgow Fever and Smallpox Hospitals, (46) 1379
internal, and female genitalia, (23) 1550—ab
international classification of, its advantages, defects and deficiencies, (2) 1371—ab
nervous, organic and functional, differentiation of, (125) 260
of blood, (123) 260
of domesticated animals communicable to man, (23) 1820
of skin and other organs of body, (74) 792
of spleen, (123) 260
symptomatology of, in childhood, (93) 2189—ab
tropical, in Mississippi Valley, (67) 2091—ab
tropical, in Philippines, board for study of, (103) 1733
Disinfectant, change in concentration of, with variation in rate of disinfection, (31) 2190
Disinfection, methods for, (121) 1561
necessity of, after death or removal of tuberculous patients, (16) 1184
official, in rural districts, (47) 355
of books, (61) 1108—ab
room, (18) 438—ab
variation in rate of, with change in concentration of disinfectant, (31) 2190
Dislocation and fracture of neck at sixth cervical vertebra in man of sixty, recovery, (10) 1815
and fracture of second cervical vertebra, (8) 2185
atlo-occipital, (32) 74—ab, (49) 75—ab
Dislocation, backward, of foot and extension dressing with flexed knee, (121) 450
of hip, congenital, (81) 351, (70) 1648
of hip, and congenital muscular rigidity, (80) 356—ab
of hip joint, congenital, treated by open operation, (137) 1282
of hip, congenital, treatment of, (2) 260—ab, (60) 1738, (48) 1822, (40) 2006
of hip, dorsal, reduction of, (38) 1640—ab
of hip, irreducible forward, operative treatment of, (43) 797
of humerus, with fracture, operative indications in, (58) 441, (65) 624
of knee, congenital, operative reduction of, (89) 1471
of metatarsus in Lisfranc's joint, (51) 1822
of pelvis, (78) 2097
of shoulder, recurrent, successful operation for, (66) 624
of shoulder, simple, traumatic, prognosis of, (74) 2193
of tarso-metatarsal joint, irreducible and old, surgical intervention in, (40) 629
of ulnar nerve, recurrent, (38) 1372—ab
simultaneous, of both shoulder joints, (42) 629
Dislocations and fractures, treatment of, (106) 1650—ab
rare, of shoulder, pelvis and hip, (47) 797
Dispensary, modern babies', (144) 1282
practice, hyperemia in, (116) 1383
Dispensing versus prescribing, (78, 79) 1732
Dissections, anatomic, preservation of, with permanent color of muscles, vessels, nerves and organs, by new method, *642
Diuresis, methods of stimulating, (98) 1650—ab
Diverticula, congenital, of male urethra, histology and genesis of, (71) 1286
intestinal, pathology of, (43) 2095
in trachea, (110) 266
multiple of sigmoid, (12) 1906
of male urethra, cases and treatment of, (79) 1114
Diverticulitis, acute, (142) 626
acute, of sigmoid, with operation before rupture, *543
and Diverticulosis, (90) 793—ab
Diverticulum, Meckel's, inflammation of, simulating appendicitis, *2060
Meckel's, in hernia, (31) 1467
Meckel's, invagination of intestine from inward protrusion of, (99) 2194
Meckel's, perforation of, (72) 1193
Vater's, melanoma of, and of lower portion of common bile duct causing complete obstruction, (152) 870
Doctor: See Physician
Doctrines, old, useful errors, (36) 797
Dog bites, (89) 1186
days, (5) 530
fish, spiny, globulin from egg yolk of, (49) 1731
frequency of microsporon caninum or lanosum in, (28) 712
ligation of parathyroids in, results of chronic parathyroiditis as obtained by, (109) 869
maximum of elimination of cresol in, after administration of lysol, (119) 634
peculiar cells on tonsil of, probable significance, (98) 1913
successful infection of with cultures of Leishmania infantum, *1423
Dogs, biochemical and anatomic changes induced in, by potassium cyanid, (11) 348
resuscitated after relative death, effect of complete anemia of central nervous system in, (26) 2089
Dorsey, J. S., secret of his success, (50) 168
Dosage by drops and its physical bases, (128) 1043
comparative in children, (92) 2189—ab
Drainage, (71) 1552—ab
and irrigation of bladder after prostatectomy, device for, (80) 948—ab
diffuse suppurative peritonitis treated without, (127) 1037
intranasal method for opening frontal sinus and establishing, (67) 1552
Drainage, mechanism of, of normal accessory sinuses, (126) 870
of ankle joint, method of, (59) 1185, (154) 1188—ab
plea for, in abdominal and pelvic operations, (75) 2004—ab
rectal, pelvic abscess with reference to, (139) 353—ab
spool, rubber, for empyema of chest, (62) 1642
vaginal or suprapubic, in acute diffuse peritonitis in women, (43) 1551—ab
Drains and tents, intrauterine, (96) 716—ab
Dropsy: See also Ascites
epidemic of, in Dacca, insane asylum, (38) 1737—ab
normal pregnancy, and kidney of pregnancy, pathogenesis of eclampsia and, (52) 1647—ab
Drug action on internal secretion, and nerve antagonism, (175) 87
and liquor addictions, neurasthenia and, (174) 171
inspection and pure food, (69) 2091
store therapeutics, *421
treatment in cardiovascular conditions, *1745
treatment vs. osteopathy, *2135
Druggist: See Pharmacist
Drugs, action and elimination of, injected intravenously, (95) 540—ab
action of, on blood serum, (84) 356—ab
action of, on blood vessels, (65) 2003
and preparations, official, sufficiency of, in medicinal treatment of disease, *1477
chemistry of, importance of urea-carbonic acid for, (59) 797
in tuberculosis, use and abuse of, (38) 1108
individual, action of, obscured by mixtures, (57) 791—ab
influence of, on internal secretion as affected by nerve action, (175) 87
injected, temporary localization of, (31) 796—ab
narcotic, dual action of, (112) 1466
physiologic tests of, (72) 264
proportion of active principle in, prescribed in various forms, (72) 2009
remedial measures in cardiac disease other than, (85) 1376
self-administration of, or does it pay to have physician? (65) 709
Drum membrane, artificial, and exostosis in adults, (67) 792
Drunkard, habitual, treatment of, (17) 1377
Drunkenness, pathologic, (102) 1289—ab
Duct, common, permanent stenosis of, from inflammation or duodenal ulcer, (9) 530
common, ruptured, operation, recovery, (54) 1469
heptic, injury of, during cystectomy, (104) 2099
lachrymonasal, imperforation of, in new-born, *188
nasal, treatment of strictures of, with lead styles, *1207
thyreoglossal, cyst of, (34) 1640
Ductus arteriosus, patent, (8) 171, (29) 1550
Ducts, Muellerian and Wolffian, development of, congenital unilateral absence of urogenital system and, (57) 798
Dulness, paravertebral area of, in pleurisy, (98) 1472—ab
paravertebral triangle of, (49) 1822—ab
paravertebral triangle of, in pregnancy, (34) 1902—ab
Duodenal and gastric ulcers, (102) 260—ab, (77) 533—ab, (94) 1036
and gastric ulcer, acute perforating, (42) 2090—ab
and gastric ulcers, chronic, (171) 171, (110) 352
and gastric ulcers, secondary to wounds of bladder, (105) 260—ab
glycosuria, negative experimental research on, (86) 1912
ulcer, *556, (12) 795—ab
ulcer, acute perforating, (106) 1819
ulcer before age of ten, (78) 2195—ab
ulcer, chronic, (51) 947
ulcer, diagnosis and treatment, (26) 172—ab, (144) 534
diagnosis of, (27) 2001—ab
ulcer or inflammation, permanent stenosis of common duct from, (9) 530
ulcer, prominent symptoms in diagnosis, *651

Duodenal ulcer, surgical treatment of, (159) 78
Duodenitis, phlegmonous, (128) 1474—ab
Duodenojejunostomy, chronic, gastromesenteric ileus cured by, (41) 1464
Duodenojejunal fossa, hernia into, (51) 1034
Duodenum, and stomach, benign diseases of, (160) 171
and stomach, benign diseases of, end-results following operation for, (101, 103) 260—ab
and stomach, direct visual inspection of, and diaphanoscopy, (48) 713—ab, (159) 1476—ab
and stomach, hemorrhage from, (24) 167
and stomach, round ulcer of, (77) 533—ab
anemic spot on, which may be mistaken for ulcer, (126) 352
diverticulum of, as cause of general jaundice, (81) 1381
medical aspect of, (148) 1037
occlusion of, (58) 1113—ab
postoperative occlusion of, (68) 356—ab
secondary occlusion of, acute paralysis of stomach with, (122) 717
surgery of, (149) 1037
ulcer of: See Duodenal Ulcer
x-ray and anatomic study of, (73) 356
Dupuytren's contraction, surgical aspects of, (33) 439
Dust and disease, (17) 871
in spermatic fluid, (126) 359
removal in grinding trades, (19) 1038
street, as factor in spread of disease, (120) 626
Dusty trades in Sheffield, mortality in, (16) 1038—ab
Duties and responsibilities of State society, (146) 1037
Dwarf growth and simple mitral stenosis, (52) 873—ab
Dysentery, (30) 707
amebic, medical vs. surgical treatment of, *2140
amebic, treatment of, on Isthmus of Panama, (14) 2234—ab
asylum, and ulcerative colitis, (25) 1377
bacillary, serum treatment of, (121) 442
bacilli, and infantile diarrhea, (50) 76
bacilli carrier, (115) 1289—ab
bacilli, toxin and antitoxin of, (67) 954
chronic, surgical treatment of, (20) 172
is it sole cause of tropical liver abscess, (15) 1821—ab
Madagascar plant as remedy for, (44) 1646
santonin in, (55) 1469—ab
toxin, production of immunity against, (19) 1735
with intestinal amebas, but without hepatic abscess, (12) 1820—ab
tropical, *573
Dysmenorrhea, (49) 531, (22) 1901
and amenorrhea, tuberculin in, (117) 2012—ab
etiology and treatment of, (94) 716—ab
from traction on peritoneum, (109) 359—ab
membranous, exfoliative endometritis, (42) 1279—ab
nasal, (60) 264—ab
treatment of, by forcible dilatation of cervical canal and application of Wylie drain, (93) 169—ab
Dyspepsia, chronic, gastrointestinal, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea, (86) 1559—ab
from intestinal fermentation, (65) 174—ab
intestinal, (57) 174
nervous, or dyspeptic symptoms due to eyestrain, (24) 623
what does it signify? (111) 442, (77) 1732
Dyspeptics, thin, physiologic loss of weight in, (48) 1285—ab
Dyspnea and cyanosis, (118) 1734
causes of, (16) 1111
of gastric origin, (50) 953
patients, x-ray inspection of thorax in, (65) 874—ab
syphilitic, (173) 171
Dystocia, (136) 534: See also Labor and Delivery
choice of methods of operation in, (4) 530—ab, (26) 1033—ab
prevention of, (39) 1279—ab
Dystrophy and syringomyelia, (94) 1913—ab
Dystrophy, muscular, are there latent or rudimentary types of? (126) 178
muscular, following acute poliomyelitis in infancy, (116) 949
muscular, progressive infantile, congenital muscular defects, and infantile disintegration of nuclei, (83) 1115—ab

E

Ear affections, balneotherapy in, (84) 715
and nose, vaccine therapy in suppurations of, (85) 441
cases, recent, (158) 1188
catarrhal disease of, and adenoids, (99) 2005
cerebellar abscess originating in, treatment, (9) 627, (138) 950
cerebration deficient in chronic purulent inflammation of; cure by radical mastoid operation, (144) 950
complications of influenza and their treatment, (50) 1468—ab
cosmetic and plastic surgery of, (136) 1906
deafness of non-suppurative origin, examination of vestibular apparatus in, (42))2007
destruction of labyrinth of, for severe vertigo and tinnitus, (31) 1378
diagnosis of brain abscess originating in, (93) 2092
discharges, pathology of, (46) 81, (32), 537, (40) 1379, (41) 1468
disease, paralysis of sixth cranial nerve in, (20) 1467
diseases, lactic acid bacilli cultures in, (18) 348
diseases, treatment of, (82) 441
Eustachian catarrh with hyperinflation of tympanic cavity, (89) 1552
eye, nose and throat conditions, faulty, effect on mental development of school children of, (88) 1466
eye, nose and throat, expert testimony and medical jurisprudence as relating to, (111) 1377
in mumps, *1961
inflammation, chronic, purulent, fatal cavernous sinus thrombosis following, (34) 537
instrument for treatment of disease of, (87) 1552
internal inflammation, acute, of, (12) 1371
internal inflammation, suppurative of, (77) 1649—ab
intracranial lesions originating in, (62) 624, (131) 1734, (27, 28) 1820
indications and technic for incising drumhead in acute otitis media, (111) 792
indications for mastoid operation, (71) 868—ab
labyrinth deafness with "tone island," (86) 441
labyrinth of, non-acoustic functions of, (87) 2092
labyrinth of, reactions of, and their significance in diagnosis of suppurative labyrinthitis, *1754
lobule of, and scalp, recurrent keloid of, (86) 1552
lobule of, and tuberculosis, (108) 177
manifestations in inherited syphilis, (40) 81—ab
meato-mastoid operation in chronic mastoiditis, *1062
middle, acute infections of, importance of early diagnosis, (100) 626
middle, aspirator for, (55) 1817
middle, chronic deafness, (95) 793—ab
middle, development of, (27) 1467
middle, exploratory puncture of drum membrane in diseases of, (125) 1820
middle, ignorance of significance of disease of, (19) 2089—ab
middle, Inflammation of: See Otitis media
middle, sclerosis, *364
middle, sinus thrombosis following removal of granulation tissue from; excision of internal jugular vein, (88) 1552
middle, tube for self-insufflation of vapor into, (19) 1032
middle, two points in development of, its contents, (42) 1646
nose and throat complications of infectious diseases, (65) 2188
nose and throat, diseases of, climate of north and north-west in etiologic and therapeutic relation to, (102) 1552
Pain in: See Earache
Ear, sinus thrombosis and pyemia, (92) 1552
speculum with handle, *1330
symptoms of cardiovascular disease, *1594
syringe for removal of foreign bodies and plugs from, (63) 1193
thrombosis of sigmoid sinus and internal jugular vein originating in, operation for, (135) 950
traumatic defects of, plastic restoration of, (66) 875—ab
tuberculosis of, (12) 1278—ab
tuberculosis of, inoculation treatment, (35) 80
tympanic membrane of, permanent closure of large perforations in, with increase in hearing, (84) 441
unusual mastoid operation in children, (90) 869
work in Vienna, (116) 1733
work, recent advancements in, through bacteriotherapy, (68) 1732
Earache, (63) 76
surgical treatment of, (103) 626
treatment of, without operation, (102) 626, (110) 793
Eating, interchange of gases and consumption of energy after, (110) 1826
Eclampsia, albuminuria and pregnancy, parathyroid treatment of, (119) 1651—ab
antepartum, (51) 440
blood pressure in, (35) 256—ab
Cesarean section in; recovery of mother and child, (61) 947
Cesarean section, vaginal, in, (69) 624
decapsulation of kidneys in, (189) 87, (25) 261—ab, (147) 360
pathogenesis of, (145) 360—ab, (63) 1739—ab
pathogenesis of, and normal pregnancy, dropsy and kidney of pregnancy, (52) 1647—ab
placental origin of, (55) 1647—ab, (107) 2099—ab
plea for prompt evacuation of uterus in, *2041
puerperal, (37) 349, (52) 440, (20) 531, (45) 1185, (71) 1465, (86) 2189—ab
puerperal, action of remedies usually employed in, (39) 349
puerperal, suprarenal capsules in, (51) 81—ab
toxin, attempt to determine, by experiment, (137) 359—ab
treatment of, (91) 169—ab, (25) 261—ab, (38) 349, (133) 359—ab, (164) 959
veratrum viride in, (16) 1377—ab
Ecology, therapeutics in light of, (130) 269
Ecthyma, acute, (79) 1280
Ectromelia, associated with other deformities, (45) 2002—ab
Ectropium, cicatricial of lower eyelid, principles on which operation for is based, (117) 352
Eczema and asthma, (67) 539—ab
and vaccination, (79) 1381
chronic, coal tar in, *497
etiology and treatment of, (13) 353—ab, (16) 865
in infants, salt-free diet in, (84) 539, (84) 1825
nature and causes of, *1829
Paget's, of nipple, with carcinoma, (40) 1555
Edebohl's Operation: See Kidney Decapsulation
Edema, angioneurotic, as familial cause of sudden death, (2) 2005—ab
angioneurotic, Henoch's purpura and, (28) 261
chronic inflammatory, of submucous tissues of nose, (58) 1039
essential, angioneurotic and other examples of, in children, (41) 1817—ab
general, of obscure origin, salt elimination in urine of individual with, followed by cure, (35) 2002
generalized, of fetus, (6) 1038
hereditary, of legs with acute exacerbations, (33) 262—ab
nature and cause of, *839
persisting since birth, (28) 872
Edestin test for pepsin, (92) 83
Edinger's theory of using-up of nerve cells, (123) 1914
Education, dental, *275
higher medical, (187) 951
ideal medical, (90) 259
modern methods of, and effects on health of race, (140) 1553—ab
of public, (90) 710—ab
plea for more liberal one for medical student, (27) 1278
public, against tuberculosis infection, (91) 1904
Eel serum, toxin and anaphylactic substance of, (90) 1040
Effusion, pleural, cholesterin crystals in, (121) 800
pleural, insufflation of air in, (59) 1380—ab
pleural, recurring, injections of air in, (55) 1738
traumatic in knee, treatment of, (100) 2011
Effusions, pleuritic, influence of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, (64) 1910—ab
Egg white, sensitizing portion of, (51) 1731
yolk of spiny dog fish, globulin from, (49) 1731
Eggs, idiosyncrasy to, (153) 86—ab
of parasites, detection of, in stools, (61) 1193—ab
Egyptians, prehistoric, syphilis in, (3) 1038
Elbow, anchylosis of, arthroplasty for, (36) 2090—ab
injuries at, (23) 790
resection of, technic for, (119) 1384—ab
resection with retention of function, (87) 1040—ab, (56) 1192
Electric treatment, lightning, influence of, on vitality of cells, (115) 1474—ab
Electricity, accidents from, suddenly fatal, 2100—ab
and lightning, injuries from, (78) 715—ab
cataphoric application of, (119) 1734
high-frequency, and hysteria, (90) 2010—ab
high-frequency, in cardiac disease, (2) 864
in diagnosis and treatment of nerve injuries of upper extremity, (22) 1283
in medicine, (82) 259, (69) 868
necessity for, in reflex atrophies, (40) 537—ab
static, and high potential currents, treatment with, (113) 1111
static, and its therapy, (162) 950
static, in dermatology, (114) 449
static, in nervous diseases, (70) 1465
Electrocardiogram of irregular pulse, (89) 1559
Electrocardiograms in diagnosis of heart disease, (118) 2012—ab
Electrolytic medication, treatment of skin diseases by, (21) 1735
Electrotherapy, (14) 1462—ab
attitude of neurologists to, *13
in tuberculosis, (17) 2234
Electrodiagnosis, (132) 950
Elephantiasis, congenital, (55) 630
of scrotum, operative cure of, (36) 2187
palliative treatment of, (117) 260, (21) 1906
x-rays in, (145) 1820
Embolism, air, with placenta prævia, (123) 1561—ab
and thrombosis, warning symptoms of, (145) 1943—ab
of pulmonary artery, operative treatment, (96) 358—ab, (77) 539—ab, (54) 713—ab
postoperative lung complications of, (57) 1556—ab
pulmonary, after radical operation for inguinal hernia, (41) 629—ab
pulmonary, clamping of large vessels near heart in operative treatment of, (76) 2097—ab
pulmonary occluding, (37) 74—ab
Embryologic study of rare malformation, (120) 359
Embryology, pathologic, (142) 718
Embryoma, ovarian, (56) 538
Embryonal conditions in blood, retrogression to, (62) 174
Embryos, delicate unfixed, meso-photography and application to, (24) 1111
Emergencies, surgical, with tuberculous larynx, (106) 1552
Eminentia capitata, fracture of, (33) 1640
Emotions, pathology and physiology of, (8) 865
Emphysema, chondrectomy for, from rigidity of thorax, (51) 797
in skin as accident from intubation, (58) 874
of lung, operative treatment, (98) 83—ab
of lungs and bronchial asthma, manual-mechanical and gymnastic treatment, (96) 540—ab
pulmonary, and asthma, (102) 716—ab
Empyema, (50) 1185, (88) 1643

Empyema and gangrene of lung complicating typhoid in child, (61) 257
chronic, of frontal and anterior ethmoidal sinuses, optic neuritis due to, (65) 168
chronic, treated by hyperemia and hypertransudation, (6) 1111—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (29) 707
double, with drainage of both pleural cavities, (29) 1462
etiology of, (41) 256
etiology, symptoms, treatment and when to perform thoracotomy, (128) 1822
frontal sinus, surgical principles essential to cure of, (89) 2092
in children, (19) 172—ab
in children, blood count in diagnosis, (109) 949
irrigation of chest in, blood pressure lowering reflexes from, (26) 1816—ab
maxillary, caused by foreign bodies in nose, cause of, (91) 1552
maxillary, diagnosis and treatment of, (24) 26
maxillary, drainage of, (135) 78
of chest, Henry's rubber drainage spool for, (62) 1642
of sphenoid sinus, radical operation for, *2108
perforation of, in ethmoidal and frontal sinuses into orbit, complicating scarlet fever, (69) 1648—ab
pneumococcus, 20 operative cases, (181) 951
recurring, (44) 867
surgical treatment of, (6) 789—ab
Empyemas, recent, application of Bier cure in, *572
Encephalitis, curable, subacute, in tuberculous, (66) 2008
influenzal, simulating tetanus, (83) 176
multiple, with meningococcus meningitis, (84) 1115
purulent meningitis and phlebitis of sigmoid sinus, jugular bulb and internal jugular vein, complicating mastoiditis, (83) 1552
Enchondroma in tendon sheath of finger, (24) 712
Endarteritis, obliterating, (2) 347, (4) 437
peripheral, (67) 1185
Endemic funiculitis, (4) 442—ab
Endoaneurismorrhaphy, statistics of, *1667
Endocarditis, (1) 437—ab
bacillary, infantile, (35) 2094
chronic, management of, during stage of compensation, (9) 348—ab
chronic tuberculous, with tubercle bacilli, (58) 1738
experimental, negative results of attempt to induce, with bacterial toxin, (97) 956
malignant, (117) 1111, (1) 1644
malignant, fatal, treated with colloidal silver, *1512
phagocytic immunity and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in, *1571
ulcerative, vaccine therapy in, (36) 80
Endocardium, pocket formation in, with aortic incompetence, (103) 177
Endometritis, (59) 791
and importance of plasma cells in inflammation, (132) 359
chronic anatomy, pathology and therapy of, (58) 2193—ab
chronic gonorrheal, successful treatment of, (35) 167
exfoliative, membranous dysmenorrhea, (42) 1279—ab
Endometrium, early relationship of oösperm to, (2) 1276
histologic changes in, incidental to menstrual cycle, (39) 256
Endoscopy of uterus, (56) 1469—ab
Endothelioma and primary carcinoma of appendix, (32) 439
of ovaries and tubes, (76) 82—ab
of pleura, (3) 2000
of scapula with removal of entire bone, *757
Endotoxins and toxins, (115) 450
Endovesical operations, simple instrument for, (111) 717
Enemas, saline, continuous, in peritonitis, apparatus for, *406
nutritive, influence of, on gastric secretion, *315
Energy and life, chemical rays promotors of, mode of action and therapeutic uses, (13) 1278
and matter in vital processes, (56) 1647—ab
Energy, consumption of, and interchange of gases after eating, (110) 1826
Enophthalmos, traumatic, (2) 951
Enterectomy, extensive, for gangrene, (3) 1189
Enteritis, epidemic of, caused by Liverpool virus rat poison, (15) 2190
Enterocele and inversion of vagina, radical operation for after vaginal hysterectomy, (124) 1742
origin and treatment of, (89) 1912
Enterocolitis, treatment, (132) 1282
Enteroptosis, surgical phases of, (50) 531—ab
types of, (25) 866—ab
Enterostomy for acute intestinal obstruction, (39) 74—ab
Enucleation, osteoplastic mediotarsal, (120) 717
Enuresis, causes and treatment, (94) 1643
Enzyme, proteolytic of human milk, (49) 1903
Enzymes of fibrinous exudates—effect of one enzyme on another, (27) 1184
of human pancreatic and intestinal juice obtained through jejunal fistula, (60) 1732
of tuberculous tissues, (26) 1184
proteolytic, viability of, in tissues, (105) 869
Esophagus, thoracic, surgery of, and positive pressure method of artificial respiration, *805
Eosinophilia and trichinosis, (110) 78-ab
Epicondyle of femur, typical fracture of, (46) 2095
Epidemic among cats, micro-organism causing, (61) 1469
house, of diptheria, toxic nervous affections following, (80) 1470
of enteritis, caused by Liverpool virus, rat poison, (15) 2190
Epidemics, diphtheria, and serotherapy, (70) 631—ab
in Guam, history of, (45) 1108
Epidemiology and bacteriology in fight against typhoid, (58) 446
of plague, insects in (24) 628—ab
Epididymis and testicle, indirect treatment of disease of, (20) 1554
motility of spermatozoa in, *1424
Epididymitis, gonorrheal, (95) 77—ab
gonorrheal, acute, operative treatment of, (15) 2001—ab
orchitis and vaginalitis from sporotrichum beurmanni, (43) 1737
Epileptic Institute Company, *1860
Epileptics, transitory disturbances of consciousness in, (56) 1552
Epiglottis cartilage, retrogressive changes in, and their consequences, (135) 1043
Epilepsy and eyestrain, (112) 78, (150) 171
and migraine, thyroid extract in, (78) 625—ab
bitemporal hemianopsia after, subsidence of, (71) 1824—ab
hydrocephalus, and tumors, puncture of corpus callosum in, (110) 1042—ab
from reflex causes, in private practice, (16) 622—ab
in private life, dietetic and drug treatment of, (64) 954
idiopathic, complicated by motor aphasia and diplegia, *1778
idiopathic, with paralysis; due to germ? (17) 73—ab
menstrual reflex, hysterectomy for, (127) 1742—ab
Epilepsy, ophthalmic migraine and, *480
surgical treatment of, (90) 1650—ab
traumatic, anatomic findings in, (99) 1472—ab
treatment of, (146) 171
treatment of, with borax, (91) 1825
voice sign in, (10) 1729—ab
Epipharynx, primary cancer of, (64) 1280
Epiphysis, lower, of tibia, fracture of (3) 1460
Epithelial tumors of skin and exposed mucous membranes (86) 710
Epithelioma, non-cornified superficial, (73) 1648
of heel, (44) 263
of liver with cirrhosis, (120) 1384—ab
of penis, ablation in one piece of, and its lymphatic territory, (52) 1738—ab
of tar and asphalt workers, (22) 1038
of pharynx, total extirpation of, with permanent esophagostoma, (3) 1815—ab
Epithelioma, primary, of maxillary antrum, (88) 441
primary, of vulva, (115) 1383
radium bromid in, *894
squamous-celled, (4) 1638
x-rays in, *1761
Epitheliomas of skin, unusual, *1398
Epithelium, atypical pavement, in cervix uteri, (52) 630
ciliated, of respiratory organs, physiology and pathology of, (62) 2096
embryonic, resistance of, to freezing with liquid air, (55) 2003—ab
of Fallopian tubes in man and animals, structure and functions of, (82) 2098
of vagina, transplantation of, to cure erosions in portio vaginalis, (140) 1117
Epitympanum, contour and contents of, in relation to suppurative diseases, (58) 1280
Epizootic abortion, biology of bacillus of, (36) 712
Epulis, pathology and treatment of, (31) 537
Equilibrium, static and dynamic, organs of, (87) 2092
Ergot, fluidextract of, physiologic assay of, *2130
uses in cases other than obstetrical, (19) 348—ab
Erosion, recurrent, traumatic of cornea, due to lachrymal stricture, (118) 1905
Errors, useful, old doctrines, (36) 797
Eruptions, bullous in children, (22) 1820
eczematous and bullous, isolation of Klebs-Loeffler bacillus in, (25) 1820
scarlatiniform, differentiation from scarlet fever, (22) 2186
Erysipelas, (55) 264—ab
and scarlet fever, (115) 1651—ab
bacterial treatment of, (13) 1183
in new-born, (38) 629
magnesium sulphate solution in, (91) 259—ab
opsonic index in, (26) 256
primary, of pharynx, *316
three signs for diagnosis of, (25) 1736—ab
treatment of, (13) 348, (9) 794—ab
Erysipeloid of Rosenbach, (48) 167
Erythema figuratum perstans, *1936
multiforme with visceral lesions, (4) 1631
Erythrodermia desquamativa, (22) 536—ab
Erythromelalgia, (122) 2012, *2157
Raynaud's disease, and allied conditions, in relation to vascular disease of the extremities, (39) 1902—ab
Esmarch-Silvestri technic, modifications in blood in preventive hemostasis with, (125) 178
Esophagoscope and bronchoscope, for location and removal of foreign bodies, (132) 1734
as diagnostic and therapeutic aid in esophageal obstruction, (14) 622—ab
bronchoscope and gastroscope, use of, (16) 790—ab
Esophagoscopy, (23) 172, (24) 348, (24) 439, (178) 951, (139) 1734
and bronchoscopy, (102) 793
bronchoscopy and laryngoscopy, (26) 1467
results of, (49) 1380
simplification of, (72) 1738
technic of, (114) 177
tracheobronchoscopy and gastroscopy, (19) 622
Esophagostoma, permanent, total extirpation of lower pharynx for epithelioma, with, (3) 1815—ab
Esophagostomy and resection of esophagus and lesser curvature of stomach following osteoplastic resection of costal arch, (33) 1730
Esophagus and lung, fistula between, (66) 1114—ab
and stomach, bismuth in diagnosis of, conditions of, (16) 1283
and stomach, operations on, pathologic conditions and results of, (17) 1283
congenital atresia of, with esophagotracheal fistula, etiology of, (105) 177
dilatation of, dietetic treatment in, (16) 255
foreign bodies in, (35) 1555, (126) 2197—ab
larynx and trachea, direct examination of, (25) 1467, (3) 2005
malformation of, congenital, (54) 76
multiple cysts in, (77) 2097
Esophagus, obstruction of, diagnosis of (63) 1465—ab
obstruction of, esophagoscope as diagnostic and therapeutic aid in, (14) 622—ab
obstruction of, malignant, (20) 1190
operation on low diverticulum in, (107) 541
pathology of mucosa of human, (134) 1043
resection and plastic operations on, especially for carcinoma, (53) 1556
stenosis, caustic of, cured by esophagoscope, (38) 712
stenosis, functional, at cardia, (61) 168
stenosis of, further aid in diagnosis of, (23) 1640—ab
stricture of, (76) 792
trachea and stomach, direct inspection of, (18) 2186
traction diverticulum of, pathogenesis of, (106) 177, (97) 266
x-ray examination of, (18) 1901—ab, (46) 2090
Ether, administration of, *1574, (14) 1639—ab
administration of, by open method, (14) 711
and chloroform, anesthesia by, (14) 789, (105) 1110
and chloroform, value of warming vapor of, (67) 624
anesthesia, (132) 793
apparatus for administration of, (67) 1280
freezing microtome, compact, (126) 1553
prevention of vomiting during first whiffs of, (118) 717—ab
Ethics, (99) 1377
medical, duties of physicians, (189) 171
professional, adding grain of salt to, (165) 950, (119) 1111
Ethmoid, antrum and sphenoid, submucous resection of lateral nasal wall in chronic empyema of, *1136
cells at birth and their development during fetal life, (14) 1799
disease, ocular symptoms of, (125) 1905
perforation of inner corner of eye and involvement of maxillary antrum, *1325
Ethyl chlorid for general anesthesia, (43) 173—ab, (59) 446, (51) 623, (29) 2089—ab
Eucalyptol injections in tuberculosis, (64) 1557
Eupraxia, relative, with right hemiplegia, (94) 1115
Eupyrexia, (10) 1639—ab
Europe, criminal procedure in countries of, (16) 2001—ab
postgraduate study in, (110) 1466
Evil tendencies in medicine and surgery, (18) 2234—ab
Evolution of preventorium, (28) 444—ab
Examination, careful, in diseases of rectum with proper instruments, (93) 1036—ab
external antepartum, (29) 1033
physical, (47) 1551
physical, routine, value of, *2038
Exercise, active, peripheral action of, on circulatory disturbances with fat heart and allied conditions, (82) 1559—ab
and rest in tuberculosis, (1) 2233—ab
mechanical, and cold, influence of, on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, (71) 350—ab
muscular, and oxygen as form of treatment, (7) 1554—ab
therapy, Frenkel's, improvement of peripheral centripetal neuron in tabes by, (81) 955—ab
violent, important surgical injuries brought on by, (3) 442
Exercises, auxiliary, and carbonated mineral baths, treatment of chronic diseases of the heart by, (77) 1110—ab
Exophthalmic-goiter, (134) 267—ab, (90) 1381—ab, (1) 530, (23) 1736
action of lecithin in, (43) 1464—ab
and psychic factor in, surgery of thyroid, (75) 1375—ab
and Raynaud's disease, (128) 178—ab
and thymus, (63) 356—ab
and thyroidism, blood findings in, (70) 1558—ab
Charcot type of, (27) 1730
development of knowledge of, *1119
diarrhea in, (119) 266—ab
diphtheria antitoxin in, (60) 1818

Exophthalmic goiter, examination of blood in, (68) 1286—ab
fatal asystole in, (52) 538—ab
from medical standpoint, (1) 1276—ab
hereditary, (101) 1116—ab
importance of persisting thymus in, (111) 1289—ab
in man aged fifty-two, hypertrophy of mammæ in, (96) 956
medical and surgical treatment of, (48) 2090—ab
medical treatment of, (51) 1185
palsy of extraocular muscles in, (99) 442
partial thyroidectomy in, (89) 1110—ab
pathology and treatment, (4) 1189, (35) 1821
plus surgical lesions, (50) 1465—ab
prognosis of operative treatment of, (59) 1648—ab
surgical and anatomic study of, (156) 360
surgical aspects of, and psychic factor, (100) 260—ab
surgical treatment of, (70) 714—ab, (35) 873, (102) 1819, (16) 2006
treatment of, (76) 539—ab, (160) 950, (2) 1183—ab, (40) 1641, (173) 1904—ab
x-ray in, (139) 1474—ab, (3) 1638—ab, (28) 1907
Exophthalmos as complication of accessory cavity disease, (44) 1374
of three years' duration cured by removal of middle turbinate, (134) 1037
tachycardia and tremor following extirpation of tuberculous glands in neck, (27) 2186
Exostoses, gonorrheal, of os calcis, (13) 1271
Exostosis and artificial drum membrane in adults, (67) 792
Ex-patients, suggestions to, (138) 260
Experimentation, animal, passive hyperemia in, (73) 264—ab
Expert testimony and alienist, (3) 530—ab
testimony, supposed evils of, (2) 530—ab
Extension, transverse and longitudinal, easily improvised apparatus for, (73) 1287
without use of weights, for fractures, (17) 790—ab
Extrasystole, (24) 795
Extremities: See also Arms and Legs
crushing injuries of, (136) 170
functional paresis of, new sign of, (23) 2236—ab
mutilated, conservative treatment of, (98) 1904
trophic lesions occurring symmetrically on, (8) 2234
vascular diseases of, Raynaud's disease, erythromelalgia, and allied conditions in relation to, (39) 1902—ab
Exudates and transudates, differential diagnosis between, by Rivalta test, (137) 718—ab, (94) 956—ab
and transudates, differentiation of, (121) 1384
fibrinous, enzymes of, effect of one enzyme on another, (27) 1184
Exudative diathesis, (83) 533—ab
Eye: See also Special Structures
affection from artificial fertilizer, (129) 1147
affections of lachrymal glands and their treatment, (110) 449
affections, phlyctenular, and tuberculin, (103) 1383—ab
affections, serotherapy in, (81) 539
and brain complications of anemia and relationship to thrombosis, (26) 1378—ab
and cardiovascular disease, *212
and nose abnormalities, reflex neuroses arising from, (12) 1815—ab, (72) 2189
and skin pigment, staining technic for showing, and its colorless preliminary stages, (114) 1473
aniridia, case of, (136) 1037
artificial, restoration of the conjunctival cul-de-sac for insertion of, *1070
atropin solution in, unusual constitutional effects of, (153) 171
blindness following injection of protargol in lachrymal sac, (101) 442
cataract extraction, (39) 445—ab
cataract extraction, after-treatment of, (135) 442
ciliary region of, diagnostic value of tenderness in, (63) 441
clinics, European, (142) 1820
Eye, commoner inflammatory diseases of, and their diagnosis, (79) 1818
complete congenital opacities of both cornea, (50) 867
complete peripheral capsulotomy of, (137) 1037
complications in disease of nasal accessory sinuses, surgery of, *299
complications of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, cultivation of meningococcus from, (101) 1466
complications of pregnancy, *204
complications, serious, with sinusitis, (109) 1819
conditions in public schools, (5) 789—ab
conditions, serious, immediate treatment of, by general practitioner, (2) 789—ab
consanguinity and disease of, (111) 1187—ab
corneal diseases, (15) 73
crises in tabes, (118) 1474—ab
cycloplegics in refraction, (99) 793
cytoreaction to tuberculin, beginning of, (121) 1042
dacryocystitis due to typhoid bacilli, (35) 946
defects associated with general disease, (16) 952
department of St. Luke's hospital and Northwestern Medical School, operations in, (55) 791
dermoid tumor of conjunctiva, (12) 438
developmental deformities of crystalline lens of, *1051
diagnostic importance of inequality of pupils of, in general paralysis, (39) 953
diaphanoscopy of, (133) 1188
diaphoresis in internal affections of, (120) 1037
dionin in diseases of, (95) 1819
disease, increasing importance of tuberculosis as cause of, (120) 1282
disease, tuberculosis, diagnostic and therapeutic value of tuberculin in, (121) 1282
disease, vibratory massage in, (134) 1188
diseases, (40) 946
diseases and symptoms, in relation to disability, (115) 1466
diseases, influence of diathesis on causation and treatment of, (19) 2190
diseases, opsonic method and vaccine therapy in, (38) 80
diseases, relation of disease of accessory nasal sinuses to, (25, 26) 1283
diseases, serotherapy in, (29) 1283
diseases, vision in, (136) 442
ear, nose and throat conditions, faulty effect on mental development of school children of, (88) 1466
ear, nose and throat, and expert testimony and medical jurisprudence, (111) 1377
ear, nose and throat work in Vienna, (116) 1733
ear, nose and throat work, recent advancements in, through bacteriotherapy, (68) 1732
enucleation, indication for, and its substitutes, (78) 441
etiology and treatment of chronic conjunctivitis, (75) 447—ab
external muscles of, importance of motor disturbances in, for localization of focal brain affections, (84) 447—ab
foreign bodies in, (79) 441, (56) 1375
extirpation of lachrymal sac, (7) 442
fundus of, examination of, by transillumination of orbit from nasopharynx, (76) 356—ab
glioma of retina of, enucleation and recovery, (140) 1037
globe of, migratory ophthalmia and injuries of, (122) 534
hemorrhage in front of retina, (67) 1818
hemorrhages of, and high arterial pressure, (104) 1733—ab
hygiene of, in school children, (44) 623—ab
import of opsonins in, (38) 946
in diagnosis of systemic diseases, (53) 440
infection with diseases of sinuses contiguous to orbit, (112) 1905
injuries of, by foreign bodies, (114) 534
injuries, penetrating, recent, by pieces of steel, treatment of, (119) 1037
Eye, inner corner of, ethmoidal perforation of, and involvement of maxillary antrum, *1325
isolated paralysis of external rectus muscle of, with otitis media, (74) 539
kerato-conus, case of, (136) 1037
lens, displacement other than traumatic, *492
lens, influence of ultra-violet light on, (142) 170
manifestations of disseminated sclerosis, (80) 1036
manifestations of organic diseases of brain and spinal cord, (97) 1643
movements, reflex, as a differential sign in ocular paralyses, (113) 1188
neuroretinal lesion of, subtemporal decompression in chronic nephritis with uremia of, (31) 1902—ab
nutrition and metabolism of, (125) 85
obstruction, (35) 629
orbit, bullet wounds of, and its surrounding parts, (98) 442
opacification of cornea following cataract extraction, *296
palsy of extraocular muscles of, in exophthalmic goiter, (99) 442
physiology and pathology of play of pupils, (62) 954
piece of steel in, for seventeen years, (154) 950
piece of steel weighing less than milligram removed from, with normal vision, (102) 1466
probable congenital circumscribed defect in chorioid with anomalous pigment and vascular arrangement, (120) 352
prognosis of injury of cornea, (123) 450—ab
protective influence of iris in perforated wounds of cornea of, (138) 1037
pupil, general pathology of, (122) 352
pupils, convergent reaction in reflex immobility of, (56) 630—ab
rare case of persistent pupillary membrane, (130) 1282
reaction to tuberculin, (130) 78, (68) 82—ab, (170) 87, (13, 14) 166, (22) 348, (58) 350—ab, (114) 352, (30) 354, (16) 438—ab, (30) 537, (120) 870, (107, 108) 877, (88, 90) 540—ab, (115) 634, (32) 639—ab, (120) 870, (107, 108) 877, (17) 952, (95) 956, (8, 9, 10) 1031, (102, 147) 1037, (55) 1039, **(41) 1112, (86) 1115, (47) 1192**—ab, (93) 1195, (99) 1196, (82) 1376—ab, (84) 1381, (104) 1644, (118) 1651, (20) 1736—ab, *1756, (28) 1816—ab, (60) 1818, *1836, (88) 1904
reaction to tuberculin and allergy test, (87) 176
reaction to tuberculin, dangers of, (90) 447, (109) 717—ab, (11) 871—ab, (141) 1043, (98) 2011—ab
reaction to tuberculin in cattle, (22) 1184
reaction to tuberculin in guinea-pigs, (16) 1901—ab
reflex disappearance of radial pulse during pressure on eyeball, (113) 2011
refraction in Indians fresh from plains, *308
refractive and muscular condition of, and headaches, (159) 1188
retina, treatment of detached, (89) 77
right, sarcoma of, (119) 352
sarcoma of chlorid, (124) 1188—ab
sarcoma of ciliary body showing unusual manifestations of malignancy, (126) 1188
serious condition of, frequently first seen by general practitioner, immediate treatment of, (2) 789—ab
siderosis of, caused by piece of iron-scale which x-ray failed to locate, (100) 1466
sockets, contracted, restoration of, (121) 352
suggestions of pupil of, in general diseases, (38) 1902—ab
surgery, cosmetic, (109) 534
symptoms of brain tumors, (85) 1036—ab
symptoms of cerebral concussion, contusion and compression, (85) 1466
symptoms of ethmoid disease, (125) 1905
therapeutics, value of morphin derivatives in, (18) 531, (139) 1037—ab, (71) 1643—ab
throat, nose and accessory cavities, affections of, (77) 1471—ab
Eye, to clear cornea of opacity from metalic caustics, (76) 447—ab
transillumination of, (141) 170—ab
traumatic rupture of, and defects of Descemet's membrane, (35) 349
treatment of immature cataract in, (7) 951
tuberculosis of, (152) 1037, (122) 1282
typhoid toxin reaction, (89) 540—ab
unilateral congenital fistula of lachrymal sac of, (34) 946
unilateral optic atrophy, with hemiplegia, (10) 79
zonula ciliaris and its relation to neighboring structures, (123) 352
Eyeball, anterior half, resection of, after injury, (87) 876
contusion of, with reference to traumatic aniridia and aphakia, (127) 1282
injuries, commoner forms of, (83) 1036
penetrating wounds of, better prognosis in, *312
pressure on, disappearance of radial pulse during, (113) 2011
treatment of commoner penetrating wounds of, (90) 1110
Eyelid, accessory, (105) 1644
lower, cicatricial ectropium of, **operation for, (117) 352**
simplification of De Grandmont's **operation for ptosis of, (84) 2004**
wire elevator, for prevention of loss of vitreous humor in extraction of cataract, (180) 171
Eyelids, granulated, complications and treatment, (76) 2091
streptococcus infection of, treated by antistreptococcus serum, (15) 443
Eyes, adjustable lens for oblique illumination of, (14) 2000
and tobacco, (70) 76—ab
balance of, and errors of refraction bearing on general health, (33) 349
iron splinters in, (140) 718
treatment of, for headache, (45) 2007
Eyestrain, (66) 2188
and epilepsy, (113) 78, (150) 171
as cause of headache, (64) 1035
attitude of general practitioner toward, (24) 1278
nervous dyspepsia due to, (24) 623

F

Face and head, growth of, (95) 1472
and neck, spasmodic movements of, elements of diagnosis between, (20) 1730
and nose, non-specific ulceration of bones of, (62) 1465—ab
and skull, symmetry of, and torticollis, (83) 1194
localized emaciation of, (91) 447
plastic surgery of, (139) 870
reconstructive surgery of, (128) 442
Fallopian-tube and ovary, hernia of, complicated by strangulation of intestine, (11) 944
endothelioma of, (76) 82—ab
ileus from constriction of intestine by, (81) 632
inflammation of, treated by operation, (91) 1643—ab
inflammatory proliferation of mucosa in, (119) 1742
obliteration of, after resection, (31) 712
primary carcinoma of, (26) 952
removal of, by vaginal route, (91) 358—ab
Vater-Pacinian corpuscles in, (135) 359
right, and appendix, abnormal position of, *1598
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, conservative surgery of, (135) 1111, (66) 1465—ab
and ovaries, operations on, (78) 259—ab
and uterus coexistent with testicles in tunica vaginalis, (63) 81
and uterus, tuberculous process in, and myoma, (96) 1826—ab
hypoplasia of, and extrauterine pregnancy, (138) 2198
infection of, (154) 1037
old pus, special structures in, (63) 1380
pus in, (23) 1107—ab
structure and function of epithelium of, (82) 2098

Family diseases: premature physiologic senescence localized to certain organic systems, (10) 443—ab
Faradic stimulation, calibration of inductorium for break shocks in, (69) 350—ab
stimulation, variable factors involved in, (65) 350—ab
Fascia, Pfannenstiel's transverse incision of, advantages of, (82) 875
Fasting, therapeutic, in typhoid, *194
Fat, absorption of, under pathologic conditions in man and animals, (114) 1826
digestive disturbances in infancy due to overfeeding of, (175) 950
high percentages of, in infant feeding, *1219
importance of different proportions of, in breast milk in respect to thriving of infant, (56) 874
in infants, metabolism of, (92) 1036
increase of proportion of, in breast milk during ingestion of fat, (55) 873—ab
subcutaneous necrosis of, (130) 1474—ab, (140) 1743
Fatness, influence of, on susceptibility to Caisson disease, (25) 2190—ab
Faucial pillars, congenital detachment of, and isolation of palatoglossus muscle, (132) 870
Favus, (11) 73
universal, (66) 798
Feces, bacillus longus in, and its significance, (95) 176
examination of, as aid to diagnosis, (37) 1108
examination of, as routine procedure, (69) 1035, (148) 1188
precipitin test for biologic research on, (110) 2011
result of 300 examinations of, for amebas, (46) 1108—ab
Fee bill, why Pierce County, Wash., should abolish, (117) 78
bills, medical, (108) 793—ab
Feeblemindedness, and alcohol, (24) 1736
Feeding, Infant: See Infant Feeding
laboratory and range of resources it provides, (86) 1376—ab
of tuberculous patients, (151) 78
the sick, principles of, (80) 955—ab
Feet: See also Foot
painful, diagnosis of, (46) 791—ab
Fehling's-solution, rapid and precise determination of terminal reaction in titration of sugar with, (93) 1288—ab
saccharometer for use with, *496
Fellow, other, (103) 1037
Felon, milkers, (117) 717—ab
Female: See Woman
Femur and pelvis fractures, trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, (87) 948
epicondyle of, typical fracture of, (46) 2095
fracture of, (76) 1648
fracture of, in infant, (92) 1643
fracture of in new-born, (15) 79—ab, (16) 711—ab
fracture of neck of, in adults, operative treatment of, (38) 2090—ab
fractures of shaft of, operative treatment of, (39) 1372—ab
fracture of shaft of, splint for, (69) 2003
fracture of shaft of, treated by open method, (68) 2003—ab
fractures of, treatment of, (113) 260, (39) 2090—ab
fractures, true, of neck of, in young, (76) 1114—ab
head of and iliopsoas, abscess between, (40) 2191—ab
sarcoma, congenital, of, cured by operative and x-ray treatment, (70) 1286—ab
Ferment action and immunity, (74) 875
activity of gastric contents, estimation of, (3) 710—ab
proteolytic leucocyte, importance of, in pathologic physiology, (96) 2099—ab
proteolytic leucocyte, influence of human blood serum on, (103) 84
reversions in metabolism, (25) 1816
Fermentation in stools, apparatus for determining, (168) 87
intestinal, dyspepsia from, (65) 174—ab
Ferments of digestive canal, (49) 2192
proteolytic, of large lymphocytes in acute leukemia, (24) 1184
lactic, as therapeutic agents, (12) 1466
Ferments, secretion of, in stomach and pancreas, action of hydrochloric acid on, (71) 875
soluble, (34) 796
Ferricyanid method for determining presence of gas in blood, (99) 83
Fertilizer, artificial, eye affection from, (129) 1117
Fetus and infant, shape of ureters in, (63) 538
bronchiectasis in, (50) 81
death of, in labor, (92) 77—ab
delivery of decapitated head of, (33) 2001
ethmoid cells in at birth and their development during life of, (14) 1729
generalized edema of, (6) 1038
living, procedure suitable for cases of extrauterine pregnancy with, (57) 1375
ophthalmia of, (78) 631
relation between weight and age in, *919
retrouterine sensory corpuscles in, (49) 81
stab wounds of, in uterus, (56) 791—ab
Fever, hysterical, (98) 1826
intermittent or prolonged, with tertiary visceral syphilis, (60) 1193—ab
nature and treatment of, (17) 531
obscure, in infancy and childhood, (3) 347—ab, (86) 869—ab
protracted, in syphilitic liver affections, (66) 1193—ab
puerperal, (53) 624, (104) 1037—ab, (32) 1038
puerperal, diphtheritic genital infection simulating, *965
puerperal, prevention of, (112) 1473—ab
relapsing, complement binding in, (79) 539
Rocky-Mountain spotted, (7) 2088
Scarlet: See Scarlet Fever
seven-day, of Indian ports, (26) 354
three-day, virus of, (63) 1823—ab
Fevers, continued, (125) 793
continued, of Philippines, (81) 169
differential diagnosis of, (2) 1282—ab
of intestinal origin in children, (146) 1906
spirillar, recent work on, (17) 865
Fibers, connective tissue, in mucosa of uterus, (54) 1646
elastic, improved technic for determination of, (148) 1044
Fibrils, contractility of, relation of ions to, (66) 350
epidermal, in classification of malignant growths, (101) 869
Fibrillation, auricular, paroxysmal tachycardia and auriculoventricular extrasystoles, (81) 2004
Fibroelastomyxoma of heart and casuistic study of heart tumors, especially myxomas, (103) 1913—ab
Fibroid degeneration of appendix, (105) 1037
solid, of ovary obstructing delivery, (13) 2190
symptomless uterine, conservative surgeon and, *972
uterine, general pathologic conditions with, (48) 2188—ab
Fibroids complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (74) 258
hysterectomy, abdominal, for, in London, (11) 443
of uterus, operative and non-operative, (7) 1815—ab
relation of carcinoma of uterus to, (2) 1461—ab
uterine, showing peritheliomatous changes, late recurrence after operation, (12) 2190
Fibrolysin in cicatricial pyloric obstruction, (3) 1111
Fibroma, calcified, of orbit, (101) 1643
of abdominal wall, (45) 75, (129) 1553, (126) 1742
of skin, multiple, in pregnant woman, (99) 1826
of trachea, (132) 78, (39) 440
ulcerated, in anterior wall of vagina, (54) 2007
Fibromata, uterine, pregnancy, complicated by, in hemiplegia, (134) 442
Fibromyoma of round ligament, (57) 1469—ab
Fibromyomata and vascular system, (45) 1379
of uterus and anemia, *1395
Fibula and tibia, compound comminuted fracture of, treatment, *2057
Filariasis as it appears in Queensland, (34) 1112
nocturna, (55) 1642—ab
Filtering beds, properly constructed, (9) 944
Filtration system, intermittent continuous, (152) 1906
Finger, enchondroma in tendon sheath of, (24) 712
joints, congenital familial dermatogenic contracture of, (82) 1825
plethysmography and turgosphygmography, (53) 2096—ab
Fingers, congenital ankylosis of, with brachydactylia, (81) 1287
fractured, treatment of, (80) 175
fusion of, with hemimelia, (45) 355
gangrene of, (78) 719
infectious ulcerations of, (61) 446—ab
First-aid courses, what should be taught regarding the dangers of, infectious diseases in, (67) 356—ab
package, improved, for field, (123) 267
packets, individual, of principal armies of world, (98) 1733
Fishberries, poisoning from, used as abortifacient, (101) 2099
Fistula anal, (75) 2189
anal, advantage of elastic ligature in cases of, (29) 1107—ab
between lung and esophagus, (66) 1114—ab
esophagotracheal, congenital atresia of esophagus with, etiology of, (105) 177
in ureter, atrophy of kidney with, (67) 1739—ab
jejunal, enzymes of human pancreatic and intestinal juice obtained through, (60) 1732
pathology of, between stomach and colon, (97) 448—ab
of labyrinth, caloric nystagmus test in, (108) 1383
pancreatic, secretion from, and influence on it of antidiabetic diet, (68) 1380—ab
pancreatic, physiology and pathology of secretion of, (81) 1559—ab
rectovaginal, imperforate anus with, *670
unilateral congenital, of lachrymal sac, (34) 946
ureterovaginal, complete and incomplete, differential diagnosis, (61) 709—ab, (88) 948—ab
Fistulas, diagnosis and treatment of, (60) 76—ab
Fistulous tracts, tuberculous, treatment of, (68) 709—ab
Fits, uncinate group of, and the cerebral centers for taste and smell, *879
Flatfoot, (33) 1551—ab
contracted, treatment of, during sleep, (118) 1827
facts; for assimilation and dissemination, (11) 1815
hyperemia in, (75) 539
value of Gleich's operation in, (54) 1556
shoe for, (117) 84
Flea, how it clears itself of plague bacilli, (28) 628—ab
killing power of certain chemicals, (44) 1112
Fleas, bionomics of, (27) 628
on rodents and men on Pacific Coast, *495
Flexion, cause of, in hip disease, (107) 77
Flies as carriers of bacillus typhosus, (12) 1735
as carriers of contagion in yaws, (25) 712—ab
typhoid due to, (6) 2088—ab
Florida, proliferating cestode larva in man in, (98) 1110—ab
Fly, house, as agent in dissemination of infectious diseases, (60) 1108—ab
Fluoroform, treatment of whooping-cough by, (136) 1734
Food adulterations and health, (134) 260
Congress, First International, impressions of, (27) 1554
and air passages, foreign bodies in, bronchoscope and esophagoscope for location and removal of, (132) 1734
eaten too rapidly, overdistention and overwork of stomach, from (43) 713—ab
in chronic nephritis, (104) 84
infant, reliability of sterilized and pasteurized milk as, (142) 1906
infantile affections resulting from, (123) 1652
inspection at ports of entry, (21) 871
pure and drug inspections, (69) 2091
values, practical application of, in nutrition of children, (79) 1186—ab
Foods and medicines, proprietary, state regulation of, (13) 1111
energy value of, (77) 1036
Foot and arms, multiple and recurring patches of gangrene on, (44) 173—ab
backward dislocation of, and extension dressing with flexed knee, (121) 450
clonus, apparatus for automatic registration of, (126) 1914
disabled in military service, and diagnosis by skiagraph, (125) 950
lipoma of, diffuse painful, (8) 1466
perforating ulcer of, negative results of stretching nerve for, (140) 267
tendon sheaths of, in relation to tendovaginitis and perimysiitis crepitans, (76) 2193
Forceps, (56) 1732
axis-traction, vs. telephone and motor car, (34) 1555—ab
high, for high transverse facial presentation, (128) 267
laryngeal, (82) 625
nasal septal, (96) 442
removal of retained fetal membranes, (63) 1647
reverse antrum, with sphenoid punch attachments, *1233
tonsil, (154) 171, *1696
Foreign-bodies and cancer of intestine, (57) 2008—ab
bronchoscope and esophagoscope for location and removal of, in air and food passages, (132) 1734
extraction of, (8) 442
in abdominal cavity, (28) 1033, (68) 1035
in esophagus, (35) 1555, (126) 2197—ab
in eye, diagnosis and treatment of, (79) 441, (56) 1375
localization of, by new method, (23) 1283
in nose as cause of maxillary empyema, (91) 1552
in trachea and stomach, (11) 1549
migration of, (103) 1289—ab
of irregular shape in esophagus, extraction of, (49) 1380
syringe for removal of, from ears, (63) 1193
removal of, from trachea of child, (107) 1552
Formaldehyd, antiseptic and germicidal properties of, and action on toxins, (79) 1466
derivatives, fate and actions in body, *818
Fossa, iliac, method of partitioning off after complicated appendicectomy, (50) 1285—ab
Foster Milburn Co., vs. Col. Jack P. Chinn, history of case of, (44) 1185—ab
Fowl, muscles of, action of barium chlorid on, (45) 1817
Fowls, body weight and egg weights in, results of ovarian transplantation on, *1314
Cypriote, spirochetosis of, (24) 354
Fracture and dislocation of neck at sixth cervical vertebra in man of sixty, recovery, (10) 1815
and dislocation of second cervical vertebra, (8) 2185
and refracture of patella, treatment, (29) 1736—ab
chauffeur's, (43) 1379—ab
Colles', malpositions of ulna in, (118) 78
compound comminuted of tibia and fibula, treatment of, *2057
incomplete, laceration of tubercle of tibia or defective growth? (52) 1822
isolated, of scaphoid bone, (81) 1114
of arm above condyle treatment of, (73) 2193
of arm, treatment of, (119) 78
of atlas, isolated comminuted, (143) 268
of base of skull with prolonged unconsciousness, (156) 1037
of clavicle, new dressing for, (104) 1110
of clavicle, treatment of, (7) 2233
of clavicle, unusual, (11) 794
of distal phalanx from tearing off of extensor tendon, (60) 174
of eminentia capitata, (33) 1640
of femoral shaft, splint for, (69) 2003
of femoral shaft, treated by open method, (68) 2003—ab
of femur, (76) 1648
of femur, improved Hodgen splint for, (37) 167—ab
of femur, in new-born, (15) 79—ab, (16) 711—ab
of femur, neck in adults, operative treatment of (38) 2090—ab

Fracture of femur, neck in young, (76) 1114—ab
of femur, treatment of, (113) 260, (39) 2090—ab
of fingers, treatment of, (80) 175
of humerus, treatment of, (35) 74—ab
of humerus, with dislocation, operative treatment of, (33, 34) 74—ab, (58) 441, (65) 624
of jaws, (11) 255
of larynx, (102) 169
of leg, treatment of, (131) 1111
of long bones, (55) 1185—ab
of long bones, extension treatment of, (37) 1190—ab
of long bones, necessity for end-to-end apposition in, (31) 1737—ab
of metacarpal bones, (30) 1736
of neck of radius, (103) 1644
of nose, depressed, operation for, (21) 1467
of os calcis, (13) 1729—ab
of patella, (106) 949, *1944
of patella, treatment of, (72) 169—ab, (62) 792—ab
of patella, ununited, comminuted, removal of bone for, (81) 533—ab
of pelvis and femur, trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, (87) 948—ab
of radius, (99) 77—ab
of ribs, rupture of lung, and pneumohemothorax, (34) 1378
of skull, bursting, decompressive operations in, (30) 74
of skull, compound comminuted, (102) 1643
of skull, injuries of cranial nerves from, *271
of spine, treatment of, (88) 351
of tibial spine, (67) 441
supracondyloid, of humerus, reduction of, (40) 1372—ab
Fractures, ancient, some lessons from, (11) 1038
and depressed deformities of nose, treated by combined bridge and intranasal splints, (98) 1552
and dislocations, treatment of, (106) 1650—ab
and their consequences, operative treatment of, (80) 1040—ab
compound comminuted, of all maxillary bones, *1697
delayed union in, (17) 1278, (60) 1375
extension without use of weights for, (17) 790—ab
mobilization and massage in, (11) 1554—ab
obscure, diagnosed by x-ray, (26) 439, (21) 622, (24) 790—ab, (19) 1462, (21) 1640
of bones of forearm, direct and internal splintage by operation in, (37) 1379—ab
of femoral shaft, recent, operative treatment of, (39) 1372—ab
of ribs, treatment of complications from injury of lungs in, (60) 1556
of vertebræ, (112) 2195
operative treatment of, (61) 713
severe traumatisms and, (55) 257—ab
strain, of knee, (44) 791
treatment of, (15) 172, (116) 793
treatment of, by direct internal splintage, (37) 1379—ab, (143) 1734, (27) 1736
x-ray diagnosis of, (1) 1105—ab, (54) 1465
Frambesia tropica, (116) 260
Frame, metal, for veil to wear while operating, (119) 1827
France, admission of foreign students to medical schools, (71) 82
Francois de Paris, miracles at tomb of (14) 255—ab
Fraternal spirit, (103) 169
Fremitus, vocal, in croupous pneumonia, (97) 1559
French and German for medical students, (11) 1466
clinics in neurology and psychiatry, (51) 1817
surgical congress, twenty-first, transactions of, (52) 2192
surgical congress, verdict of, on facial nuralgia, (47) 1909—ab
Fresh-air methods at home for consumptives, (14) 260
school, (140) 260
treatment in home as applied to pediatrics, *1505
Freund's operation: See Chondrotomy
Friction sounds and râles, physical and clinical study of, (134) 634
Frontal presentation, influence of gravity on production of, (61) 1113
Frontal sinus disease, conservative treatment of, (73) 258
Fruits, food value of, (42) 1191—ab
Fulguration: See also Cancer: Lightning treatment of
of vital organs, (69) 875
Function, chemical regulation of, (140) 626
Fundus, capacity of extension of, and peristaltic movements of stomach, (64) 174
desirability of ophthalmoscopic examination of, while still possible in senile cataract (91) 2004—ab
Fungus coccidioides, (37) 531

G

Galactosuria, alimentary, in jaundice, (59) 1193
Galalith intestinal button, (61) 356
Gall-bladder and bile channels, inflammation of, without gallstones (96) 448—ab
and bile ducts, syphilis of, (59) 1903
and biliary passages, pathologic anatomy of, (145) 1188
cholecystostomy with recovery of pure culture of typhoid bacilli from, (37) 1640
congenital absence of, (36) 439
diseases, treatment of, (93) 2004
drainage of, (95) 352
drainage of, in chronic pancreatitis, (39) 2187
empyema of, with stone, following typhoid, (160) 1188
empyematous, primary sarcoma of, (56) 1556
gangrene of, (37) 790
pedicle of, torsion of, (81) 356 (52) 1192
surgery of, (131) 626, (70) 792, (147) 1188
surgical affections of, (71) 1109—ab
Gallop-rhythm of heart, (42) 167—ab
Gallstone affections, benign stenosis of pylorus simulating, (68) 1114
affections, familial, (50) 174
disease, (76) 441
disease, importance of early surgical treatment, (37) 1551
disease, ischochymia simulating, (60) 441—ab
disease, medical treatment of, (21) 866
disease, pancreatitis and, *377
disease, symptoms of, (146) 1188
disease, treatment of, (110) 442, (69) 709
empyema of gall bladder with, following typhoid, (160) 1188
factors, (28) 623
ileus, (94) 1471—ab
ileus, operation, recovery, (5) 1282
operations, concrements forming on threads after, (98) 358
surgery, (18) 354
Gallstones, (144) 171
and pancreatic diabetes, (23) 2234—ab
as etiologic factor in diabetes, (29) 623
differential diagnosis of, (19) 1372
inflammation of gall bladder and bile channels without, (96) 488—ab
medical treatment of, (84) 1819
prevention of, and cholecystitis, (9) 2088
regurgitation a symptom of, (22) 1640
surgical treatment of, (87) 1740—ab
Galvanotropism in bacteria, (74) 350
Games, educative aspect of, (38) 1821
Ganglia, pathogenesis of, (45) 707—ab
Ganglion, Gasserian severe trigeminal neuralgia successfully treated by excision of, (52) 1468
Gasserian, surgery of, (128) 352—ab
petrosal, herpes of membrani tympani due to zosteroid affection of, (35) 1108
Ganglioneuroma, (56) 713—ab
Gangrene and empyema of lung complicating typhoid in child, (61) 257
angiosclerotic, treatment by arteriovenous intubation, (71) 631—ab
diabetic, amputation in, (13) 789—ab
extensive enterectomy for, (3) 1189
in strangulated hernia, treatment of, (7) 171—ab
limited annular, of small intestine invagination of, vs. resection, *472
Gangrene of extremities after pneumonia, (20) 952—ab
of extremities complicating typhoid, (165) 87—ab
of extremities in infant, (48) 867—ab
of fingers, (78) 710
of gall bladder, (37) 790
of limbs, after ligation of large trunk vessels, (50) 797—ab
of puerperal uterus, (45) 1279
of rectum, apparently spontaneous, (57) 1380
of skin in rheumatoid scarlatina, (28) 1554
of skin, postscarlatinal, (62) 714
presenile spontaneous, vascular lesions leading to, (40) 1902—ab
self-inflicted, (44) 173—ab, (40) 263
symmetrical, of legs, in infectious diseases, (116) 1914
Gargling with mouth closed, (71) 264
Gas distention, postoperative, of abdomen, prevention of, (79) 1904—ab
ether anesthesia without complications, (41) 1372
in blood, ferricyanid method for determination of, (99) 83
Gases, dosage of, in mines, (49) 2007
interchange of, and consumption of energy after eating, (110) 1826
stomach and intestinal, (13) 1462—ab
Gastrectasia and gastric ulcer, rôle of gastroenterostomy in, (30) 1555
Gastric-cancer, (161) 171, (15) 1901—ab
and cancer of glands at extremities of clavicles, (4) 951
and gastric ulcer, diagnosis between at operation, *558
at Heidelberg clinic, 1808-1905, (77) 1287—ab
atypical symptoms in, *1695
early diagnosis of, and nature of carcinoma, in general, (8) 2000—ab, (71) 2189—ab
grafted on chronic gastric ulcer, (96) 1904
hemolytic substances in stomach content and their importance in diagnosis of, (57) 2097—ab
primary, and microscopic metastasis in ovaries, (96) 1649
surgery of, (74) 2097
typical localization of metastasis of, (86) 1650—ab
Gastric crises and lightning pains, arterial pressure in tabes dorsalis and its modification under influence of, (53) 1738—ab
crisis simulating stenosis of pylorus, (67) 264
diseases, general therapeutics of, (4) 789
diseases, non-malignant, preoperative treatment of, (28) 1736
disturbances, functional, and lactic acid bacillus in digestive tract, (62) 1910—ab
hyperacidity, origin of, (76) 1381—ab
juice, and urine, clinical examination of, by general practitioner, (5) 1734
lavage, value of, (63) 1732—ab
neurasthenia, due to eyestrain, (24) 623
secretion and salt, (41) 537—ab
secretion, physiology and pathology of, (28) 2089
surgery, scope and limitations of, (86) 1186
symptoms, reflex, factor in surgical diseases of abdomen, (133) 1553
Gastric-ulcer, (78) 948, (41) 1379
acute perforating, (106) 1819
and cancer, diagnosis between, at operation, *558
and duodenal, (102) 260—ab, (94) 1036
and duodenal, acute perforating, (42) 2090—ab
and duodenal, chronic, (171) 171
and duodenal, chronic, antilytic serum in, (14) 1644
and duodenal, diagnosis of, *651
and duodenal, secondary to wounds of bladder, (105) 260—ab
and gastrectasia, gastroenterostomy in, (30) 1555
antipepsin for treating, and for protection of stomach against autodigestion (68) 1558—ab
atropin in, (116) 1560
chronic, antilytic serum in, (14) 1644
chronic, carcinoma of stomach grafted on, (96) 1904
chronic, surgery of, (39) 1108, (48, 49) 1468
diagnosis of, (13) 1549—ab
Gastric-ulcer, diagnosis and medical treatment of, (85) 1819—ab
dietetic and medicinal treatment of, (127) 1828—ab
dietetic treatment of, (91) 265—ab
functional stomach tests in diagnosis of, (70) 1114—ab
inoperable, (173) 171
how frequently does it become carcinomata? (104) 260—ab, (136) 353—ab
perforated, operation, for, (4) 1377, (48) 1468
perforating, *495, (151) 1906
pre-cancerous influence of, (21) 1816
surgical treatment of, (159) 78, (118) 869
treatment of, (111) 352—ab, (89) 625
with other intraperitoneal lesions, (57) 624
Gastritis, atrophic, significance of wash water examinations for gastric cells in, diagnosis of, (15) 348
suppurative phlegmonous, (41) 167—ab
Gastroduodenoscopy and diaphanoscopy, (48) 713—ab
Gastroenterostomy, analysis of stomach contents after, (83) 625—ab
cauterizing, (60) 713—ab
changes in chemistry of stomach after, (60) 1910—ab
for non-malignant disease, (12) 535
in gastric ulcer and gastrectasia, (30) 1555
medical aspect of, (27) 1378—ab
motor functions of stomach after, as demonstrated by x-rays, (4) 710—ab
physiologic effects on patient with, (56) 1279
Gastrointestinal affections, occult blood in stools and stomach contents in, (97) 83—ab
diagnosis and treatment, permeation method of, (136) 634—ab
diseases, and pancreas, (127) 170—ab
diseases of infancy and childhood, (73) 948
dyspepsia, chronic, and chronic dyspeptic diarrhea, (86) 1559—ab
experimental absorption of tubercle bacilli from, (70) 1738
ferments, (49) 2192
hemorrhage, postoperative, (93) 2195—ab
indigestion, nervous manifestations of, (126) 1111
neuroses, (129) 1111
tract and upper air passages, infection by way of, (116) 1651—ab
tract, cancer of, (115) 78
tract, lactic acid bacillus in and functional gastric disturbances, (62) 1910—ab
tract, perforating gunshot wounds of, with recovery, (92) 1471
tract, traumatic subcutaneous rupture of, (92) 2194
tract, tuberculosis of, (59) 867—ab
upper, abdominal, laparotomy in diagnosis of diseases of, (164) 171
Gastrojejunostomy, review of, (87) 1281, (50) 2188
Gastromyxorrhea, (15) 944
Gastroptosis, (24) 707—ab
corset for, (11) 438
surgical treatment of, (73) 2189—ab
ventriculi and neurasthenia, (17) 1106
Gastroschisis, *1972
Gastroscope, (5) 171, (53) 264
bronchoscope and esophagoscope, (16) 790—ab
Gastroscopy, (24) 348, (24) 439, (53) 708
esophagoscopy and tracheobronchoscopy, (19) 622
Gastrostomy, (19) 1554
Gastrosuccorrhea, digestive, etiology of, (91) 876
Gastrotribe, (121) 1473
Gauze pack, inconsistencies of, (40) 1033—ab
Gelatin, dry, reaction of, to moisture and its importance for preservation of meat juice, (123) 1473
for hemorrhagic diathesis of newborn, (154) 86
iodized, tuberculous peritonitis and treatment with, (131) 1743—ab
Gelseminin in morphin habit, (48) 349
General practice, plea for habitual performance of autopsies in, (13) 172
practitioner and specialist, and laboratory worker, (54) 257
practitioner, uses of x-ray in hands of, (83) 1186—ab

Geniculate ganglion, herpetic inflammations of, (36) 866
Genitals, external, and right leg, congenital varices of, (3) 1549
external, melanoma of, (49) 630
female, and internal diseases, (23) 1550—ab
female, cancer of, treatment of, (39) 354—ab
female, disease of, in relation to health of women and increase in population, (73) 1280—ab
female, external, development of, especially hymen, (63) 1903—ab
female, prolapse of, and levator ani, (59) 81
female, tuberculosis of, (57) 867—ab
hypoplasia and infantilism of, (54) 538
molluscum contagiosum of, in husband and wife and of face and neck of their infant boy, (46) 1279
staphylococcus infection of, (60) 2008—ab
Genitourinary diagnosis, preparation for, (10) 1106
organs, tuberculin in tuberculosis of, (37) 80
tract, gonococcus vaccine in gonorrhea of, *1419
Genu valgum, treatment of, (76) 631
German and French for medical students, (11) 1466
clinics, methods of diagnosis in, (62) 168
field sanitary regulations, (119) 950
Germany, contract practice in, (73) 1375
Germ friends, plain labels on, (19) 439
Gestation, corpus luteum of, (147) 442
Gingivitis, interstitial, *386
Girls and women in Egypt, bilharziasis among, (17) 1903
Gland of Bartholin, carcinoma of, (103) 1473—ab
palpation in diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis, review of position of, (34) 1038
submaxillary, in cervical sympathetic of cat, vasodilator fibers to, (22) 1033
Glanders, value of agglutination reaction and of bacteriologic methods in diagnosis of, (52) 2003—ab
Glands: See also Special Structures Involved.
and muscles, resuscitation of, after temporary anemia, (64) 350—ab
bronchial, and apices, tuberculosis of, x-ray diagnosis, (46) 1192—ab
cervical tuberculous, surgery of, (127) 1644
enlarged, cervical tumors simulating, with laryngeal paralysis, (22) 1467
in neck, injury of nerves during extirpation of, (59) 713—ab
lymph, in syphilis, (166) 87
lymphatic, x-ray irradiations of, spontaneous recoveries from cancer and specific immunity induced by, (9) 1735
Mammary: See Breast
mesenteric, primary tuberculosis of, (73) 1114—ab
near clavicle extremities, cancer of with cancer of stomach, (4) 951
reciprocal action of, with internal secretion, (140) 1475—ab
salivary, ranula and other diseases of, *993
secretory of stomach, functioning of, under abnormal conditions of innervation and duct arrangement, (97) 1913
tracheal, x-ray examination of, (119) 2012
tuberculosis of, seashore and brine baths in, (54) 445
tuberculous, in mesentery, surgical treatment of, (34) 1468—ab
Glasses fitting of, relative importance of, in ophthalmic practice, (101) 1187
Glaucoma, acute, (132) 1111, (88) 1733—ab
acute, seasonal prevalence of, in India, (33) 1283
anatomic factors in pathogenesis of, (34) 1283
as consequence of leucoma adherens, (27) 1283
chronic, miotics versus iridectomy in treatment of, *1389
chronic, treatment of, (120) 1905
etiology of, (108) 352, (69) 1823
following secondary cataract operation, (121) 1905
Glaucoma, modern treatment of, (92) 1826—ab
restoration of sight after nearly a months' blindness from, (4) 2185
Glimpses of past, (93) 626
Glioma, multiple ependymal, (30) 1816
of brain, (8) 255
of brain involving pia mater, (7) 2185
of retina, enucleation and recovery, (140) 1037
venous accommodation after compression of superior longitudinal sinus by, (4) 2005
Gliosis and vascular lesions of right centrum, causing progressive hemiplegia of left side, (70) 1035—ab
Globe angioma of orbit with invasion of, along ciliary nerves, (117) 1905
Globulin from egg yolk of spiny dog fish, (49) 1731
Glossitis, staphylococcus, (110) 84
Gloves and masks advisable in surgery, (31) 1107—ab
rubber, sterilization of (119) 1117
Glycerin as adjuvant to silver nitrate, (32) 1283
iodoform and hyperemia in surgical tuberculosis, (15) 2093
Glycogen, cartilage, morphology of, and structure of cartilage cells, (92) 2098
from liver, deprived of portal and systemic blood supplies, influence of stimulation of great splanchnic nerve on disappearance of, (55) 1108
in sputum, diagnostic significance, (128) 1561—ab
liver, and structure of liver cell, (127) 634, (129) 1043
liver, during starvation, (116) 2100
Glycogenolytic fibers in great splanchnic nerve, experiments on nature of, (54) 1108
Glycolysis, hyperglycemia, glycosuria and diabetes, (31) 2094
Glycosuria, adrenalin, and its influencing by pancreatic juice and extract, (54) 1192
and diabetes, diagnosis of (114) 1282
and pancreatic juice, (19) 1111
duodenal, negative experimental research on, (86) 1912
experimental, influence of external temperature on, (128) 634
experimental, induced by cauterization of inner surface of intestine, (79) 356
hyperglycemia, glycolysis and diabetes, (31) 2094
hypophysis, and its relation to diabetes mellitus in acromegaly, (116) 1827—ab
phloridzin, glutamic acid ingested in, productions of sugar from, (72) 350
phloridzin, influence of cold and mechanical exercise on sugar excretion in, (71) 350—ab
veronal poisoning and, (64) 1380
Glycothionic acid, (160) 870
Goiter: See also Exophthalmic Goiter.
Goiter, (64) 264, (177) 951
congenital, (46) 263—ab
in young, (48) 791
medical treatment of, (33) 531—ab
surgical treatment of, (34) 531—ab
postoperative injuries of vocal cords after removal of, results, (93) 1649
Gonococci, dead, injections of in gonorrheal arthritis, (29) 73—ab, (28) 256—ab
Gonococcus as factor in infection following abortion or full term delivery, (59) 2091
in obstetrics and gynecology, (100) 1904
vaccine in gonorrheal genitourinary tract, *1419
Gonorrhea, (1) 705—ab
acute epididymitis due to, operative treatment, (15) 2001—ab
acute, penis clamp in treatment of, (26) 623
acute, treatment of, (124) 1553
and pregnancy, (133) 442
and syphilis, drug action in, (66) 1552
antigonococcus serum in, *105
blood changes in, (125) 1290
antigonococcus serum, in arthritis due to, *647
determination of, in inflamed prostate or seminal vesicle, (42) 1108—ab
early, in male, treatment of, (23) 354
Gonorrhea, exostoses of os calcis due to, (13) 1371
in girl babies, (86) 1733
in women, treatment of, (95) 265, (88) 533—ab, (82, 119) 1819
iritis due to, (11) 627—ab, (116) 1466
joint affections in, superheated air in treatment of, (86) 447—ab
presumably cured, and marriage, *1925
septicemia due to, with cardiac involvement, (17) 1549
sociologic aspect of, (130) 1553—ab
treatment of, and of arthritis of uncertain origin, (31) 1907
treatment of, by suction and irrigation, *1153
vaccine therapy in, (158) 78, (90) 1281, *1419
vaccine therapy of, in female children, (78) 169—ab, *1298, *1301
when is it cured? (93) 1281
Gonorrheal arthritis, (106) 793
arthritis, injections of dead gonococci in, (29) 73—ab, (28) 256—ab
coxitis, and protrusion of floor of acetabulum, (89) 2098
endometritis, chronic, successful treatment of, (35) 167
epididymitis, (95) 77—ab
vulvovaginitis, inoculation treatment of, in children, (78) 169—ab, *1301
Gout, (33) 444
and other affections, elimination of edogenic and exogenic uric-acid in, (143) 1475
dietetic and physical treatment of, (66) 954—ab
disease of metabolism, treatment (76) 1280
of testicle and prostate, (94) 265
pathogenesis of, (137) 267—ab
purin metabolism in, (75) 868—ab
rheumatism and diabetes, diagnostic value of symptoms of upper air tract in, (61) 1280
treatment of, (38) 935—ab, (89) 1288
Gouty diathesis, treatment of, (127) 85—ab
Grain, hygienic care of, in prophylaxis of pellagara, (119) 878
Granula and motes (48) 1192
and splinters, (49) 2095
Granulations, healing of, under Scharlach R salve (106) 1561—ab
Granule, Nissl's, with spinal anesthesia, changes in, (82) 1040
Granuloma, sarcoma of lymph glands simulating, (83) 539—ab
Graser's operation for large umbilical and abdominal hernias (66) 264—ab
Gravity, influence of, on production of frontal presentation, (61) 1113
Gray, H., anatomist, (32) 1551—ab
Great black plague, (71) 169
Greece, malaria in, (15) 706
malaria in, during 1907, and work of antimalaria league, (141) 1117
Greek, use of, in medicine, (38) 797, (55) 1286
Grinders' phthisis, pathology of, (18) 1038
Grinding trades, dust removal in, (19) 1038
Grippe: See Influenza.
Grocco's-sign, (49) 1822—ab
in pleurisy, (98) 1472—ab
in pregnancy, (34) 1902—ab
Groin, lymphatics of, spread of malignant disease, in, (21) 80
Growth and development of child, physiology of, (81) 1912
arrest of, at lower end of radius after separation of its epiphysis, (43) 791
intrathoracic, (88) 1643
standards for, in length and weight of new-born, (39) 629—ab
Growths, New, Malignant, etc.: See Tumors and Neoplasms.
of head and face, (95) 1472
psammoma-like, in wall of meningocele, (102) 1913
Guest, or personal experiences of patient in hospital for insane, (56) 257, (96) 626, (142) 870, (161) 1037, (87) 1643, (97) 2004
Guaiac test for blood, (69) 714
Guam, history of epidemics in, (45) 1108
Guha, pathologic anatomy of, (44) 1108
Guinea-pig blood, Kurloff's bodies in mononuclears of, and their protozoic nature, (62) 1823
localization of cell and tissue anaphylaxis in, (99) 869
serum anaphylaxis and intoxication in, mechanism of, (2) 869
Guinea-pigs and rabbits, bactericidal action of extract of leucocytes of, (61) 1039
infected with human, bovine, or avian tubercle bacilli, ocular reaction to tuberculin in, (16) 1901—ab
recurrent anaphylaxis and repeated intoxication in, by horse serum, (97) 869
Gum arabic, in spinal anesthesia, (92) 540—ab
Gummata, syphilitic, aneurism of heart due to, (3) 1644
Gunshot Wounds: See Wounds
Gurgling, expiratory, (83) 356—ab
Gynecologic affections and appendicitis, differential diagnosis between, (82) 1739
inflammatory, leucocyte count for diagnosis in, (111) 877
Gynecology, (122) 260, (47) 947, (32) 952
and appendicitis in women, (62) 538—ab
and obstetrics, gonococcus in, (100) 1904
and obstetrics, modern, tasks and results of, (113) 634
and obstetrics, under water examination and treatment in, (86) 357—ab
conservative treatment in, (122) 450—ab
crime of, (41) 75—ab
development of technic of modern operations in, (24) 1033—ab
hospital, (40) 623—ab
in Vienna, (110, 111) 1913—ab
offices, (46) 531—ab
rest as important factor in the non-operative treatment of, (118) 1282
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (127) 267—ab
spinal anesthesia in, (99) 716—ab
teaching of, (43) 531—ab
teaching of, charts as aid in, (40) 707—ab

H

Habits, injurious, of young children, (24) 73
Hæmaphysalis punctata, Canestrini and Fanzago, structure and biology of, (49) 1039
Hair dye, dermatitis following use of walnut juice, (71) 1035—ab
grayness of, and mental nerve area, (14) 443
nutritive and neurotic disturbances of, *279
superfluous, removed by Roentgen-ray, (112) 1111
v. Haller, A., bicentennial of, (95) 1825
Hallucinations, artificial auditory, in delirium tremens, (93) 1559—ab
Halls, churches and public assembly rooms, sanitary construction and furnishing of, (151) 1188
Hammer, new percussion, *1010
percussion, and plessimeter for threshold percussion of heart, (89) 876
percussion, weighted, (80) 1381
toe, (45) 629
Hams, miscured, nature and causes of taint in, (5) 353—ab
Hand, dorsal veins in, as means of individual indentification, (93) 956
treatment of cicatricial contracture of, (130) 1117
conservative surgery of, (15) 1462—ab
Harelip and cleft palate, (149) 1734
and cleft-palate, operative treatment, (140) 1188, (135) 1906
new operation for, (142) 78
Harrington, J., (71) 1732—ab
Hay-fever, (70) 1732
alcohol injections in, (54) 791
and asthma and Colorado, (116) 1644
and asthma, relation of antral sinusitis to, (109) 352—ab
hyperesthetic, pathogenesis and treatment, (78) 1280
hyperesthetic, treatment of, (99) 1552
hypnosis in, (120) 1473
intractable, and paroxysmal coryza, treatment of by resection of nasal nerve, (4) 171—ab
pollinosis, (157) 950
treatment of, (96) 1036
Head and face, growth of, (95) 1472
chondroendothelioma of, (125) 1914
fetal, delivery of decapitated, (33) 2001

Head holder for autopsy work, (146) 268
injuries, (16) 795, (119) 869—ab, (24) 872
lancinating pains in, in tabes, (106) 1913—ab
Headache and other functional diseases, neuropathic diathesis as condition of, (98) 793
caused by eyestrain, (64) 1035
cure of, (20) 790
due to nasal sinus infections, (67) 1035
due to non-suppurative frontal sinuitis, (103) 1552
due to of renal disease, (65) 1035
due to toxemic conditions, (66) 1035
in relation to refractive and muscular condition of eye, (159) 1188
of intracranial disease, (63) 1035—ab
of nasal origin, (86) 1281
pathology and treatment of, (21) 172
severe treatment of, (8) 871—ab
treatment of eyes for, (45) 2007
Headaches, periodical, (128) 793
Healing by primary union, factors necessary in addition to asepsis to secure, (11) 1729
in amyloid kidney, and phenomena of degeneration, (93) 2098
Health and disease, urobilin in stools in, (39) 1191
boards, function of, in control of tuberculosis, (83) 1466
bureau of, should we have one? (31) 1462—ab
Bureau work, (123) 1111
department methods for supervision of milk supply, (73) 710
food adulterations and, (134) 260
general configuration and meteorology of midland counties of England, (35) 444
in tropics, (26) 712—ab
inspection work, need and value of (7) 1638
mental and physical, during first year of life, beginning of training for, (109) 1042—ab
nation's outlook for, (86) 533
of man and plants, effects of bituminous coal smoke on, (8) 1815—ab
officer, experiences of, (39) 531
officer, special, report of, (128) 626
public, and vital statistics, (151) 950
public, call to, (29) 945—ab
public, national department of, (100) 1733, *1856, (15) 2089—ab
resort, Austrian Tyrol as, (20) 628
resorts and climates for children, (25) 444
Healthy, it pays to be, (78) 351
Hearing, do we hear ourselves as others hear us? (133) 78—ab
effect of abnormal conditions in nose on, (114) 1466
hardness of, chronic progressive, pathology and prognosis of, (85) 2092
impaired, and adenoids, responsibility of physician for future of child with, (42) 1374—ab
tests, physiologic, (100) 1552
Heart action, alternating, true nature of, (105) 633—ab
action, interference with, by stooping, (89) 265—ab
action, nervous disturbances in, (71) 798
acute dilatation of (84) 799, (75) 1558
acute dilatation of, from overexertion, (109) 449
affections and Colorado, (118) 1644
alternating, and its relation to continuous bigeminal heart, (100) 1826
and central nervous organs, attempts to resusciate animals by passing arterial blood through, (113) 2196—ab
and large vessels, percussion of changes in diameter of, in various febrile affections, (130) 1562—ab
and menopause, (100) 1741—ab
and vascular affections resulting from metabolic disturbances, balneotherapy of, (85) 176
and tobacco, (71) 76—ab
aneurism of, *371
aneurism of, due to syphilitic gummata, (3) 1644
aortic valvular insufficiency, interrupted contraction of left ventricle in, (93) 83
arrhythmia of, (51) 708—ab
arrhythmia of, from view-point of myogenic theory, (13) 1467—ab
Heart arrhythmias, (30) 1902—ab
arrhythmias, diagnosis and treatment of, (78) 1904
base of, to-and-fro rhythm of anemic souffle at, (28) 796
beat, relation of salts to, (68) 169
beat, safeguards of, (50) 708—ab
bisystole of, (93) 83
block in ventricular walls, (24) 1816—ab
cactus grandiflorus as remedy for diseases of, (60) 2188
changes in renal diseases, (130) 793
changes in size of, in infectious diseases, (88) 1740
clamping of large blood vessels near, in operation for pulmonary embolism, (76) 2097
clinical study of, (28) 439
compensation, failing, Karrell's milk diet and underfeeding in, (99) 876—ab
contractions, physiology of, (71) 539—ab
defects, coincidence of congenital and acquired, (67) 1911
diaphragm and stomach, changes in outlines of, during respiration as shown by ray, (123) 442
dilatation of, (96) 2189—ab
disease and organic nerve disease, (39) 1468
disease and pregnancy, (43) 1279—ab
disease and tuberculosis in relation to pregnancy, (79) 2091
disease and venesection, *747
disease, baths and exercises in, (75) 1036—ab
disease, birth of undeveloped twins complicated by, *316
disease, chronic, (145) 442
disease, a chronic treated by carbonated mineral baths and auxiliary exercises, (77) 1110—ab
disease, congenital, (40) 1821
disease, congenital, statistics of, (103) 869
disease, courses of mineral waters in, (94) 447
disease, electrocardiograms in diagnosis of, (118) 2012—ab
disease, false, and functional cardiopathies, (56) 1738—ab
disease, high-frequency electricity in, (2) 864
disease in children, prognosis of, (38) 2006
disease, liver symptoms in, (7) 166
disease nervous, and balneology, (104) 632
disease, non-valvular, (113) 352—ab
disease, principles of treatment in, (76) 1036—ab
disease, problem of, *1416
disease, remedial measures other than drugs in, (85) 1376
disease, spa treatment of, (32) 444
disease, therapeutics of, (104) 626
disease, thoracostomy in, (2) 442—ab
disease, valvular, (124) 442
diseases, symptomatology of, (142) 1043—ab
diseases, functional, diagnosis and treatment, (72) 1911—ab
dulness, diminished, in diagnosis of cancer, value of, (9) 871—ab
ectopic, in living child, (117) 1742
fat, and allied conditions, peripheral action of active exercise on circulatory disturbances with, (82) 1559—ab
fibroelastomyxoma of, and casuistic study of tumor of heart, especially myxomas, (103) 1913—ab
functional pathology of primitive tissues of, (24) 795
functioning, office tests of, (111) 1042—ab
gallop-rhythm of, (42) 167—ab
hypertrophied, apparent, (126) 85—ab
hypertrophy of and contracted kidney, (79) 1559—ab
hypertrophy of, and arterial hypertension and hyperplasia of hypophysis and suprarenals, (29) 796—ab
impulses, disturbances in conduction of, (111) 1560
in school children, orthodiagraphic study of, (98) 1116
influence of chronic digitalis treatment on, (99) 1741—ab
influence of occupation on size of, (63) 174—ab
influence of salts and non-electrolytes on, (60) 350—ab
invertebrate, comparative physiology of, (51) 1108
involvement with gonorrheal septicemia, (17) 1549
Heart, irregular, *655
irregularities of, resulting from disturbed conductivity, (29) 439—ab
left, hypertrophy of, characteristics of venous pulse in, with kidney heart and aortic insufficiency, (51) 174—ab
lesions, accurate diagnosis in, (59) 1465
lesions in children, effect of altitude on, (63) 948
lesions in natives of Sierra Leone, (41) 1821—ab
lungs and blood vessels, diseases of (97) 1281
management of endocarditis during compensation, (9) 348—ab
method of outlining, with x-rays, (73) 1380—ab
mitral stenosis and dwarf growth, (52) 873—ab
mitral stenosis and relative insufficiency of pulmonary valves, (115) 2196—ab
mitral stenosis differentiation of true and false, (121) 2012
murmur in mitral incompetency, mechanism of propagation of, to apex, (41) 355
murmurs, transient, (30) 1907—ab
muscles, prophylaxis of fatty degeneration of, (81) 1904
muscles, refractory period and period of varying irritability in, (70) 350—ab
orthodiagraphic study of, in pathologic conditions, (78) 1194
pregnancy and childbirth with congenital mitral stenosis, (30) 712—ab
primary tumors in, (143) 1744—ab
pseudoaneurismal dilatation of sinus of Valsalva with malformations of, (51) 1113
reduction in size of, and bronchial asthma, (119) 1290
remedies, intravenous and subcutaneous administration of, (104) 1650
resuscitation of, by subdiaphragmatic massage, (110) 1187—ab
rupture of, (71) 1280—ab
size of, in chlorosis, (54) 1286
stenosis of, (62) 798
systole of auricle, (141) 1743
tonics, indications and contraindications for, (69) 1552—ab
tonics, modern, (98) 1740—ab
threshold percussion of, percussion hammer and plessimeter for, (89) 876
training of, and functional tests, apparatus for, (74) 356
valves in new-born infants, origin of hematoma on, (118) 359
various localizations of murmur from mitral insufficiency, (126) 717
vascular supply of valves of, (132) 1043
volume curve of ventricles in experimental mitral stenosis, its relation to physical signs, (80) 2004
weight and body weight in various animals, ratio between (156) 870
with three auricles, (133) 1043
work of, in relation of blood pressure, (116) 177
work of, in relation to blood pressure and obstetrics, (26) 945—ab
wounds, (1) 1183—ab
Heat, artificial and sun's rays, effects of, (49) 623—ab
intense, muscular symptoms due to, *1969
paralysis, nature of, in nervous tissues, (37) 1278
Heberden's nodes, pathogenesis of, (123) 359
Hebosteotomy, (141) 1906
compared with other procedures in management of labor with contracted pelvis, (25) 2001—ab
Heel, epithelioma of, (44) 263
Heidelberg surgical clinic, 1907 report of, (65) 1910—ab
Hematemesis, varieties and treatment, (22) 354
Hematin and iron, proportions of, in blood, (67) 2096
Hematocolpos and hematometra, (130) 1906
Hematogenic infection in appendicitis and cholecystitis, (88) 2194
Hematology, differential counts of cells in lymph of dog and their bearing on, (158) 870
Hematolymphangioma, (76) 1040
Hematoma, and intramuscular myeloma, complicating myeloid leukemia, (53) 174
cystic, postoperative menstrual, (60) 81—ab
Hematoma of heart valve, (132) 1043
submucous, stenosis of bowel from in hemophiliac, (50) 1909
traumatic subdural, trephined three months after injury, (28) 1378
Hematomas on heart valves in new-born infants, origin of, (118) 359
Hematometra and hematocolpos, (130) 1906
unilateral, genesis of hematosalpinx with, (115) 877
Hematosalpinx, genesis of, with unilateral hematometra, (115) 877
Hematuria, (121) 626, (21) 1554, (69) 1732
complicating appendicitis, (36) 1372—ab
malarial, (85) 259
symptomless, (42) 1033—ab
Hematuria, vesical, therapeutic value of medical treatment in, (109) 1733
Hemeralopes, family of, (48) 1464
Hemianopsia, bitemporal, after subsidence of epilepsy, (71) 1824—ab
homonymous, with unusual sensory symptoms, (31) 1038
right homonymous, in macular regions, (178) 171
Hemiatrophy, trophic, complete, (90) 2004—ab
Hemichorea, solitary tubercle found in optic thalamus in, (152) 1475
Hemimelia with fusion of fingers, (45) 355
Hemiplegia, apoplectiform, convulsions and rigidity in, and hemorrhage into ventricles, *216
differentiatial diagnosis of, from other paralysis, (31) 2186
embolic, in tuberculous pericardium, three days after paracentesis, (11) 1183
progressive, left-sided due to gliosis and vascular lesions of right centrum, (70) 1035—ab
respiration in, (21) 795—ab
right, degrees of ataxia in, (79) 447
superior alternate, (49) 1464—ab
uterine fibromas in, pregnancy complicated by, (134) 442
right, relative eupraxia with, (94) 1115
with unilateral optic atrophy, (10) 79
Hemochromatosis with cirrhosis of liver, (115) 1037
Hemoglobin, determination and functional value of, (74) 631—ab
carbon monoxid, examination for, in blood of miner, killed in explosion in bituminous coal mine, (64) 1109
estimations, point in use of Tallquist scale for, *1149
Hemoglobinuria and hemolysis, (105) 1913
paroxysmal, (12) 348
Hemoglobinuric bilious fever and its treatment with aphloia theeformis, (52) 1380
fever, (122) 442
Hemolysin in human pancreatic juice, (64) 630
Hemolysins and leucocidins in anaërobic cultures, (50) 445
artificial, and blood production, (112) 1383—ab
bacteriolysins and opsonins, (97) 716
Hemolysis and hemoglobinuria, (105) 1913
in cancer and tuberculosis, *2036
lipoids in, (47) 713
Hemolytic reactions in cancer, (46) 1903—ab
Hemomanometer and finger in clinical estimation of blood pressure, (10) 1644.
Hemophilia, (22) 712, (85) 1559
and suprarenal hemorrhage, (6) 78
pathologic anatomy of, (54) 1738—ab
Hemophiliac, acute intestinal obstruction in, (4) 1111
affections of joints in, (53) 1380—ab
operations on, (113) 541—ab
stenosis of bowel from submucous hematoma in, (50) 1909
Hemoptysis, amyl and sodium nitrites in, (89) 869—ab
fatal, in children, (45) 867
infrequency of, in tuberculous children, 915—ab
treatment of, (28) 531
treatment of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (33) 629
tuberculous, (17) 628
tuberculous, action of hemostatics in, (39) 1379

Hemorenal index, (20) 1283—ab
Hemorrhage and shock as postoperative complications, (101) 1904
and pyuria, cystic disease of kidney with, (10) 2005
antepartum, accidental (137) 870
antepartum, and postpartum, (32) 872, (85) 2189
cerebral and increased blood pressure, (47) 2090—ab
cerebral, duration of life after, *2101
cerebral, operation for, (76) 76
cerebral, toxemia in infant simulating, *1232
complicating typhoid, (127) 1734
following nephrolithotomy for renal calculi, subsequent nephrectomy for, (8) 951
following quinsy, (151) 353
following quinsy necessitating ligature of common carotid, (45) 81
following section of uterine and ovarian vessels in dogs and its possible bearing on ruptured pregnancies, (31) 1816—ab
following tonsillotomy with cold wire snare, (93) 441
fresh animal sera in, (2) 437—ab
from adrenals in infants, *1964
from stomach and duodenum, (24) 167
gastrointestinal postoperative, (93) 2195—ab
hepatic, from trauma, arrest of, (34) 1731—ab
in chronic metritis, (77) 82—ab
in fatty capsule of kidney, (73) 2097—ab
in pregnancy, (134) 1282
in pregnancy, concealed, contrasted with extrauterine pregnancy, (30) 1107
in puerperium, causes, symptoms and treatment, (57) 538
in suprarenals, (124) 634
inflammation and neoplasms, topographical representations of, by cross-sections of female pelvis, (126) 1561
internal, influence of, on chemical changes in organism, especially protein catabolism, (20) 1033—ab
intestinal, in syphilis, complete exclusion of large intestine for, (85) 1471
into pons, renal changes in, with high blood pressure, (51) 1468
into ventricles, *216
intra-abdominal, due to extrauterine pregnancy, time to operate for, (32, 33, 34, 35, 37) 623—ab, (46) 707—ab, (31) 2007—ab
intra-abdominal, due to tubal pregnancy, deferred operation for, (47) 707—ab
intrauterine, during pregnancy and from premature separation of normally implanted placenta, (50) 1551
method of preventing, during adenectomy, (92) 441
nasal, common source of, in persons previously healthy, (74) 2004—ab
of kidney, essential, (81) 441—ab
postclimacteric, (104) 1904
postpartum, (179) 951
postpartum, arrest of, physiology and pathologic physiology of, (82) 447—ab
postpartum, causes and treatment, (102) 1904
postpartum, from atony of uterus, L. Goth's technic for treatment of, (135) 1117
preretinal, (67) 1818
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
retinal, and high arterial pressure, (104) 1733—ab
severe primary, following removal of faucial tonsil, (94) 441
serious, during childbirth, (158) 86
suprarenal, in infant, relation of, to hemophilia, (6) 78
threatening internal, from ovarian perithelioma, (130) 359
treatment of, (28) 531
treatment of, after operations on nose, nasopharynx and tonsils, (124) 534
uterine, postclimacteric, due to relative hypothyroidism, *2157
uterine, significance of, (97) 1377—ab, (56) 1903—ab
Hemorrhagic diathesis of new-born, gelatin in, (154) 86
Hemorrhoids, diagnosis and treatment of, (169) 950
and prolapse, inflatable pessary for, (96) 265
in children, (47) 2192
injection treatment of, (55) 440
internal, operative treatment of, (76) 2189
Hemorrhoids, new operation for, (8) 2233—ab
radical treatment of, by excision, *2058
relative merits of operations for, *992
Hemostasis, preventive, with Esmarch-Silvestri technic, modifications in blood in, (125) 178
temporary, during removal of renal calculi, (110) 2099—ab
Hemostatics, action of, in tuberculous hemoptysis, (39) 1379
Hemotropins of immunized guinea-pigs, (177) 87
Hen, resection and end-to-end anastomosis of oviduct in, without loss of function, (52) 1108—ab
Henoch's purpura and angioneurotic edema, (28) 261
Hepatitis, amebic, presuppurative stage of, treatment of in prevention of tropical abscesses of liver, (28) 349—ab
chronic, initial lesions in, (47) 174
Herd theory, as etiologic factor in ozena, (145) 353
Heredity and disease, (97) 793, (1) 1820
and environment, relation of, to life expectancy, (75) 2091
and inheritance, (10) 2190—ab
and social problems, *1224
disease and death, (139) 1820
experimental research on, (94) 2010, (10) 2190—ab
explosion of theory of, (7) 1183—ab
in cancer, (3) 2190—ab
in diseases of nervous system, (2) 2189—ab, (11) 2190—ab
influence of on tuberculosis, (4) 2189
Hermaphrodism, (80) 799
case of, (25) 1107
Hernia, (120) 260, (96) 1466
and herniotomy, (27) 707
as understood and treated by past and present surgeons, (65) 868
complicated by gangrenous appendicitis, *754
congenital, umbilical, successfully operated on, (25) 952
curative versus palliative treatment of, (106) 442
femoral, (25) 439, (20) 622
femoral, rare variety of, (117) 1384
femoral, incarcerated, containing appendix, *1154
femoral, Ruggi's method of treating, (127) 1290
history of operations for, (122) 800
in linea alba, (31) 945—ab
in sacrosciatic foramen, (62) 356—ab
incarcerated, atropin in, (101) 2011
incarceration of, by subperitoneal lipoma, (99) 2011
inguinal, choice of procedure in radical treatment of, in adults, (62) 2007
inguinal, cocain as local anesthetic in radical operation for, (95) 1552
inguinal, direct, (20) 2236
inguinal, early diagnosis of, (141) 1188
inguinal, individualization in treatment of, (121) 878
inguinal, oblique, radical operation for, (34) 2001
inguinal, of uterus, (61) 2008—ab
inguinal, pulmonary embolism after radical treatment of, (41) 629—ab
inguinal, radical operation for (118) 1042, (143) 1188
inguinal, treatment of undescended or maldescended testicle with, (31) 1372—ab
internal intestinal, origin and treatment of, (113) 1289
internal strangulated, or internal intestinal strangulation, (21) 1107—ab
into duodenojejunal fossa, (51) 1034
intra-abdominal rotation of great omentum, unaccompanied with, (27) 1107—ab
management of, (107) 1819
Meckel's diverticulum in, (31) 1467
of appendix, complicated with appendicitis, (38) 1033
of bladder, (75) 2097—ab
of brain, anatomy of, (55) 1556
of diaphram, origin and treatment of, (109) 633
of gravid uterus after Cesarean section, (144) 360
of tube and ovary, complicated by strangulation of intestine, (11) 944
operation, Kocher's modification of, (124) 1117
primary tuberculosis in, (58) 1380—ab
right mesojejunal, (140) 1111
sac, anatomy and pathology of, (5) 1111—ab
Hernia, sliding, (94) 169—ab
strangulated, stenosis of intestine following, (48) 2192
strangulated, treatment of gangrene in, (7) 171—ab
through semilunar line, and direct inguinal hernia, (1) 1377—ab
umbilical, (66) 1648
umbilical, advantages of double flap method in radical operation for, (63) 1286—ab
umbilical, congenital, (13) 1032
umbilical, in infant, flannel roller-bandage in, (40) 440
umbilical, simplified operation for, (50) 1822—ab
ventral, (91) 533
ventral, operation, (96) 1733
Hernias, incarcerated, (57) 1907
inguinal and femoral, local anesthesia for operations on, (125) 1117
large, in children, (42) 1907
large umbilical and abdominal, Graser's operation for, (66) 264—ab
multiple, of cerebrum and cerebellum, due to intracranial pressure, (111) 869
umbilical, (102) 2099
Herniologic notes, (90) 2194
Herniotomies, remote results of, at Upsala, (122) 800
Herniotomy, (95) 1377
and hernia, (27) 707
in children, (49) 1551
Herpes of membrana tympani, due to zosteroid affection of petrosal ganglion, (35) 1108
zoster ophthalmicus and paralysis of trochlearis, (129) 1282
zoster oticus, facialis, with facial palsy and auditory symptoms, in herpetic inflammations of geniculate ganglion, (36) 866
of geniculate ganglion, characterized by herpes zoster oticus, facialis, or occipitocollaris, with facial palsy and auditory symptoms, (36) 866
Hexamethylenamin, excretion of, (85) 77
Hides, sterilizing action of sunlight on, 663—ab
High-frequency apparatus for Keating-Hart technic, (106) 358
currents and hysteria, (90) 2010—ab
currents and ultraviolet ray in neurasthenia, (11) 2185
current and x-rays in leprosy, (42) 1112—ab
currents, therapeutic application of, (48) 355
Hip-joint, deceptive conditions in, (3) 1031
deformity with lumbar scoliosis, (68) 1039
disease, (118) 1377, (85) 1904
disease, cause of flexion in, (107) 77
disease, tuberculous, influence of weight bearing on treatment of, (113) 1553
dislocation, and congenital muscular rigidity, (80) 357—ab
dislocation, congenital, (2) 260—ab, (81) 351, (70) 1648
dislocation of, congenital, treated by open operation, (137) 1282
dislocation, congenital, treatment, (60) 1738, (48) 1822, (40) 2006
dislocation, dorsal, reduction of, (38) 1640—ab
dislocation, rare, (47) 797
irreducible forward dislocation of, operative treatment of, (43) 797
non-tuberculous bone infections about, (14) 1184—ab
resection of, with interposition of flap of muscle, (109) 1826
tuberculous disease of, (8) 261—ab
Hip muscles, physiologic action of, (45) 1555
Hirsch technic for weight-bearing stumps, (49) 713
Hirudinea as human parasites in Palestine, (50) 1039
Histoplasmosis: fatal infectious disease resembling kala-azar found among natives of tropical America, (22) 1816—ab
Hodgkin's Disease: See Pseudoleukemia
Hoffa, A., (111) 1552
Holloway, J. M., late extracts from war correspondence of, (86) 793, (125) 1377
Homatropin hydrobromate, toxic symptoms following instillation of, (100) 442
Home and sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, (46) 2188
and school, preventive medicine in, (79) 948
Homeopathy of Hahnemann compared with that of to-day, (107) 793—ab
Honolulu school of tropical medicine, (85) 169
Hookworm, American — uncinariasis, (135) 626
Horns, human, *1326
Horny substances, composition and importance of, (106) 1116
Horse serum, mechanism of anaphylaxis and to, (33) 712
Hospital and professional anesthetist, (8) 789—ab
construction, (76) 1818—ab
gynecology, (40) 623—ab
histories, (39) 623—ab
New York State, for Crippled and Deformed Children, (119) 626
psychopathic, and psychiatric and neurologic wards, (13) 944
Rotunda, clinical reports of, (57) 1039, (32) 1190, (32) 2006
Rotunda, pathologic report of, (26) 2094
treatment in incipient insanity, (19) 1377
voluntary, future of, and its relation to reformed poor-law medical service, (10) 261
Hospitals and camps, consumptive, are they menace to neighborhood? (14) 360—ab
cottage, construction of, (13) 261
general and provident system, (11) 261
home, for middle classes, (12) 261
maternity, mortality and morbidity of child-bearing women could be reduced if they were more in favor, (22) 623—ab
promotion of uniformity in registration of diseases in, (15) 261
public medicine, and medical studies, (24) 1645—ab
Hot-Springs, hot baths at, (52) 1817
of Virginia, (8) 2088
Housing-problem, (70) 1818
and medical profession to, (6) 1106
Human element in medicine, (21) 1901—ab
Humerus, epiphyseal displacements, treatment of, (35) 74—ab
fracture-dislocation of, (33, 34) 74—ab
fracture-dislocation of, operative indications, (58) 441, (65) 624
fracture of supracondyloid, reduction of, (40) 1372—ab
fracture of, treatment, (35) 74—ab
Humor, wit and insanity, (34) 1821
Hunter, J., master-mind in medicine, (103) 442
Hyalin corpuscles in plasma cells, (123) 634
production of, in arteries, (119) 359
Hydatid cysts of spleen (43) 873—ab
disease in long bones, (71) 1114—ab
disease in West Australia, (23) 80
disease of muscles, (87) 1194
Hydatidiform-mole, histology of, (60) 1113
symptomatology and diagnosis of, (118) 1914
Hydrazin poisoning, pathologic anatomy of, (151) 870
Hydroa puerorum, (115) 260
Hydrobromate, homatropin, toxic symptoms following the instillation of, (100) 442
Hydrocele and spermatocele, (134) 170
double abdominal, (7) 1038
of inguinal canal and venous thrombosis, (44) 1033
radical cure of, by inversion of tunica vaginalis, (48) 623
treatment of, (119) 1042—ab
Hydrocephalus, cerebellar symptoms in, *1933
epilepsy, and tumors, puncture of corpus callosum in, (110) 1042—ab
extraordinary case of, *128
in small children, treatment of, (58) 1909—ab
obstructive, following cerebrospinal meningitis, intraventricular injection of antimeningitis serum, (159) 870
of meningococcus origin, (101) 1819—ab
operative treatment of, (93) 1115—ab
subcutaneous continuous drainage of ventricles in, (78) 356—ab
Hydrogen-dioxid, influence of, on secreting functions of stomach, (59) 1910—ab
systematic inhalation of, in prophylaxis of measles, (99) 176
test for blood in urine, 988—ab

Hydrolysis of chicken meat, (34) 1278
of legumelin from pea, (46) 1731
of vetch legumin, (33) 1278
of vicilin from pea, (45) 1731
of vignin of cow-pea, (53) 1108—ab
Hydronephrosis, and abnormal renal vessels, (125) 1652
etiology of, (40) 1730
in children and its treatment, (110) 1733—ab
plastic operations on kidney pelvis and upper segment of ureter for, (66) 356—ab
Hydrophobia, (72) 1280—ab, (81) 2189
causes of failures in treatment of, (52) 445—ab
in Philippines, *2143
Hydrons of joints, intermittent, (28) 167
Hydrorrhea of amniotic fluid, (123) 717
Hydrotherapy, (90) 533
in arteriosclerosis, (86) 2098
in childhood, (63) 257—ab
in mental and nervous diseases, (6) 1461—ab, (148) 1906
in scarlatina, *1304
methods of application, *1420
Hygiene and diet of children, (91) 2189—ab
and sanitation; domestic, municipal, national and international, (77) 869
exact, a negligible factor in sickroom, (182) 951
in China, (33) 796—ab
instruction in, a necessity for both teachers and scholars, (103) 534
military and camp sanitation, (86) 1466
of eye in school children, (44) 623—ab
of nipples, (74) 1193
personal and school, training of teachers in, (12) 871
rural and village, (44) 946
school, (32) 1112, (153) 1906
state medicine and materia medica, (66) 1375
Hygienic Institute, dedication of, (106) 2011
Hymen, anatomy of, (98) 534—ab
intact, speculum for vagina with, (81) 447
Hyoscin-morphin anesthesia in obstetrics, (133) 793, (12) 1377
Hyperacidity, gastric, origin of, (76) 1381—ab
Hyperalgesia after injuries of skull, (101) 448—ab
Hyperalimentation of consumptives, dangers of, (25) 1554—ab
Hyperemesis: See also Vomiting.
Hyperemia, (102) 77, (106) 626, (7) 627, (94) 949, (118) 1111, (28) 1112, (14) 1189, (8) 1549, (57) 1823—ab, (49) 2188—ab
action of, in animal experimentation, (73) 264—ab
and hypertransudation, treatment of chronic empyema by, (6) 1111—ab
and iodoform glycerin, in surgical tuberculosis, (15) 2093
attempt to explain action of, (86) 632
constriction, action of, on animals, (58) 1557—ab
constriction, in meningitis, (143) 86—ab
constriction, in neuroses, (112) 169
constriction, method of, regulating pressure in, (10) 255—ab
experimental, in streptococcus infection in rabbit's ear, (100) 1913—ab
how to enhance its curative efficiency, (106) 626
in acute inflammations, (84) 632—ab, (136) 870, (40) 1112—ab, (2) 2092
in affections of the nose, (141) 718—ab
in dispensary practice, (116) 1383
in flatfoot, (75) 639
in nephritis, (101) 1041
in neuroses, (28) 1462—ab
in suppuration, (69) 1286—ab
in surgery, (130) 950
induced, (8) 2190
induced venous, experimental tuberculosis of kidney with, (102) 266
of brain, in incipient arteriosclerosis, (71) 955—ab
passive, and cupping, in acute suppurative infections, (26) 1640—ab
passive, in rheumatoid arthritis, tuberculosis, sepsis and other conditions, (35) 1736
suction, its use in urology, (128) 85—ab
venous, in alopecia, 1389—ab
Hyperglycemia, glycolysis, glycosuria, and diabetes, (31) 2094
Hyperidrosis, unilateral, (78) 175
Hyperinflation, eustachian catarrh with, (89) 1552
Hypernephroma, clinical study and pathologic reports, (25) 1640
four cases of, (158) 950
in vulva as only metastasis of malignant hypernephroma, (96) 1913
of kidney, and tumors of adrenal origin, (1) 1460—ab
malignant renal, atypical forms of, and their chemical characteristics, (140) 442
Hyperplasia and atrophy in liver in consumptives, (101) 1472
of hypophysis, hypertrophy of heart, arterial hypertension and suprarenals, (29) 796—ab
of thymus in Addison's disease, (105) 877
Hyperpyrexia, (12) 1038
in children, *1920
Hypersusceptibility, reaction of, as produced by bacterial inoculations, (107) 869
to horse serum, *840
Hypertension, arterial, hypertrophy of heart and hyperplasia of hypophysis and suprarenals, connection between, (29) 796—ab
Hyperthermia, significance of, (61) 2097—ab
Hypertonia vasorum cerebri, (75) 710—ab
Hypertransudation and hyperemia, in chronic empyema, (6) 1111—ab
Hypertrichosis and port-wine marks, removed by x-rays, (38) 873
x-rays in, (21) 1820
Hypertrophy of clitoris, (50) 1113
of heart, arterial hypertension and hyperplasia of hypophysis and suprarenals, (29) 796—ab
Hypnoidization in functional psychoses, (42) 2187
Hypnosis in hay fever, (120) 1473
Hypnotism, inebriety treated by, (90) 1466
Hypophysis and acromegaly, (59) 1557—ab
glycosuria and its relation to diabetes mellitus in acromegaly, (116) 1827—ab
hyperplasia of, hypertrophy of heart, arterial hypertension and suprarenals, connection between, (29) 796—ab
removal of, for adipose genital degeneration, (103) 877—ab
tumors in, and acromegaly, (124) 878—ab
Hypospadias, female, incontinence of urine from, and its treatment, (129) 359
treatment of, in adults, (127) 2197
Hypothyroidism, relative, postclimacteric hemorrhage due to, *2157
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer of cervix, immediate mortality of, (14) 2190
abdominal, for fibroids, in London, (11) 443
abdominal, for rupture of ureters, (24) 2094—ab
abdominal, technic of, *1563
factor of mortality in, (44) 707
for cancer, immediate and remote results of, (59) 2008—ab
for menstrual reflex epilepsy, (127) 1742—ab
prolapse of rectum and sigmoid, following, *1125
repair of bladder and recovery, *1406
simple, in simple cases, (38) 167
supravaginal, preservation of ovarian tissue in, (42) 75—ab
supravaginal, simplified technic for, (36) 167
vaginal, (126) 626
vaginal, in pregnant women, recovery, (129) 626
vaginal, radical operation for inversion of vagina and enterocele after, (124) 1742
Hysterocrynter, funnel-shaped, (95) 1115—ab
Hysteria, (88) 2189—ab
and high-frequency electricity, (90) 2010—ab
and neurasthenia, psychology of, (24) 1377—ab
and suggestion (35) 796
nature and treatment of, (140) 1734
revised conceptions of, (42) 537—ab
treatment of, (75) 1471—ab, (71) 2003—ab
Hysteropexis hypogastria, pregnancy, parturition and puerperium after, (3) 1553—ab
Hysteropexy, inguinal, (120) 1561—ab

I

Ichthyosis, acquired, (151) 535
fetal, placenta and membranes involved, (37) 1816
leukemia complicated by synovitis in youth with, (30) 1378
or acanthosis—which? (82) 710
Icterus, chronic acholuric, with splenomegaly, (87) 1288
nerve nucleus, of infants, (95) 799—ab
Ideal in medicine, (74) 868—ab
Ideals and ideas in medicine, (72) 1186—ab
Ideas and ideals in medicine, (72) 1186—ab
Identification, individual, dorsal veins in hand as means of, (94) 956
Idiocy, diagnostic delimitation of forms of, (101) 1650
Idiosyncrasies, (73) 1470
Idiosyncrasy to aspirin, (85) 955
to eggs, (153) 86—ab
Ileocolic arches, (105) 1377
circle, (11) 2233
Ileocolitis in boy of three, complicated by tapeworm, (111) 1282
of infants, simaruba in, (29) 1372
with intoxication, *2156
Ileum and jejunum, primary carcinoma of, (49) 797
sarcomatous tumor of, removed by resection of bowel and end-to-end anastomosis, (39) 1112
Ileus, (26) 1372
and peritonitis, pulse in, (130) 267
chronic, (112) 626
clinical manifestations of, (71) 258—ab
duodenal-jejunal, or acute dilatation of stomach? (71) 1648
from constriction of intestine by tube, (81) 632
gallstone, (5) 1282, (84) 1471—ab
gastromesenteric, acute and chronic, cured by duodenojejunostomy, (41) 1464
postoperative, (26) 707
postoperative, from re-enforcing suture, (87) 1471
postoperative mechanical, (48) 947
symptoms of, in latent appendicitis in young, (103) 2194
treatment of, (72) 258—ab, (69) 356—ab
Iliac swellings, diagnosis of, (28) 952
Iliacus, psoas parvus and psoas magnus, tenotomy of, in spastic spinal paralysis in adult, (103) 1826—ab
Iliopsoas and head of femur, abscess between, (40) 2191—ab
Illinois, normal waters of, (78) 1466
public health laws in, (84) 1036—ab
State Board of Charities, what it is accomplishing, (73) 169
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in, (77) 441—ab
Illness caused by bacillus paratyphosus, type A, (120) 1652—ab
last, of King Oscar II., (121) 1652
or injury, employers' liability for, (23) 2190
Illumination, artificial, of school rooms, (119) 1905—ab
Iloilo, P. I., epidemic of typhoid at, (82) 169
Imagination, rôle of physician in producing or maintaining maladies derived from, (47) 1374—ab
Imbeciles, legal restraint of, (108) 534—ab
Imbecility and crime and legal restraint of imbeciles, (108) 534—ab
Immunity, (126) 1037, (49) 1185
against vaccinia in animals, (29) 2190
and ferment action, (74) 875
and tuberculosis antibodies, (67) 630, (58) 1193, (100) 1650
from yellow fever, how it may be acquired, (164) 1189
in bacilli carriers, (18) 1735
opsonic, nature of, (29) 256
passive, conferred by serum treatment, (53) 81
phagocytic, and therapeutic injection of dead bacteria in endocarditis, *1571
production of, to dysentery toxin, (19) 1735
to tuberculin, (87) 1912—ab
Immunization by revaccinations, (47) 873
therapeutic, (25) 80—ab, *571
tuberculin, in tuberculosis, (53) 791—ab, (123) 1188—ab
Immunized guinea-pigs, hemotropins of, (177) 87
Immunizing properties of diplococcus cultivated on organ extracts, (138) 267
Impetigo-contagiosa, (7) 621
and diphtheria in child, (5) 870
Impulse, condition of, to auricle, disturbances in, (59) 2097—ab
Inaugural symptoms, (1) 2234—ab
Incineration in military stations, (25) 796—ab
Incision, antiferment treatment of suppuration without, (91) 799
exploratory, (77) 1375
legal aspect of, (65) 1818
Incisions, vaginal, vertical-abdominal, and Pfannenstiel, *912
Incisor, protruding, early treatment of, (6) 353
India, dementia præcox in, (38) 445
domestic animals of, are they affected by plague? (25) 628
sanitation in, (3) 1820
seasonal prevalence of plague in, (29) 628
southern, cancer of mouth in, (14) 79—ab
typhus in, (36, 37) 445
Indian ports, seven-day fever of, (26) 354
Indians, Alaskan, sanitary conditions among, (50) 623
fresh from plains, refraction in, *308
Inductorium, calibration of, for break shocks in faradic stimulation, (69) 350—ab
Indican in urine and indol in stools, lack of connection between proportion of, (67) 1114
Indigestion, gastrointestinal, nervous manifestations of, (126) 1111
Indigo carmin, methylene blue and sodium carminate, kidney secretion of, (50) 1108—ab
Indol in stools and indican in urine, lack of connection between proportion of, (67) 1114
Industrial accident insurance, importance of graphic registration of neuromuscular reactions for, (70) 1039
accidents, compensation for, and traumatic inflammation of joints, (60) 1380
dermatitis, (21) 1038
disease, international committee on, (23) 1038
diseases, notification of, (20) 1038
evils, (69) 2188—ab
Inebriates, acts relating to, (18) 1377
and dipsomaniacs, Massachusetts State Hospital for, (82) 2189
psychic treatment of, (45) 349
why Pennsylvania should build, equip and maintain hospital for restraint, care and treatment of, (96) 169
Inebriety and crime, (92) 1466
as cause of deaths at Basle, (137) 1043
treated by hypnotism, (90) 1466
Infancy: See also Infant and Infants
and childhood, care of mouth in, (12) 2186—ab
and childhood, diet in, (19) 712
and childhood, gastrointestinal diseases of, (73) 948
and childhood, summer diarrheas of, (137) 534
and childhood, tuberculosis in, (71) 441
early, and pregnancy, syphilis in, (51) 1279
early, clinical investigation in, (26) 1907
early, digestion and nutrition in, special characteristics of, (45) 1285—ab
muscular dystrophy following acute poliomyelitis in, (116) 949
nephritis in, (37) 1467
obscure fever in, (3) 347—ab, (86) 869—ab
Infant anatomy, peculiarities of, (100) 2189
and fetus, shape of ureters in, (63) 538
anorectal imperforation in, surgical treatment of, (30) 1640—ab
anorexia nervosa in, (57) 257
Bell's palsy in, (44) 440
binders, dangers and evil effects of, (11) 172—ab
diarrhea, and dysenteric bacilli, (50) 76
eight months', gangrenous purpura in, (30) 173
feeding, (46) 75—ab, (132, 133) 260, (112) 352, (42) 440—ab, (16) 628, (23) 1372, (65) 1552, (40) 1816, (52) 2090
feeding and symptoms of inherited syphilis, (153) 1475
feeding, artificial, for general practitioner, (40) 1816
feeding, artificially drawn breast milk in, (111) 449

Infant feeding, breast and artificial, (112) 352
feeding, breast, importance of, for reduction of infant mortality and means to promote it, (107) 1473—ab
feeding, criteria and standards in, *1687
feeding, distribution of bacteria in bottled milk and its application to, (146) 1282
feeding, fallacious standards in, *1214
feeding, high fat percentages in, *1219
feeding, kefir in, (94) 632—ab
feeding of healthy, *101
feeding, starch in, (51) 76
flannel roller-bandage in umbilical hernia in, (40) 440
food, reliability of sterilized and pasteurized milk as, (142) 1906
four days old, tetany in, *755
fractured femur in, (92) 1643
gangrene of extremities in, (48) 867—ab
having enlarged thymus gland with three lobes, sudden death of, (66) 792
hemorrhagic diseases of, *2215
injuries in, produced by attempted artificial respiration, (48) 2002—ab
kidney lesions in, (58, 59) 257—ab
mortality, *1045, (12) 1111, (48) 1379
mortality and legislation in Great Britain, (15) 1189
mortality, causes of, (63) 1470—ab
mortality, importance of breast feeding for reduction of, (107) 1473—ab
mortality in Norway, influence of various causes of death on, (122) 84
multilocular cyst of neck in, (42) 445
new-born, erysipelas in, (38) 629
new-born, fracture of femur in, (15) 79—ab
new-born, habitual malignant jaundice in, (104) 2011—ab
new-born, hemorrhagic diathesis of, gelatin in, (154) 86
new-born, lachrymonasal duct in, imperforation of, its clinical manifestations, *188
new-born, paratyphoid and melena in, (62) 264—ab
new-born, sclerema in, (97) 799
nutrition, available alkali in ash of human and cow's milk in its relation to, (23) 1033—ab
polioencephalitis of, (52) 1552
rheumatism, articular, in, (53) 76
stomach of, development of, *1750
stomach, pepsin in, and dependence of its digesting power on hydrochloric acid, (97) 1116
stools, curds in, (4) 72
suprarenal hemorrhage in, and hemophilia, (6) 78
thriving of, importance of different proportions of fat in breast milk and, (56) 874
toxemia in, simulating cerebral hemorrhage, *1232
training of, (109) 1042—ab
urine and stools of, home-made apparatus for collecting, (64) 1469
Infantile affections resulting from food, (123) 1652
convulsions, prognosis of, (16) 1736—ab
digestion, *2125
dystrophy, progressive, of muscles, congenital muscular defects and infantile disintegration of nuclei, (83) 1115—ab
lymphoid leukemia with nucleated corpuscles, (43) 355
marasmus, (17) 80
paralysis, *1677, *1946
paralysis, epidemic, *112
paralysis, nerve anastomosis in, (16) 348—ab
paralysis, treatment of, (12) 73—ab, (14) 1555
paralysis, treatment of deformities of, (67) 1642—ab
paralysis, with scoliosis and muscular atrophy, (43) 1907
scurvy, (50) 257—ab, (79) 259—ab
Infantilism, familial dystrophic, (136) 718
Infants and children, chronic constipation in, (47) 1817
and children, diabetes in, (87) 1376—ab
and mothers, institutions for caring for, (77) 1558
atrophic, plan of dealing with, (40) 867—ab
cardiospasm as cause of habitual vomiting of, (124) 1043—ab
Infants, carrot soup in digestive disturbances in, (73) 955—ab
diarrhea, epidemic in, (7) 1189—ab
diarrhea, summer in, treatment of, (24) 1372
diarrheal affections of, character of stools, and intestinal findings in, *1306
diarrheal disorders of, (147) 1734
digestive disturbances in, due to overfeeding of fat, (175) 950
diseases of, progress in study of, (58) 1647—ab
eczema of, results with salt-free diet in, (84) 539, (84) 1825
fat, metabolism in, (92) 1036
fed on foods rich in albumin, toxicity of urine and stools and intestinal putrefaction in, (152) 360—ab
fracture of femur in, treatment of, (16) 711—ab
healthy and sick, daily variations in body temperature in, (96) 1116—ab
hemorrhage of adrenals in, *1964
infections and intoxications in, (43) 1555—ab
influence of breast nursing in first few days after birth, (114) 877
infusion of salt and sugar solutions in, (66) 630—ab
intestinal intoxication in, (41) 440
intestinal microbian flora in, (71) 2008
nerve nucleus icterus of, (95) 799—ab
new-born, origin of hematoma on heart valves in, (118) 359
new-born, tracheal insufflation in, (22) 1645—ab
new-born, treatment of depression of skull in, (98) 1288
nutrition disorders in, (110) 626
opsonic index in, (27) 80—ab
pneumonia in, ambulatory treatment of, *286
renal sarcoma in, (55) 76
simaruba in ileocolitis of, (29) 1372
skimmed milk as temporary food for, (71) 709—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, (82) 1912—ab
stenosis of pylorus in, (137) 353—ab, (59) 532—ab, (2) 705, (129) 1734, (73) 2091, (130) 2197—ab
stenosis of pylorus in, internal treatment, (130) 2197—ab
stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, and spasm of pylorus in, (48) 708—ab
subperiosteal abscess in, (67) 792
suppurative cerebrospinal meningitis in, simulating tetany, (31) 173
tuberculin, cutaneous reaction in, (91) 540—ab, (94) 1559
tuberculosis in, laboratory diagnosis of, (57) 76
tumor on frenum of tongue in, (89) 1649
urinary infection in, (36) 873
urinary findings in intestinal infection in, (38) 2002
with inherited syphilis, brain findings in, (80) 1912—ab
with inherited syphilis, serum diagnosis in mothers of, (84) 876—ab
Infection, acute, of female pelvic organs, treatment of, (88) 169—ab
air, of minor importance, *2048
and asepsis, influence of, on technic of delivery by Cesarean section, (61) 1648—ab
avoidance of, during intestinal anastomosis, (36) 1731—ab
by upper air passages and digestive tract, (116) 1651—ab
contact, epidemic typhoid and, (83) 169
in tuberculosis, (2) 72—ab
neoplastic, of nerves and arteries, in cancer and cirrhosis of liver, (128) 1914
of man by dipterous larvæ, (37) 2002
of operative wounds by malignant disease, *748
pneumococcus, parotitis from, (130) 178—ab
puerperal, collargol in, (84) 81
puerperal, disinfection of uterus in, (126) 1734
puerperal, fixation abscesses in, (17) 2235—ab
systemic, relation of tonsils to, (181) 171
transmission of, from puerpera to child, (95) 632—ab
wound puerperal, etiology of, (137) 2198
Infections, acute, sodium nucleinate, in, (64) 2188
acute, theory of therapeutic injections of fresh normal serum in, (64) 792
and intoxications in infants, (43) 1555—ab
bacterial, therapeutic application of stock vaccines in, (3) 1466
of kidney, acute unilateral hematogenous, (142) 353—ab
of knee joint, treatment of, (80) 1904
surgical, vaccine therapy in, (18) 2089—ab
Infectious-diseases and milk to, *1491
complement fixation in, (66) 1911—ab
growth of knowledge in, (84) 710
house fly as agent in dissemination of, (60) 1108—ab
joint affections caused by, (63) 868—ab
neutrophile blood picture in, (149) 1475
opsonic index in diagnosis of, (88) 1649
pyocyanase in, (97) 2194
symmetrical gangrene of legs in, (116) 1914
tonsillar ring and paranasal sinuses as portals of entry of, (87) 2004
total deafness following, (127) 870
vaccine therapy of, (47) 2007
what should be taught regarding dangers of, in first-aid courses? (67) 356—ab
Infective processes, influence of nervous system on, (12) 2093—ab
Inflammation, acute, hot air in, (120) 1827—ab
acute stasis hyperemia in, (136) 870, (40) 1112—ab
endometritis and importance of plasma cells in, (132) 359
acute, hyperemia in, (2) 2092
influence of different colored light on, (83) 1559—ab
passive congestion in, (40) 1112—ab
pericolic, (145) 1734
significance of, treatment, (71) 1818
traumatic, of joints and compensation for industrial accidents, (66) 1380
traumatic, serous, rheumatic origin of, (2) 2234—ab
treatment of, *382
tumors from, (46) 1646—ab
Inflation of stomach, lavage and rapid method of test-meal removal, (81) 1280—ab
Influence, correlation of, (18) 1278
Influenza, (144) 870
and appendicitis, (102) 448—ab
cerebral, (9) 79—ab
and pneumonia, relation of anticyclonic weather to prevalence of, on northern hemisphere, *660
clinical features of, since pandemic of 1889-1890, (96) 1281
complications and sequelæ of, (148) 171
diagnosis from morphologic standpoint in stained specimens of sputum, (6) 166—ab
ear complications of, treatment, (50) 1468—ab
encephalitis due to, simulating tetanus, (83) 176
epidemic, etiology of (47) 1903—ab
inflammation of accessory nasal sinuses as sequel of, (99) 352
therapeutics of, (66) 76—ab
treatment of, (150) 1906
types of, (31) 2006
unhealthy tonsils of, (86) 1110
Infundibulum, bougies for dilatation of, (23) 1467
Infusion, adrenalin-saline, intravenous, efficacy of, (115) 266—ab
Inguinal-canal, exploration of, (29) 1555—ab
venous thrombosis and hydrocele of, (44) 1033
Inheritance and heredity, (10) 2190—ab
of certain human abnormalities, (34) 262—ab
Injection and dietetic method of treating typhoid, (69) 792—ab
intravenous of blood corpuscles of foreign species, cause of sudden death following, (53) 1903—ab
repeated, of large amounts of curative sera, dangers of, (102) 1382
Injections, intrauterine, dangers and uses of, (51) 1647—ab
subcutaneous, collapsible cartridge method for, (93) 1740
Injuries, after-effects of, (35) 1646
crushing, conservative surgery in, (96) 1377
Injuries, crushing, of extremities, (136) 170
from lightning and electricity, (78) 715—ab
minor, (95) 1644—ab
surgical, brought on by violent exercise, (3) 442
Injury, loss or damage on account of, duty of injured person to make as light as possible, (89) 793
or illness, employers' liability for, (23) 2190
Inky polygraph, (12) 172
Innervation and duct arrangement secretory functioning of stomach glands with abnormal conditions of, (97) 1913
Inoculation, diagnostic, with fat-free tuberculin, (107) 449
of substances other than products of bacterial origin, production of agglutinins in animal body by, (157) 870
Inoculations, bacterial, (113) 1282
bacterial, reaction of hypersusceptibility as produced by, (107) 869
therapeutic, pseudodiphtheria bacillus infections with their response to, (106) 869
Insane asylum, Dacca, outbreak of epidemic dropsy in, (38) 1737—ab
hospital for, and psychiatric and neurologic wards, (13) 944
development of legal relations concerning, suggestions for reform, (6) 1815—ab
hospital for, experiences of patient in, (56) 257, (96) 626, (161) 1037, (103) 1187, (87) 1643, (97) 2004
hydrotherapy in treatment of, (6) 1461—ab
Maryland hospital for, (124) 1644
mental processes, sane prototypes of, (41) 2187—ab
physiologic significance of first lesson in, (9) 2233—ab
reflexes in, (60) 624—ab
Insanity, alcoholic, (49) 349, (95) 626
and tuberculosis, inheritance of, (19) 628
caused by acute and chronic intoxications with opium and cocain, *97
confusional, and dementia præcox, (122) 1553—ab
genesis and transmissibility, (17)
incipient, hospital treatment in, (19) 1377
inheritance of, statistical points in, (23) 1377
medical expert testimony on, plea for corrective legislation, (93) 1552
monomania, or partial insanity, plea of, (37) 873
traumatic, (12) 1549
what is constituted in? (89) 259—ab
wit and humor, (34) 1821
Insects, disease-transmitting, campaign against, (97) 1740
in epidemiology of plague, (24) 628—ab
Institutions, state charitable, medical administration of, (74) 169
Instrument and technic for adenoidectomy, (104) 1552
ear speculum with handle, *1330
for determination of venous pressure in man, (47) 1464
for estimation of albumin in urine, *1511
for separating jaws, (4) 347
for tonsillectomy, (154) 171, (41) 173
for treatment in ear diseases, (87) 1552, (55) 1817
knife for iridotomy, (103) 1466
motor for bone surgery, (50) 1034
obstetric perforator, (125) 717
penis clamp for use in acute gonorrhea, (26) 623
rectal speculum, (41) 1551
shovel retractor, for operations on biliary passages, (80) 2097
simple, for bladder operations, (111) 717
speculum for vagina with intact hymen, (81) 447
syringe for removal of foreign bodies from ear, (63) 1193
tonsil forceps, *1696
uterine tenaculum, *1695
Instruments, hammer and plessimeter for threshold percussion of heart, (89) 876
metal, sterilization of, (114) 800
practical, for kidney surgery, *1327
Insufflation of air in pleural effusion, (59) 1380—ab
tracheal, in new-born infants, (22) 1645—ab
Insurance examination, complete, necessary facts for, (92) 352

Insurance indemnity, accident, value of vision in its relation to, (116) 869
industrial accident, the importance of graphic registration of neuromuscular reactions for, (70) 1039
International-congress of Urology, first, what it has accomplished, (61) 1738—ab
on tuberculosis, (23) 945
on tuberculosis, impressions of visitor to, (83) 1819
International Sanitary Convention, proceedings of the third, (12) 1901
Intestinal: See also Intestine
Intestinal anastomosis, *546
anastomosis, avoidance of infection during, (36) 1731—ab
anastomosis of mucosæ with rubber sutures, (138) 359—ab
anastomosis with actual cautery, modification of technic for, (58) 355
anastomosis without open incisions by basting stitches, (51) 168
and stomach cases, (9) 1549—ab
and stomach disturbance, commonly overlooked causes for, (75) 1280—ab
and stomach gases, (13) 1462—ab
autoinfection with colon bacillus, (104) 1289
button, galalith, (61) 356
canal, flushing with salt solution through multiple enterotomy openings, (107) 260—ab
fermentation, dyspepsia from, (65) 174—ab
infection in infants, urinary findings in, (38) 2002
intoxications, (18) 712—ab
invagination, pathogeny and treatment of, (44) 629—ab
juice and human pancreatic, enzymes of obtained through jejunal fistula, (60) 1732
parasites locating outside of intestine, (59) 954
putrefaction, substances indicating, determination in breast milk of, (49) 174
tears following unoperated appendiceal abscesses and their medicolegal relations, (74) 624—ab
Intestine, amebas in, (30) 256—ab
Anastomosis of: See Intestinal Anastomosis
and kidney, functions of, in care of postoperative patients, (27) 866
and stomach, starch digestion in, (44) 1555
bursting of, from abdominal straining, (68) 798
cancer of, and foreign bodies, (57) 2008—ab
cauterization of inner surface of, glycosuria experimentally induced by, (79) 356
ciliata of, and parasitic flagellata, cultivation of, (95) 869
deprived of mesentery, omentopexy to, (4) 1105—ab
elastic clamp for, (85) 1194
excision of over fifteen feet of, and perforation of uterus during curettage, (77) 1818
fevers originating from, in children, (146) 1926
functioning, tests of, and their results, (74) 175—ab
gangrene of, invagination versus resection for, *472
gas cysts of, *1291
ileus from constriction of, by tube, (81) 632
increased peristalsis of, with undissolved substances in stools, (61) 1910
intestinal parasites locating outside of, (59) 954
large, axial torsion of, in relation to pregnancy and childbirth, (116) 1117
large, cancer of, (130) 442
large, cancer of, colectomy for, (47) 629—ab
large, complete exclusion of, for rebellious hemorrhages in syphilis, (85) 1471
large, congenital backward displacement of, (62) 1286—ab
large, traumatic rupture of, operation, recovery, (14) 172
large, physiologic importance of various segments of, (99) 448—ab
multiple polypi of, healing intussusception in, (35) 1640
obstruction of, (121) 870, (167) 1189, (104) 1282, (70) 1904, (127) 1906
obstruction of, acute, and intussusception, (7) 1106
obstruction of, acute, and postoperative obstruction, (48) 1641
Intestine, obstruction of, acute, early recognition and operation in, (131) 1553—ab
obstruction of, acute, in hemophilic, (4) 1111
obstruction of, acute, principles underlying treatment of, (1) 1549—ab, (82) 1643—ab
obstruction of, acute, surgical treatment of, (39) 74—ab, (20) 1107
obstruction of, by gauze sponge, *841
obstruction of, chronic peritonitis with, *719
obstruction of, postoperative, (101) 1110
obstruction of, simulating appendicitis, (15) 1032
occlusion, postoperative, of, (115) 2012—ab
paroxysmal excessive secretion of mucus of, (42) 953—ab
perforation of, in typhoid, (138) 1734
perforation of uterus with injury of, (122) 1742
resection of over fifteen feet of, (77) 1818
restoration of continuity in, following formation of artificial anus, (93) 186—ab
small, and stomach, perforations of, (19) 1184
small, fecal obstruction of, and plea for earlier recognition and treatment of intestinal obstruction, (85) 1281
small, invagination of, from inward protrusion of Meckel's diverticulum, (99) 2194
small, malignant disease of, (8) 794
small, sarcoma of, (5) 2233
small, successful removal of dermoid cyst from mesentery of, (105) 2194
stenosis of, experimental, elastic tissue in, (132) 717
stenosis of, from submucous hematoma in hemophiliac, (50) 1909
stenosis of following strangulated hernia, (48) 2192
strangulation of, complicating hernia of tube and ovary, (11) 944
strangulation of, internal, (21) 1107—ab
tuberculosis of, primary, in adults, (105) 1560—ab
ulcers, caused by dilatation in, (134) 1474
Intestines and stomach, diagnosis of diseases of, by x-rays, (7) 710
aseptic operations on, (77) 1040—ab, (39) 2094
retrograde incarceration of, (103) 1116
sarcoma of, (68) 2193
Intoxication, Acid: See Acid Intoxication and Acidosis
from quinin, (133) 267—ab
ileocolitis with, *2156
intestinal, in infants, (41) 440
phosphorus, followed by tetany, (137) 1474
with bismuth subnitrate and its substitution with bismuth carbonate, (123) 1042
Intoxications and infections, in infants, (43) 1555—ab
Intrapulmonary-positive-pressure methods for maintenance of, *803, (64) 2193—ab
operations under, *803, *805, *808, (64) 2193—ab
Intubation and oxygen for resuscitation in apparent death, (132) 2197—ab
arteriovenous, angiosclerotic gangrene and treatment by, (71) 631—ab
emphysema in skin as accident from, (58) 874
for diphtheric laryngeal stenosis, (79) 1912
instrument for, (103) 799
peroral, appliances for positive lung inflation by, (141) 359
peroral, technic of, (87) 715
Intussusception (70) 1552—ab, (6) 2092
and acute intestinal obstruction, (7) 1106
and Henoch's purpura, (44) 1284
cause of, (21) 536
healing, in multiple polypi of intestine, (35) 1640
of jejunum, (117) 1377
Invagination, intestinal, pathogeny and treatment of, (44) 629—ab
of descending colon, operative treatment, (181) 87
Iodin and blood, viscosity of, (53) 873—ab
Iodin and thyroid (25) 73—ab
reduction of size of scar by application of, (96) 956—ab
Iodoform glycerin and constriction hyperemia in surgical tuberculosis, (15) 2093
Ionic medication in pelvic disease of women, (19) 80
Ions, relation of, to fibrillar contractility, (66) 350
Iowa medical laws and their enforcement, (114) 442
State Medical Society, history of, and its connection with Iowa State University, (102) 949
Ireland, tuberculosis in, (16) 1189
Iridectomy, breaking off of point of knife while performing, (107) 1733
vs. miotics, in chronic glaucoma, *1389
Iridocyclitis, prenatal, (128) 1188
sympathetic, treatment of, (118) 352, (127) 1188—ab
Iridotomy, new knife and method for, (103) 1466
Iris and ciliary body, diseases of, (40) 946
protective influence of, in perforated wounds of cornea, (138) 1037
Iritis, (115) 793
gonorrheal, (11) 627—ab, (116) 1466
hypopyon, and acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis in meningococcus septicemia, (44) 1903—ab
hypopion, with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (129) 1188
Iron, (9) 1901, (9) 2000, (16) 2089
and hematin, proportions of in blood, (67) 2096
cutaneous tuberculin reaction with tubercle bacilli substance precipitated with, (72) 631
in secondary anemia of tuberculosis, (9) 1461
remedies, use and misuse of, (8) 1735—ab
splinters in eyes, (140) 718
Irrigation and drainage of bladder after prostatectomy, device for, (80) 948—ab
rectal, continuous, (149) 870
rectal, in typhoid, (18, 20) 73—ab
Irritability, varying, period of, and refractory period in heart muscles, (70) 350—ab
Ischemic contracture with secondary ulnar neuritis, result of brachial thrombosis, *2095
Ischochymia, (8) 1183—ab
simulating gallstone disease, (60) 441—ab
Islands of Langerhans, two adenomata of, *1275
Isms and ists, (54) 2188
Isopral, chloral hydrate and bromural, comparative study of dosage and effects of, on cats, *487
Isthmus of Panama, pneumonia on, (10) 1371—ab
Ists and isms, (54) 2188
Itching, causes and treatment, (1) 1466—ab

J

Japan and Korea, (18) 1107
Jaundice, alimentary galactosuria in, (59) 1193
due to disease of biliary and pancreas passages, (15) 1106
enlarged spleen, and splenomegalic jaundice, (26) 1736
epidemic in Talladega, (156) 78
grave, pathologic anatomy and microbiology of, in secondary syphilis, (43) 1646
habitual malignant, in new-born infants, (104) 2011—ab
severe, (48) 174—ab
significance of, (181) 951, (58) 1034
splenomegalic, enlarged spleen and jaundice, (26) 1736
syphilitic, (173) 171
Jaw, cancer of cheek involving, operation in (31) 1730—ab
lower, dislocation of, device for maintaining reduction, (108) 77
lower, ivory or rubber substitute for, after exarticulation, (94) 358—ab
lower, osteitis of, simulating sarcoma, (53) 445
lower, resection of, osteoplastic substitution after, (103) 2099—ab
resection of, implantation of piece of rib in pedunculated flap to fill defect after, (89) 1195
Jaws, ankylosis of, (86) 715—ab
both, temporary turning back of, (139) 359
Jaws, fracture of, (11) 255
instrument for separating, (4) 347
Jejunostomy, linitis plastica of stomach cured by, (33) 1107
Jejunum and ileum, primary carcinoma of, (49) 797
carcinoma of, (8) 794
fistula of, enzymes of human pancreatic and intestinal juice obtained through, (60) 1732
intussusception of, (117) 1377
Johnson, Samuel, and his court, doctors of, (145) 78
Joint affections caused by infectious diseases, (63) 868—ab
affections, chronic non-tuberculous, differential diagnosis of, (120) 170
affections, scarlatinal, (59) 874—ab
affections, lymph glands in, (162) 86
bony ankyloses of, transplantation of periosteum in, (56) 1822—ab
Charcot, (86) 625
content, absorption of, and structure of synovial membrane, under variable mechanical influences, (67) 1648
disease, cause of atrophy in, (118) 1553—ab
disease, tuberculous, treatment by open cut and exposure to sunlight, (31) 354
metatarsophalangeal, dislocation of, (119) 1473
metatarsophalangeal, pseudofractures of sesamoid bones of, (67) 798
sacroiliac, condition of relaxation or strain of, (125) 1734—ab
tarsometatarsal, surgical intervention in irreducible and old dislocation of, (40) 629
tuberculosis, Marmorek's serum in, (116) 1553—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, (67) 709—ab
Joints and bones, syphilis of, (57) 947
and bones, tuberculosis of, opsonic therapy in, (32) 256
and bones, tuberculous affections of, causing hypertrophy in man and dog, (47) 1822
finger, congenital familial dermatogenic contracture of the, (82) 1825
finger, pads on, (23) 795
hemophilic affections of, (53) 1380—ab
intermittent hydrops of, (28) 167
non-tuberculous diseases of, (44) 1551—ab
pathologic non-coaptation of surfaces in, (143) 1043
resection of, (73) 447—ab
slight trauma of, clinical and medicolegal significance of, *2211
stiffening, free bone plastic operations and attempts at transplantation of, (79) 1040—ab
transplantation of, (133) 85—ab
traumatic inflammation of, and compensation for industrial accidents, (60) 1380
tuberculous, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, (86) 1819
whole or half, substitution of, from freshly amputated extremities by free plastic operation, (127) 352

K

Kala-azar, case of, (3) 951
fatal infectious disease resembling, in natives of tropical America (22) 1816—ab
fatty liver in, (15) 1467
in Patna, (41) 445
intralobular cirrhosis of liver produced by protozoal parasite of, (36) 1038—ab
Kansas City Medical Society, (94) 710—ab
Kant's relations with medicine and pharmacy, (107) 358
Kaolin, (5) 1183
Kaposi's idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma, *1205
Kawa root and condurango bark, (79) 1194
Keating-Hart fulguration of vital organs, (69) 875
lightning treatment of cancer, conditions after, (75) 1739, (97) 2011
technic, high-frequency apparatus for, (106) 358
Kefir in infant feding, (94) 632—ab
Keloid of scalp, and lobule of ear, recurrent, (86) 1552
Kentucky State Board of Health, (80) 351
Keratitis, diffuse interstitial, in acquired syphilis, *292, (113) 1905—ab

Keratitis, interstitial, due to syphilis, (17) 2186
interstitial, etiologic factors in, (135) 1037
parenchymatous, and trypanosome toxin, (74) 1911
tuberculous, (70) 1642
Kerato-conus, case of, (136) 1037
Keratoplasty, (11) 1106
Keratosis laryngis circumscripta, (47) 81
Kern-plasma relation theory, (146) 534
Kernig's sign in tetanus, (65) 1380
Kidney, acute unilateral hematogenous infections of, (142) 353—ab, (34) 2090—ab
amyloid, healing in, and phenomena of degeneration, (93) 2098
anatomic behavior of suprarenal tissue implanted in, (40) 2095—ab
and intestine, functions of, in care of postoperative patients, (27) 866
and liver disease, antigens and cellular antibodies in serum in, (94) 1195
and liver, wandering, fixation of, by suturing through magnesium plates, (111) 1651
and ureter, complete extirpation of, for tuberculosis, in women, *459
and ureter surgery, (35) 2090—ab
anomalies, (91) 1036
atrophy of, with fistula in ureter, (67) 1739—ab
calculi, diagnosis and treatment of, (106) 1905—ab
calculi, fibrinous in, (35) 1372
calculi in, (61) 1556, (58) 1642
calculi in, diagnosis and treatment of, (140) 353—ab
calculi, nephrolithotomy; subsequent nephrectomy on account of hemorrhage, (8) 951
calculi, temporary hemostasis during removal of, (110) 2099—ab
calculi, x-ray diagnosis of, (79) 77, (67) 169—ab
calculus, (59) 2003
calculus and pyonephrosis in pregnant woman, induced labor, nephrectomy, (18) 1639
calculus, fallacies in x-ray diagnosis of, (19) 1983
calculus, impacted, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of, (65) 258
calculus, prevention of recurrence, (101) 2195—ab
changes in, in hemorrhage into pons with high blood pressure, (51) 1468
colic, (94) 2004
colic, statistical study of, (10) 2233
contracted, and hypertrophy of heart, (79) 1559—ab
cystic degeneration of, (43) 1033—ab
decapsulation for nephritis, (176) 950, (96) 1740—ab, (56) 1909—ab
decapsulation in eclampsia, (189) 87, (25) 261—ab, (147) 360
disease, chromocystoscopy in diagnosis of, (9) 2005—ab
disease, diagnosis of, (76) 868
disease, diagnosis and treatment of, (69) 1193—ab
disease during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (101) 1281—ab
disease, headaches of, (65) 1035
disease, lumbago simulating, (67) 1732—ab
diseases, cardiovascular changes in, (130) 793
diseases, surgical, and appendicitis, arterial blood pressure in, (65) 356
excretion of bromids by, (61) 350
excretory efficiency of, determination of, (33) 256—ab
experimental studies on, in respect to consequences of nephrotomy (79) 1287
functioning, determination of, with cystoscope, (76) 868
functioning, phloridzin test of, (110) 177—ab
functioning, tests of, (178) 87—ab, (94) 1649, (107) 1741—ab, (115) 1827—ab, (108) 1905
functioning, tests of, in children, (44) 2191—ab
fused or horseshoe, (137) 1111, (19) 1278
granular, (1) 1038
heart and aortic insufficiency, characteristics of venous pulse in hypertrophy of left heart associated with, (51) 174—ab
Kidney, hemorrhage in fatty capsule of, (73) 2097—ab
hypernephroma of, and tumors of adrenal origin, (1) 1460—ab
idiopathic hemorrhage of, (81) 441—ab
infarction of cortex of, in pregnancy, (34) 1816—ab
insufficiency: importance of early recognition, (16) 944
lesions, and pernicious anemia, (42) 355
lesions in infant, (58, 59) 257—ab
lipoma of, (11) 2000—ab
malignant hypernephromata of, atypical forms and their chemical characteristics, (140) 442
movable, (72) 2091—ab
movable, and visceral ptoses, corset for, *1568
movable, shelf operation for, (23) 2006—ab
movable, surgical side of, (46) 440
movable, treatment of, (67) 258
movable, when to operate, (163) 950
of pregnancy, dropsy and normal pregnancy and pathogenesis of eclampsia, (52) 1647—ab
or liver, cancer of, in small children, (97) 1472
origin of vesical calculi, *885
papilliferous cysts of, (108) 869
pelvis, anatomy and surgical exploration of, (65) 81
pelvis and upper segment of ureter, plastic operations on, for hydronephrosis, (66) 356—ab
pelvis, suppuration of, analysis of symptoms in, (15) 1184—ab
pyuria without apparent lesion of, (13) 438
recurrent liposarcoma of, (42) 1903—ab
region, hemorrhagic purpura following contusion of, (52) 1113
region, traumatic diffusion of urine in, (33) 173—ab
results of operation on, for tuberculosis and calculus, (143) 353—ab
retroperitoneal tumor connected with, simulating ascites from tuberculous peritonitis, (2) 1038
sarcoma of, in infancy, (55) 76
secretion of indigo-carmin, methylene blue and sodium carminate, (50) 1108—ab
secretion, probable existence of nerves to excite glands for, (67) 1039
septic conditions of, and tuberculosis, diagnosis and prognosis of, (40) 791—ab
sigmoid, case of, (143) 1111
substance, influence of reduction of, on nitrogenous metabolism, (25) 1184—ab
suprarenal tissue in, experimental transplantation of, (55) 355—ab
surgery, (21) 1550—ab, (66) 2091—ab
surgery, practical instruments for, *1327
theory of chemical correlation as applied to pathology of, (22) 944
tissue, experimental reduction of, and changes in that remaining, (24) 2089
trauma of, fractures of pelvis and femur and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, (87) 948—ab
tuberculosis of, (77) 875—ab, (78) 1186, (86) 1194—ab, (46) 1641
tuberculosis of, stone, and perinephric abscess, (141) 353—ab
tuberculosis of, experimental, with induced venous hpyeremia, (102) 266
tuberculosis of, experimental, with ligated ureter, (114) 359—ab
vessels, abnormal, and hydronephrosis, (125) 1652
Kidneys and adrenals, relations between, (67) 875—ab
and ureters, 140 operations on, (39) 167—ab
cystic disease of, with pyuria and hemorrhages, (10) 2005
daily variations in work of, on constant diet, (133) 634
dog, isolated surviving, flushed with placenta juice, (136) 359
in pernicious anemia, (105) 266
operations on, when catheterization of ureters, is impossible, (117) 800
surgical diseases of, diagnosis of, (114) 170
typhoid localized in, (115) 2100—ab
Knee, dislocation of, congenital, operative reduction of, (89) 1471
dissecting osteochondritis of, (51) 1909
Knee, traumatic effusion in, treatment of, (100) 2011
flexed, backward dislocation of foot and extension dressing with, (121) 450
joint infections, treatment of, (137) 1820, (80) 1904
joint operations, (133) 626
joint, osteosarcoma of, (9) 622—ab
joint, relaxed, (44) 167—ab
joint, surgical conditions in, (37) 2089
joint, synovitis of, as late manifestation of acquired syphilis, (6) 1901—ab
strain-fractures of, (44) 791
Knife, breaking off of point of, while performing iridectomy, (107) 1733
for iridotomy, (103) 1466
or anesthetic, intravesical operations for benign tumors without, (95) 2092
Knock-knee, correction of lesser tendency to than in bow-leg, (106) 77
Knowledge, limits of, (99) 1643, (2) 1820—ab
Korea and Japan, (18) 1107
Korsakoff's psychosis, (76) 258
Kraurosis vulvæ, (93) 716
Kreatin and kreatinin, excretion of, in health and disease, (42) 1817—ab
Kurloff's bodies in mononuclears of guinea-pig blood and their protozoic nature, (62) 1823

L

Lab and pepsin in fundus and pylorus of human stomach, and relations between action of pepsin and concentration of acid, (99) 1041
Labels, plain, on germ friends, (19) 439
Labial, pelvic and abdominal tumor, (7) 2234
Labor and pregnancy complicated by rectal cancer, (42) 1284
and pregnancy following ventropension of uterus for retrodisplacements, (39) 707—ab
and pregnancy, surgical necessities during, (91) 625—ab
and puerperium, fibroids complicating, (74) 258
anesthesia in, (29) 2006
at term, traumatic rupture of uterus and bladder during, *1406
death of mature fetus in, (92) 77—ab
dry, uterine action in, (51) 2090
graduated, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (68) 1904
hour-glass contraction of uterus during, (47) 1279
in contracted pelvis, hebosteotomy vs. other procedures in management of, (25) 2001—ab
in occipito-posterior positions, (163) 1189
in private practice, (63) 1552
induced and nephrectomy for pyonephrosis and renal calculi, (18) 1639
induction of, (116) 1111
management of, to prevent dystocia, (39) 1279—ab
management of, in minor degrees of pelvic contraction: indications for abdominal Cesarean section, (46) 167—ab
methods of operation in obstructed, (26) 1633—ab
missed, (15) 1377
morbid dread of as indication for abortion, (106) 84
normal, (61) 1552, (66) 1818
normal, preparation for, (83, 84) 2189—ab
ovariotomy performed during, (84) 1739, (23) 2094—ab
pregnancy and puerperium after ventrofixation, (3) 1553—ab
pregnancy and puerperium, kidney disease during, (101) 1281—ab
premature, and vaginal Cesarean section, for induction of, indications and contra-indications, (30) 1278
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (73) 175—ab, (11) 1377
surgical necessities following, (92) 625—ab
third stage of, treatment, (86) 1825
Laboratories, medical, visit to some abroad, (24) 945
Laboratory feeding, modern, and range of resources it provides, (86) 1376—ab
limitations of, in medical colleges, (23) 256
method, Sydenham method greater than, (21) 4462—ab
Laboratory methods, use of, by general practitioner, (120) 534
methods, value of modern, for practitioner, (104) 169—ab
state, aids of, in diagnosis and treatment, (100) 2005
worker, and specialist, relation of general practitioner to, (54) 257
Laboring classes, obstetric service for, and relation of midwife to it in Michigan, (165) 171
Labyrinth, acute suppuration of, following otitis media; operation, recovery, (90) 2092
deafness with tone island, (86) 441
destruction of, for severe vertigo and tinnitus, (31) 1378
fistula of, caloric mystagmus test in, (108) 1383
reactions of, and their significance in diagnosis of suppurative labyrinthitis, *1754
non-acoustic functions of, (87) 2092
non-suppurative involvement of, in mumps, *1961
suppuration, diagnosis and treatment of, (141) 950
Labyrinthitis, infective, treatment of, after 15 years' experience, (136) 950
suppurative, reactions of labyrinth and their significance in diagnosis of, *1754
Laceration, circular, of vagina, (137) 1117
complete perineal, secondary repair of, (70) 2091—ab
isolated, of mesentery after contusion of abdomen, (72) 1648
perineal, (143) 1282
Lachrymal obstruction, (35) 629
sac, extirpation of (7) 442, (86) 1904, (124) 1905
stricture, recurrent traumatic erosion of cornea due to, (118) 1905
Lactation abnormal, *1859
and menstruation, (84) 82—ab
long, *495
long retained capacity for, in non-nursing mothers, (85) 82—ab
Lactic-acid-bacilli, and soured milk, in forms of chronic ill health, (4) 870
cultures in nose, throat and ear work, (18) 348
growth of, in stomach content, (101) 876
Laity and physician, (75) 948
Lameness, intermittent, (37) 256
Laminectomy, explorative, and circumscribed serous meningitis, (77) 2009
Lamp, quartz, white and blue light of, (150) 535
Lancet, student's number, (1) 1111—ab
Lanosum, frequency of, in man and in dog, (28) 712
Laparotomies, after-treatment of, *834, (4) 1371
after-treatment of, care of wounds and preliminary treatment, (132) 1820
allowing patients to get up early after, (119) 1561—ab, (131) 2197
during pregnancy, (58) 1375
50, for various conditions, (84) 1466
100 without death in country practice, (49) 1374—ab
preparation of patients for, (84) 176—ab
remote pain following, (98) 1187—ab
Laparotomy, care of patients, after, *834, (4) 1271
adhesions after, (161) 86
double, for ruptured bile duct, (54) 1469
early exploratory, in diagnosis of diseases of upper abdominal digestive tract, (164) 171
new dressing for, (104) 1110
phlebitis following, (103) 1110
plea for early exploratory, in gastric diseases of doubtful nature, (73) 624—ab
preparatory and after-treatment of, *739
radical for carcinoma of cervix uteri, (6) 1554—ab
35 cases of extrauterine pregnancy without death, dealt with by, (5) 1038
to hasten recovery after, by allowing patients to leave bed early, (57) 355—ab
Larvæ, dipterous, infection of man by (37) 2002
Laryngeal complications in typhoid, (69) 1904
crises and paresis of abductors of vocal cords, *815
diphtheria, (127) 260, (114) 1188

Laryngeal disturbances in beriberi, (54) 174
Laryngectomy for carcinoma of larynx, *1072
Laryngismus stridulus, (106) 1826—ab
Laryngitis, chronic, (172) 950
tuberculous, prognosis and treatment of, (62) 1818—ab
Laryngology, diagnosis and therapy in, without specialist training, (81) 1739
rhinology and otology, borderline of, *361
Laryngoscopy, (24) 348, (85) 948, (178) 951
bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, (26) 1467
laryngeal growth removed by, (130) 870, (36) 1551
laryngeal stenosis treated by, (23) 707
Laryngostomy, (131) 78
and tracheolaryngostomy for stenosis of larynx or trachea, (35) 537, (59) 1039, (50) 1380
Laryngotracheostomy, chronic laryngotracheal stenosis cured by, (126) 450
Larynx, ablation of, late asphyxia after, (79) 1739
and pregnancy, (92) 716—ab
angiomyxosarcoma of, with expulsion of large tumor, (108) 1552
chronic stenosis of, cured by laryngotracheostomy, (126) 450
congenital diaphragm of, (131) 870
congenital stridor of, apparently due to enlarged thymus, (135) 1188, (148) 1282
Crises of: See Laryngeal Crises.
diphtheritic, stenosis of, intubation for, (79) 1912
etiology and treatment of singers' nodules in, (92) 1040—ab
fracture of, (102) 169
growth in, removed by direct laryngoscopy, (130) 870, (36) 1551
laryngectomy for carcinoma of, *1072
method of facilitating operations in, (6) 535—ab
neoplasms of, in America, (91) 441
new mechanical devices in treatment of diphtheria of, (82) 625
or trachea, laryngostomy and tracheolaryngostomy in cure of severe chronic stenosis of, (59) 1039, (50) 1380
papilloma of, in children, (92) 2092
paralysis of, with cervical tumors simulating enlarged glands, (22) 1467
paralysis, recurrent and abductor of, (15) 255, (6) 706, (6) 865—ab, (82) 2092
stenosis of, treated by laryngoscopy, (23) 707
stenosis of, treatment including intubation by dorsal method, 621—ab
trachea and esophagus, direct examination of, (25) 1467, (3) 2005
tuberculosis of, (80) 259, (27) 623, (31) 866—ab, (121, 157) 1037
tuberculosis of, surgical emergencies with, (106) 1552
unrecognized foreign body in, (90) 441
Latah and crime, (10) 710
Laundry employees, frequency of tuberculosis in, (46) 355
Lavage gastric, and test-meal removal, divice for facilitating, *673
of bladder, apparatus for, (70) 264
rapid method of, for test meal removal and inflation of stomach, (81) 1280—ab
Law and medical experts, codes of criminal procedure of European countries, (16) 2001—ab
Laws regulating elimination of sugar in diabetes, (135) 634
vital statistic, of Texas, imperfections, and possible remedy, (91) 793
Layman, clinician and pathologist, correlation of, *191
Lead-poisoning, (134) 1111
cause of, in tinning of metals, (27) 2191—ab
curiosities of, (126) 442
diagnosis and prophylaxis of, (139) 267
Lecithin, action of, in exophthalmic goiter, (43) 1464—ab
general anesthesia and, (122) 1117—ab
Lecithin, how to obtain typhus toxin with, and its immunizing action, (74) 715
precipitate reactions with, (2) 1729
Leech, gnathobdellid, (Limnatis sp?) from Angola, (51) 1039
Leg: See also Legs
bones shortened, lengthening, by operation, (42) 256
congenital pseudarthrosis of, treatment, (116) 84
fractures, treatment of, (131) 1111
gangrenous tumor of, in natives of east Africa, (105) 1650
pressure bandage for, (86) 77
right, and external genitals, congenital varices of, (3) 1549
varicose veins of, and varicose ulcer, treatment, (131) 442
Legal indemnity and accident insurance, value of vision in its relation to, (70) 1109
Legislation and infant mortality, in Great Britain, (15) 1189
corrective, plea for, of medical expert testimony on insanity, (93) 1552
medicolegal, is it needed in South Carolina? (124) 870
public health, (99) 710—ab
Legs and arms, intermittent limping in, (114) 1741—ab
malingering and functional paresis, detection of, *1309
symmetrical gangrene of, in infectious diseases, (116) 1914
Legumelin, hydrolysis of, from pea, (46) 1731
Leiomyoma, suppurative, of stomach, with hour-glass contraction, (109) 1466
Lemonade, sciatica from, 1081—ab
Lens, adjustable for oblique illumination of eyes, (14) 2000
crystalline, developmental deformities of, *1051
Lenses especially adapted for estimation of bifocal vision, (131) 1037
Leprosy, (27) 354
apparently cured with x-rays, (12) 1729
complement-binding test in, (171) 87
rat, *1153
serum diagnosis of, (78) 875
tubercular, (10) 1549
x-rays and high-frequency current in, (42) 1112—ab
Leucocidins and hemolysins in anaërobic cultures, (50) 445
Leucocyte count for diagnosis of inflammatory gynecologic affections, (111) 877
count in abdominal surgery, (5) 1276
count in diagnosis of abdominal neoplasms, (76) 1904
ferment, proteolytic, importance of, in pathologic physiology (96) 2099—ab
formula in primary anemia, (102) 799
granula, eosinophile, properties of, (108) 1650
resistance line, Sander's differential, in diagnosis and prognosis of acute appendicitis, (85) 625—ab
Leucocytes and bacteria, contrast staining of, in research on phagocytosis, (61) 630
in appendicitis, (29) 1640, (44) 1641
in diphtheria before and after administration of antitoxin, (74) 1186—ab
in milk, effect of heating on determination of, (57) 1108
influence of atoxyl on, (115) 717
injected, for tuberculous lesion, (87) 77
neutrophile, Arneth's classification of, and its application in pulmonary tuberculosis, (22) 2006—ab
of rabbits and guinea-pigs, bactericidal action of extract of, (61) 1639
polymorphous neutrophile, in typhoid, (105) 800
with Sudan-staining granules in croupous pneumonia, (98) 956
Leucocytic changes in blood, physiologic importance of, in infectious, disease, (71) 174
Leucocytozoon, genus, avian hæmoprotozoa of, (33) 1190
Leucoma adherens, glaucoma as consequence of, (27) 1283
Leukanemia, (30) 1550—ab, (63) 2096
Leukemia, (80) 792
acute lymphatic, and chloroma, (31) 262—ab
acute lymphopenic lymphatic, (29) 866
Leukemia, acute myeloid macrolymphocyte, with peculiar inclusions in cells, (117) 1826
acute, proteolytic ferments of large lymphocytes in, (24) 1184
complicated by synovitis in youth, with ichthyosis, (30) 1378
infantile lymphoid, with nucleated corpuscles, (43) 355
lymphatic, cirrhosis of liver following, (68) 539—ab
myelogenous, treated with x-ray, (54) 708—ab
myeloid, histogenesis of, (142) 86
myeloid, intramuscular myeloma and hematoma as complication of, (53) 174
nature and treatment of, (70) 356—ab
temporary improvement in, under tuberculin, (70) 174—ab
x-ray in, (81) 77, (95) 1036
Leukoplakia, differential value of, (55) 445—ab, (60) 446—ab
Levator ani and prolapse of genital organs, (59) 81
Levulosuria, alimentary, (109) 177—ab
Liability, employers' for injury or illness, (23) 2190
Libraries, medical, for smaller centers, (100) 793—ab
public, medical departments of, (146) 78
Lichen planus annularis, *128
plano-pilaris, in which spinous element predominated, (13) 2235
Life and energy, chemical rays promotors of, mode of action and therapeutic uses, (13) 1278
duration of, after extensive hemorrhage of brain, *2101
early, chronologic and anatomic age in, *1197
everyday, rationalization of, (43) 2187—ab
expectancy, relation of heredity and environment to, (75) 2091
insurance examiner, (121) 1111, (78) 2091
insurance medical examination, (148) 870
modern, and its effects on types of disease, (109) 442
Ligament, broad, plication of, for uterine retroversion, (28) 2001
right broad, retroperitoneal cyst involving, (20) 1278
round, fibromyoma of, (57) 1469—ab
round, tumors in, (75) 1287—ab
Ligaments, round, intraperitoneal shortening of, (125) 1561—ab
round, shortening of, and ventrofixation, (23) 2001—ab
Ligation of abdominal aorta, experimental, (101) 799—ab
of left iliac artery, (33) 790
of umbilical cord, *917
Ligature, elastic, in cases of anal fistula, advantage of, (29) 1107—ab
non-absorbable, (40) 74
Light, (117) 1819
and moving air baths, in general affections, (72) 1470—ab
artificial, diagnosis under, (68) 1552—ab
colored, influence of, on course of inflammation, (83) 1559—ab
concentrated white, lupus showing effect of treatment of, (111) 1111
in treatment of disease at Boulder Lodge Sanatorium, (9) 255
ultra-violet, influence of, on lens, (142) 170
Lightning and electricity, injuries from, (78) 715—ab
treatment of Cancer: See Keating-Hart
Limbs, deformities in, (120) 634
frequency of necrosis of, after ligation of large trunk vessels, (50) 797—ab
organs and blood vessels, transplantation of, *1662
paralyzed, hypodermic use of strychnin in, (61) 1903
Lime and magnesium deposits, solvent action of sulphocyanates on, in system, (6) 621—ab
content of body, and parathyroids, (88) 1194
diet to reduce proportions of, in arterial atheroma, (52) 2007
dust, accidental inhalation of, tuberculosis apparently cured by, (54) 1817
in origin and treatment of convulsions, (128) 1743—ab
metabolism, and tendency to spasm in children, (57) 874—ab
metabolism, influence of phosphorus-cod-liver oil on, (92) 265
Lime workers, tuberculosis in, (14) 2093—ab
Limping, intermittent, and obliterative arteritis, (5) 710
intermittent, in arms and legs, (114) 1741—ab
Linea alba, hernia in, (31) 945—ab
Linitis plastica of stomach cured by jejunostomy, (33) 1107
Linnaeus, Charles, (144) 78
Lip: See also Lips
mixed tumors of, (21) 2236
reading for partially deaf, 822—ab
Lipase, catalytic action of, and acidosis, (49) 947
Lipoidemia, diabetic, (61) 1823—ab
Lipoids, (30) 796, (53) 1113
are they bactericidal elements of pyocyanase? (121) 1290
importance of, from medical point of view, (41) 1191
in hemolysis, (47) 713
in pyocyanase, (117) 266
Lipolysis, importance of, and fat-splitting properties of syphilitic sera for diagnosis of syphilis, (57) 797
Lipoma, congenital, and tail-like formations in man, (122) 634
of foot, diffuse painful, (8) 1466
of kidney, (11) 2000—ab
retroperitoneal, (62) 81—ab
retroperitoneal, successfully operated on, (39) 1737
subperitoneal, incarceration of hernia by, (99) 2011
Lipomatosis, symmetrical, (50) 538—ab
Liposarcoma, recurrent, of kidney, (42) 1903—ab
Lips and cheek, mixed tumors of, (43) 629
contagious diseases of, bacteriology of, (32) 173
Liquor and drug addictions, neurasthenia and, (174) 171
Litholapaxy as office operation, (40) 1551
Lithopedion, ovarian pregnancy terminating in formation of, (64) 1113
Litter, improvised horse, (120, 122, 127) 950
Liver abscess, (37) 1737
abscess, amebic, as preventable disease and postoperative sepsis as important lethal factor, (14) 1821—ab
abscess and dysenteric amebas, (17) 1820
abscess and hydatid cyst, differential diagnosis between, (132) 1743
abscess, aspiration and injection of quinin in, (16) 1820
abscess, diagnosis of, (25) 2186
abscess of amebic origin in monkey, (45) 1039
abscess, tropical, (11) 1820
abscess, tropical, cured by flexible sheathed trocar, (7) 1906
abscess, tropical, is dysentery sole cause of? (15) 1821—ab
abscess, tropical or amebic, as preventable disease, (29) 1907—ab
abscess, tropical, prevention of, (28) 349—ab
acute yellow atrophy of, (113) 170
acute yellow atrophy of, with pneumonia, in girl of 10, (100) 266
affections after intravenous injections of adrenalin in rabbits, (87) 447
affections, diagnosis of, (85) 876—ab
affections, importance of urobilinuria in diagnosis of, (106) 633
affections, syphilitic, protracted fever in, (66) 1193—ab
atrophy and hyperplasia in consumptives, (101) 1472
carcinoma, primary, of, (126) 1474
cells, histology of, (39) 173
cells, light-colored, (45) 713
chemistry of, in chloroform necrosis, (41) 1731
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis of Liver
colic, statistical study of, (10) 2233
compensatory and regenerative changes in, (17) 1735
cough, (131) 1562—ab
degeneration of, following chloroform narcosis, (35) 1463—ab, (81) 1643
deprived of portal and systemic blood supplies, influence of stimulation of great splanchnic nerve on disappearance of glycogen from, (55) 1108
displaced, gaseous abscess in, (44) 355
epithelioma of, with cirrhosis, (120) 1384—ab

Liver, fatty, in kala-azar, (15) 1467
glycogen and structure of liver cell, (127) 634, (129) 1043
glycogen, during starvation, (116) 2100
in schistosomiasis, (32) 1185
inflammation of, and lymphangitis and perilymphangitis, (26) 73—ab
left lobe of, entirely torn off, recovery, (83) 1288
lesions, syphilitic, and Malta fever, (115) 1914
massive collapse of, (1) 2005—ab
or kidney, cancer in small children, (97) 1472
pathologic anatomy of, (90) 2098
proliferation of connective tissue of Glisson's capsule, (43) 1191
resection of portion of, (33) 1555—ab
rupture of, (78) 1552
ruptured, complications of, (53) 1468
sarcoma, primary, of, (144) 268, (107) 800—ab, (32) 1640
suturing, magnesium plates as aid in, (111) 1651, (124) 1914
symptoms in cardiac disease, (7) 166
syphilis, (36) 1033
syphilis, diagnosis of, (107) 1905
structure of lobule of, under influence of splanchnic nerve, (130) 1043
tuberculous cavities of; tuberculosis of stomach; (142) 1111
Liverpool rat virus, epidemic of enteritis due to, (15) 2190
Localization of foreign bodies by new method, (23) 1283
Lochia and vaginal secretion, experiments with mixed infection of, (60) 2192
Locomotor Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
Lodging houses under public health acts amendment act, 1907, (15) 1111
Lombroso on appalling increase of crime in our country, (23) 1278
London poor, dental needs of, (16) 261
Lumbago simulating kidney disease, (67) 1732—ab
Lumbar-puncture in diagnosis and therapeutics, *1566
in psychiatric diagnosis, (63) 954, (102) 1116
technic and mishaps, (157) 1475
technic of, and value of cytodiagnosis in differentiating tuberculous meningitis from epidemic variety, (97) 1819—ab
Lumière process of color photography, employment of, in medicine, (126) 1734
Lunacy, medical examiners in, their responsibility, (87) 1036
Lung abscess, chronic, operative treatment of, (83) 1040
abscess from ascending infection from appendicitis, (16) 1549
affections following accident, (108) 84—ab
affections, severe, chronic, unilateral, treated by compression of lung, (88) 265
affections, treated by vaccines controlled by opsonic index, (32) 89
affections, unilateral higher temperature in, (102) 1650—ab
and chest wall, operative mobilization of, in treatment of unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (99) 1116
and esophagus, fistula between, (66) 1114—ab
and pleura, reactions of surface of, (67) 82
cases, unusual, (24) 172
cavity, operative treatment of, (113) 449
complications, postoperative, of nature of embolism, (57) 1556—ab
compression of, in severe, chronic, unilateral pulmonary affections by, (88) 265
disorders and Colorado, (117) 1644
emphysema of, operative treatment, (98) 83—ab
empyema and gangrene of, complicating typhoid in child, (61) 257
excision of portion of, (27) 1907
extirpation of, restoration of balance in regard to space in thorax after, (54) 1909
induration of apex of, from obstructed nose breathing, differential diagnosis, (93) 876
gunshot wounds of, treated by primary suture, (82) 1471—ab
Lung inflation, positive, by peroral intubation, appliances for, (141) 359
release of, and mobilization of wall of thorax, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (53) 1909—ab
right, embolic (thrombotic) atelectasis of middle and lower lobes of; survival, (2) 1466
rudimentary segments of, in cattle, (99) 1913
rupture of, fracture of ribs, and pneumohemothorax, (34) 1378
swelling and rigidity of, (142) 1475
syphilis of, in adults, (147) 268—ab
tuberculous, influence of artificially induced pneumothorax on, (66) 1558—ab
ventilation in disease, (17) 1111
Lungs, acute affections of, in children, (23) 536
bronchitic and postpneumonic processes of, obliteration in, (129) 1474
concrements in, and treatment with silicic acid, (63) 874
effects of quebrachin on, *1593
heart and blood vessels, diseases of thoracic viscera including, (97) 1281
importance of making patient cough during auscultation of, (160) 1037
inflammation of, fatal, from inhalation of ammonia, (66) 1823
injury of, in simple fractures of ribs, treatment of complications from, (60) 1556
murmurs over, (98) 541
occluding embolism of, (37) 74—ab
surgery of, artificial intrapulmonary positive pressure in, *803, *805, *808, (63) 2193—ab
syphilis of, (49) 1192—ab
tuberculosis of, (150) 78
tuberculosis of, and pleurisy, (9) 166
tuberculosis of, corn oil in, *39
tuberculosis of, diagnosis, (76) 169, (96) 176—ab
tuberculosis of, early symptoms of, (81) 259
tuberculosis of, medical treatment, (111) 169
tuberculosis of, opsonic index in, (31) 89
tuberculosis of, tuberculin in diagnosis of, (26) 348—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment of, (59) 76
tuberculosis of, x-ray as aid to diagnosis of, (64) 1904—ab
Lupus erythematosus, (9) 1106—ab, (1) 1996
erythematodes and tuberculids in general, (109) 1116
inoculation treatment of, (35) 80
of penis, tuberculin cure of, (40) 2187
phototherapy of, (54) 2096—ab
showing effects of treatment of concentrated white light, (111) 1111
treatment of, (103) 632—ab, (133) 1743—ab, (71) 2097
tuberculin salve in differentiation and treatment, (61) 174—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, (20) 1821—ab
vulgaris, treatment of, by unmodified sun rays, (19) 1821—ab
Lymph current retrograde, from thoracic duct, possibility and importance of, (94) 876
dog, differential counts of cells in, and bearing on hematology, (158) 879
excess of chlorids in, (67) 350—ab
glands, in joint affections, (162) 86
glands, removal of, (12) 711
glands, sarcoma of, simulating granuloma, (83) 539—ab
lymphagogue action of, (68) 350—ab
new diseased, proliferation of, (95) 2098
node in cervical mucosa, (113) 1651
nodes, tuberculous cervical, early operation for, (34) 1033
Lymphadenia, aleukemic, of endotheliomatous nature, (57) 713
Lymphagogues, and adrenalin, antagonistic action of, (69) 539—ab
Lymphangioma, symmetrical, of salivary glands, (87) 632
tuberosum multiplex, (143) 1820
Lymphangitis of liver, and inflammation, (26) 73—ab
Lymphatic apparatus in children, (86) 82
diseases in tropics, (20) 1906
organs, effect of repeated injections of tuberculin on, (11) 1031
system and thyroid, (123) 260
Lymphatics, constitutional predisposition of, to disease, (107) 177—ab
sclerosis of, corresponding to arteriosclerosis, (150) 1475—ab
Lymphocytes, large, proteolytic ferments of, in acute leukemia, (24) 1184
Lymphosarcoma, of dogs, transplantable, transfusion of blood in, (91) 869
Lysol, maximum of elimination of cresol in dog after administration of, (119) 634

M

Madagascar plant as remedy for dysentery, (44) 1646
Madelung's deformity, reversed form of, (94) 799
Magnesium deposits and lime, solvent action of sulphocyanates on, in system, (6) 621—ab
plates as aid in suturing liver, (124) 1914
plates, fixation of wandering kidney and liver by suturing through, (111) 1651
sulphate in tetanus, (15) 530—ab
sulphate, intraspinal injections of, in chorea, (53) 2192—ab
sulphate solution in erysipelas, local use of, (91) 259—ab
Maladies, imaginary, rôle of physician in producing or maintaining, (47) 1374—ab
Malaria, (6) 2233
and early tuberculosis, differentiation of, (11) 1371
and meteorologic conditions, (152) 1044
as cause of purpura hemorrhagica, (61) 2003—ab
atoxyl in, (116) 266
campaign against in Calabria, (155) 1475
cirrhosis of liver in, (10) 794
endemic at Leipsic, (104) 1826
fatal pernicious, abundance of parasites in, (5) 442
hematuria due to, (85) 259
in Algiers, efforts to eradicate, (48) 445
in children, *916
in Greece, (28) 537, (15) 706
in Greece in 1907, and antimalaria league, (141) 1118
latent, diagnosis of, (18) 1907—ab
on Isthmus of Panama, (7) 2000
pernicious, (63) 1375, (83) 1733—ab
pernicious, pathogenesis of, (12) 530—ab, (135) 870
prophylaxis and treatment, (62) 2003
quartan, in West Africa, (21) 73
quinin and urea hydrochlorid in diagnosis and treatment of, (25) 1550—ab
rare nervous symptoms produced by, (19) 1906
what we should know about it, (50) 791, (54) 1034, (39) 1641—ab
Malformation, rare, embryologic study of, (120) 359
Malformations of arm, (104) 2194
rare, (68) 2097
Malignant-Disease: See also Cancer, Carcinoma, and Sarcoma
cytolytic factor occurring in blood serum in, *915
in lymphatics of groin, (21) 80
infection of operative wounds by, *748
Malignant growths, superficial, surgical technic for removal and cure of, (141) 626—ab
Malingering and functional paresis of lower extremities, detection of, *746, *1309
case of, (36) 629—ab, (30) 1645—ab
gangrene, (44) 173—ab, (40) 263
Malleolus, amputation above, with osteoplastic operation on calcaneum and tibia, (46) 1822
Malnutrition and society, (15) 1278—ab
Malocclusion, treatment of, (7) 353
Malpractice from physician's standpoint, (138) 1820
suits, protection from, (130) 534—ab
Malta-fever and syphilitic liver lesions, (115) 1914
blood in, (154) 360
morphology of bacilli of, (142) 1118
specific sensitizer in, serum in, (63) 1039
Mammæ: See Breast
Man and animals, absorption of fat under pathologic conditions in, (114) 1826
Man, chorioepithelioma in, (88) 876-ab
frequency of lanosum in, (28) 712
health of, and plants, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, (8) 1815—ab
in Florida, proliferating cestode larva in, (98) 1110—ab
infection of, by dipterous larvæ, (37) 2002
jugular pulse of, (30) 439—ab
obese, respiratory metabolism of, fasting and after eating, (132) 634
protozoal diseases in, (56) 1039
venous pressure in, instrument for determination of, (47) 1464
Mania, recent, cause and treatment, (30) 1190—ab
Marasmus, (139) 442
infantile, (17) 80
Marmorek's-serum, (76) 715
negative experiences with, (106) 1289
Marriage and intermarriage of tuberculous subjects, (129) 1644
and presumably cured gonorrhea, *1925
from medical view point, (9) 865
Maryland hospital for insane, (124) 1644
state sanatorium, (139) 260
Mask, covered with towel in chloroform anesthesia, (183) 87
Masks and gloves advisable in surgery? (31) 1107—ab
Massachusetts State Hospital for inebriates and dipsomaniacs, (82) 2189
Massage, abdominal, apparatus for, (113) 800
and mobilization in treatment of fractures, (11) 1554—ab
electric, of abdomen, (46) 1374
gynecologic, in plastic infiltration and pelvic exudates, (47) 1113
subdiaphragmatic, resuscitation of heart by, (110) 1187—ab
vibratory, (129) 85
vibratory, in eye disease, (134) 1188
Mastitis: See also Breast
puerperal, treatment of, (74) 1649—ab
Mastoid and intracranial complications and chronic recurrent suppurative otitis media, (59) 1732, (88) 2092
disease, simulation of, by furuncle of external meatus and periauricular abscess, (59) 1280
disease without classical symptoms, diagnosis of, (117) 949
increase of specific gravity of pus in acute suppurative otitis media as indication for opening, and errors connected with Hammerschlag's method, (139) 1906
operation cure by of deficient cerebration from chronic purulent otitis media, (144) 950
operation, Heath, (96) 2092
operation, indications for, (52) 791, (71) 868—ab, (161) 1189
operations in children, unusual, (90) 869
operation, radical, for chronic purulent otitis media, (5) 1461
operation, radical, septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus following, on seventh day, (40) 1646
spontaneous exenteration of, from acute otitis media, (173) 950
Mastoid-tympano, operation, stapes in relation to, (123) 1734
Mastoiditis, (35) 1551
acute, indications for operative interference in, (73) 868
acute, non-operative, operative and postoperative treatment, (186) 171
acute, unusual termination of case of, (69) 1280
apparatus for applying cold in, (136) 85
can we always know when to operate for? (184) 171
chronic, meato-mastoid operation in, *1062
complicated by atypical and typical cases of sinus thrombosis, (140) 950
complicated by purulent meningitis, encephalitis and phlebitis of sigmoid sinus jugular bulb and internal jugular vein, (83) 1552
double, sigmoid sinus and jugular thrombosis, (85) 1552
in aged, (84) 1552
primary, (66) 948
suppurative, thrombosis of lateral sinus and internal jugular vein following, caused by acute purulent otitis media, (68) 624

Mastopexy for pendulous breasts, (88) 1381
Masturbators, stomach disturbances in, (77) 955
Materia medica, hygiene and state medicine, (66) 1375
Maternal impressions, (101) 169
infection, prevention of, (90) 1036
Maternity, effect of overcivilization on, (35) 1902—ab
technic, modern, evolution of, (40) 1279
Matter and energy in vital processes, (56) 1647—ab
Maxilla and hard palate in primates, (26) 1111
Maxillary Antrum, Maxillary Sinus: See Antrum, Maxillary
Mayo's surgical clinic, (155) 171
Meal, test, extraction of, (143) 626
test, rapid removal, by lavage and inflation of stomach, (81) 1280—ab
Measles and red light, (54) 873—ab
and scarlatina, complicated by otitis media, treatment of, (48) 1279—ab
bacteriologic research on, (77) 1912
complications and sequels of, (34) 349
epidemic, atypical features of, in Vienna, (70) 1380
cutaneous tuberculin reaction during, (61) 798—ab
in utero, (17) 1372—ab
nephritis as complication and sequel of, (116) 1282
prophylaxis of, systematic inhalation of hydrogen dioxid in, (99) 176
tuberculous allergy test during, temporary suspension of, (118) 266
Meat, are yeast extracts justifiable as substitutes for extract of? (9) 1038
juice, reaction of dry gelatin to moisture and its importance for preservation of, (123) 1473
poisoning, (65) 954—ab
Meatus: See also Ear
external furuncle of, and periauricular abscess, simulation of mastoid disease by, (59) 1280
Mechanism of anaphylaxis in regard to serum, (33) 712
Mechanotherapy, scientific, and so-called osteopathy, (56) 440
Mediastinal and bronchial glands, enlarged, physical determination of, (81) 715—ab
tumors, (102) 352
Mediastino-pericarditis, chronic adhesive, surgical treatment of pericarditis and, (52) 954—ab
Mediastinum, anterior, traumatic abscesses of, (78) 1114—ab
posterior, spondylitic abscesses in, (74) 1114—ab
tumors of, (45) *897
Medical advance, currents and counter-currents in, (19) 1550—ab, (65) 2091—ab
affairs, spirit of 1908 in, (41) 349
aspect of duodenum, (148) 1037
books ten years old, are they valueless? (71) 1994
cases in surgical practice, (19) 2006
college, American, entrance requirements, (64) 1818
colleges, desirability of instruction in psychotherapy in, and its introduction at Tufts, (2) 1549
colleges, early, and legal regulation, (11) 348
colleges, entrance requirements in Minnesota, (25) 348
colleges, French, admission of foreign students to, (71) 82
colleges, laboratory in, limitations of, (23) 256
colleges, London, addresses delivered at opening sessions, 1908-09, (25) 1645
education, fifty years of, (5) 1554
education, higher, (187) 951
education in U. S., need of uniform standard, *566
education, medical license and future of medicine, (82) 1643
education of public, (70) 1280—ab
education, standard of, (14) 438, (68) 1109
ethics, (91) 1186
ethics, and physician, (97) 1733
evolution, (134) 870
examination, life insurance, (148) 870, (78) 2091—ab
examiners in lunacy; their responsibility, (87) 1036—ab
expert in court, (54) 1903
expert, shall average country practitioner testify before our juries as, (92) 1819—ab
Medical expert testimony, (61) 868-ab, (53) 1034, (137) 1188, (108) 1644
experts and law, and codes of criminal procedure in Europe, (16) 2001—ab
history of early St. Louis, glimpses of, (22) 727
inspection of schools, (7) 535, (13) 627, (64) 948—ab, (119) 1377, (38) 1379
institutes, *1330
journals and publication of society papers, (79) 2189—ab
jurisprudence and expert testimony relating to eye, ear, nose and throat, (111) 1377
laws of Iowa and their enforcement, (114) 442
legislation; suggestions for Arizona Medical Association, (87) 1466
license, medical education and future of medicine, (82) 1643
need, (42) 349
organization, (96) 259—ab, (73) 441, (113) 442, (132) 626, (88) 710—ab
practice in Canton, China, (65) 1109
preparations, evils in production of, (90) 1288—ab
Press and Circular, educational number of, (35) 1284—ab
problems, mechanico-biologic standpoint in, (10) 1462, (43) 1815
profession, (113) 1819
profession and housing problem, (6) 1106
profession and public, (64) 709—ab, (146) 870, (58) 1185, (4) 1461—ab
profession, and public health work, (131) 179
profession losing faith in alcohol, (101) 1377
profession, needs of, (81) 1732—ab
profession, responsibility of, for use of nostrums, *2022
profession, status of, (66) 169
profession, temperance pioneers in, in last century, (91) 1466
progress, Brooklyn's contribution to, (107) 949
progress in Orient, (141) 1820
publicity, (116) 442
research, opposition to, *635
school, first American, (12) 1462—ab
Schools: See Medical Colleges
science in Northland during middle ages, (142) 1743
science, touring lands where it was evolved, (25) 1462
service, national, proposal for, (100) 1733
service of United States Marine Corps, (107) 1187
services, poor-law, public health and, (29) 1112
society, county, (94) 1904
society, county, its work, (136) 1282, (72) 1375
Society of State of New York, lives of officers of, (104) 793, (88) 1110, (54) 1641, (62) 1903
students, French and German for, (11) 1466
students, plea for more liberal education for, (27) 1278
studies, public medicine and hospitals, (24) 1645—ab
supervision of schools, (64) 948—ab
terms, use of Greek in, (38) 797, (55) 1286
texts for midnight sermons, (60) 791
thoughts, fads, facts and fancies, (120) 1377
work in Philippines, (55) 1903
writings, incorrect phraseology in, (95) 534
Medicine, ancient Greek, (16) 1815
and pharmacy, *1832
and pharmacy, Kant's relations with, (107) 358
and pragmatism, (113) 626
and surgery, advances in science and their bearing on, (1) 1553—ab
and surgery, evil tendencies of, (2) 2088—ab, (18) 2234—ab
and surgery of Northwest, organization and centralization of, (67) 1109—ab
and surgery, oxygen in, (137) 626—ab
Arabian and Avicenna, (145) 531
College of, of University of Southern California, inauguration of 24th annual session of, (114) 1819
faucet vacuum pump in, (74) 1470
future of, (29) 531, (82) 1643
history of, in province of Quebec, from 1535 to 1838, (11) 530
human element in, (21) 1901—ab
ideal in, (74) 868—ab
ideas and ideals in, (72) 1186—ab
in Canada, (106) 1644
Medicine, inherent spirit of, (158) 1037
just perspective in, (1) 1734—ab
master-minds in—John Hunter, great man of science and surgeon, (103) 442
modern, (2) 794—ab
of future, (93) 77
practice of, (123) 1377
practice of, regulation of, by state, (74) 2091—ab
practice of, studies on circulation and their importance to, *473
preventive, (41) 531, (68) 714, (74) 1110—ab
preventive, in home and school, (79) 948
public, hospitals, and medical studies, (24) 1645—ab
rational and those who oppose its teachings, (121) 1644
sanctity of, (1) 347—ab
scientific, misfortunes of, (84) 1625
social, special training for, (109) 1913
sociologic, (63) 2091—ab
tropical, Huxley lectures on, (33) 1646—ab
tropical, teaching of, (102) 1733
unreasonable traditions of, (18) 707—ab
use of Greek in, (38) 797, (55) 1286
what documentary evidence should be accepted as evidence of qualification to practice, (67) 2188—ab
Medicines and foods, proprietary, state regulation of, (13) 1111
Medicolegal relations, of intestinal tears following unoperated appendiceal abscesses, (74) 624—ab
Medictarsal enucleation, osteoplastic, (120) 717
Medulla and spinal cord, tuberculosis of, course of cerebello-olivary fibers in, (43) 445
syringomyelia with symptoms, referred to, (102) 1041
Megacolon, (53) 355—ab
in children, (85) 265—ab
Melancholia in children, (84) 1733—ab
true and presenile, at menopause, (22) 1377
with delusions of negation, (138) 170
Melanodermia, physiologic, of mucosæ, (59) 1286
Melanoma, chemical study of, (117) 359
of external genitals, (49) 630
of Vater's diverticulum and lower portion of common bile duct causing complete obstruction, (152) 870
Melanosarcoma of bile duct, complete obstruction caused by, (129) 78
of orbit, (10) 530—ab
primary epibulbar, (106) 1733
Melbourne milk supply, (44) 81
Melena, and paratyphoid in newborn, (62) 264—ab
Melitensis septicemia, (1) 171, (4) 353
Membrane, Descemet's, traumatic rupture and defects of, (35) 349
persistent pupillary, rare case of, (130) 1282
tympanic, herpes of, due to zosteroid affection of petrosal ganglion, (35) 1108
Membranes, retained fetal, forceps removal of, (63) 1647
Men, technic for removal of high rectal cancer in, (91) 1471
Mendel's law and atavism, new light on phenomena of, (90) 876
Ménière's disease, myth and mystery of, (9) 1729
Meningeal tumor compressing cerebellum, (137) 170
Meningism and meningoencephalitis in croupous pneumonia, (105) 1473—ab
Meningitis-cerebrospinal (100) 1116, (150) 1188, (42) 1468, (29) 1730, (10) 1906
acute, other than tuberculous, etiology, pathology symptomatology and diagnosis, (78) 1643
bacteriology of, (3) 171—ab, (28) 1038
epidemic, (101) 83, (81) 264, (96) 1819—ab
epidemic, complications and serum treatment of, (70) 1193—ab
epidemic, cultivation of meningococcus from eye conditions complicating, (101) 1466
epidemic, hypopion iritis associated with, (129) 1188
epidemic, in Motherwell in 1907, (4) 1038
obstructive hydrocephalus following, with intraventricular injection of antimeningitis serum (159) 870
serotherapy of, abnormal reactions to horse serum in (26) 2191—ab
Meningitis-cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, *15, *21, (76) 175, (18) 255, *269, (159) 870, (29) 1184—ab, (70) 1193—ab, *1215, *1318, (8) (1371—ab, (80) 1375, (17) 1639, (79) 1643, (27) 1645—ab, (16) 1729, (5) 1815, (98, 100) 1819—ab, (11) 19007—ab, (90) 1913—ab, (39) 2002, (37) 2187, (117) 2196
serotherapy of, and prognosis under various forms of therapy (8) 1371—ab
suppurative, in infants simulating tetany, (31) 173
with unusual symptoms, *1231
Meningitis and typhoid, research on, (98) 716
basic occlusive, (87) 1825—ab
blood in, (101) 177—ab
circumscribed serous and exploratory laminectomy, (77) 2009
circumscribed serous spinal, idiopathic form of, (69) 1558—ab
constriction hyperemia in, (143) 86-ab
diagnosis and treatment, (101) 534
epidemic, (80) 1643
epidemic, complement-binding test applied to, (93) 2010
meningococcus, multiple encephalitis with, (84) 1115
meningococcus, serotherapy of, (99) 1819—ab
pneumococcus, as direct result of severe trauma of skull five years before, (101) 1826
purulent, encephalitis and phlebitis of sigmoid sinus, jugular bulb and internal jugular vein, mastoiditis complicated by, (83) 1552
serotherapy of, (83) 1739, (101) 1819—ab
serum, (76) 175
serum, intraventricular injections of, obstructive hydrocephalus following cerebrospinal meningitis with, (159) 870
serum, tests for, (76) 798
spinal serous, (51) 1192—ab
suppurative, in puerperium, (56) 446—ab
tuberculous, (150) 1037, (77) 1643
tuberculous, cytodiagnosis in differentiation of, from epidemic variety, (97) 1819—ab
Meningocele, psammoma-like growths in wall of, (102) 1913
Meningococci, cultivation of, (73) 631—ab
Meningococcus cultivated from eye conditions complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (101) 1466
hydrocephalus caused by, (101) 1819—ab
in nose, identification of, (51) 2007
sepsis, (109) 1561—ab
septicemia with acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis and hypopion iritis caused by, (44) 1903—ab
two clinical types of, and their bacteriologic differentiation, (32) 1467
Meningoencephalitis and meningism in croupous pneumonia, (105) 1473—ab
Meningoencephalomyelitis, myoclonia in, (48) 538—ab
Menopause, *1507
and heart, (100) 1741—ab
melancholia, true and presenile, at, (22) 1377
premature, optic atrophy following, with probable tumor of pituitary body, (179) 171
Menorrhagia, (47) 75—ab
Menstrual cycle, histologic changes in endometrium incidental to, (39) 256
Menstruation, age at first, and development of pelvis, (54) 2192—ab
and conception, (79) 1470
and lactation, (84) 82—ab
and unilateral ovarian tumors, (100) 1472
conception and duration of pregnancy, computation of, (108) 1041
disturbances of, (33) 872—ab
nasal, *1077
relation of pyelitis to, (81) 875—ab
vicarious, *1077
Mental: See also Mind
affections and serum diagnosis of syphilis, (47) 1285—ab
and nervous diseases, hydrotherapy in, (148) 1906
and nervous diseases in general practice, (175) 171
and nervous disorders from alcohol, (51) 349—ab, (93) 1466
breakdown, how to prevent, and how to secure mental health, *(29) 952
contagion, (87) 625—ab
cripples, (13) 2093
defectives, high-grade, (4) 864

Mental defectives in prison, (16) 354—ab
defectives in prison, (16) 354—ab
deficiency, borderline cases of, (3) 864
development of school children, effects of faulty eye, ear, nose and throat conditions on, (88) 1466
diseases, and alcohol, (25) 172
diseases, differential diagnosis and treatment, (129) 1037
diseases from sociologic viewpoint, (21) 2006—ab
disorder, special provision for management of certain forms of, (13) 2186—ab
disturbances, in women, (17) 1190
etiology, physical basis of, (8) 865
healing systems and methods, relation of physician to, (96) 710—ab
health, how to secure, and how to prevent mental breakdown, (29) 952
out-patient department, (20) 1377
patients, examination and certification of, (7) 1820
processes, insane, sane prototypes of (41) 2187—ab
state in chorea, (72) 533—ab
states and oxygen in cause and cure of disease, (18) 1278
Menthol poisoning, (104) 716
Mercury, (96) 1643
and chalk, large doses of, in smallpox, (38) 2191—ab
bichlorid in acute articular rheumatism, intravenous injection of, (150) 1044
bichlorid, pericarditis in poisoning from, (65) 1039—ab
in late syphilis, *1954
in tabes, (128) 1290—ab
in tuberculosis, (48) 75—ab, (15) 166—ab, (7) 944—ab, (43) 1108—ab, *1854, (38) 2187—ab
inhalation of, in syphilis, (114) 1289—ab
intravenous injection of, *2155
local injections of, in syphilids, (28) 172—ab
salicylate intramural injections of, in syphilis, (118) 793—ab
Mesenteric glands, primary tuberculosis of, (32) 866—ab
Mesentery, chyle cysts of, (39) 1731—ab
isolated laceration of, after contusion of abdomen, (72) 1648
jejunal, dermoid cyst of, (14) 1377
of small intestine, dermoid cyst removed from, (105) 2194
surgical treatment of tuberculous glands in, (34) 1468—ab
Mesophotography and application to delicate unfixed embryos, (24) 1111
Metabolism disturbances of, balneotherapy of heart and vascular affections from, (85) 176
ferment reversions in, (25) 1816
gout a disease of, its treatment, (76) 1280
in children, why greater than in adults, (123) 85—ab
in diabetes, (90) 625
in typhoid, *974
inborn errors of, (1) 442—ab, (1) 535—ab, (2) 626—ab, (2) 710—ab
intermediary, influence of complete thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on, (48) 1731—ab
nitrogenous, influence of reduction of kidney substance on, (25) 1184—ab
of water and salt, pathology of, (84) 1559—ab
perverted, toxemia from standpoint of, (43) 167, (18) 1184—ab
proteid, (6) 76
protein, and diminished muscular activity, (36) 1278—ab
purin, in gout, (75) 868—ab
purin, physiology of, (24) 1038
research, home-made apparatus for collecting infant's urine and stools for, (64) 1469
respiratory, influence of castration on, (98) 2194
respiratory, of consumptive during night sweats, (111) 1826
respiratory, of obese man fasting and after eating, (132) 634
salt and ash-free diet, *727
salt, in experimental nephritis, (146) 1475
uric acid, during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of neuritis and neuralgia, (149) 1044—ab
Metallic and alcoholic poisoning causing neuroses, (186) 951
tractors, Perkin's, (122) 170
Metals, cause of lead poisoning in tinning of, (27) 2191—ab
Metatarsus, dislocation of, in Lisfranc's joint, (51) 1822
indirect fractures of, (116) 1289—ab
Meteorology, configuration, and general health of midland counties of England, (35) 444
Methylene blue, sodium carminate and indigo-carmin, kidney secretion of, (50) 1108—ab
Metol dermatitis, (16) 1106—ab
Metreurynter for placenta prævia, (101) 632—ab
Metric system, difficulties and dangers of, (98) 1037—ab
Metritis, chronic, hemorrhage in, (77) 82—ab
chronic infectious, (161) 950
chronic, wedge resection of body of uterus for, (50) 630
Metrorrhagia, (47) 75—ab
Mica plates for research on red corpuscles, (122) 1474—ab
Mice: See also Mouse
carcinoma in, (18) 2006
carcinoma in, action of two sera on, (6) 1282
Michel's clamps, repair of superficial perineal lacerations with, (96) 1110
Michigan, obstetric service for laboring classes and relation of midwife to, (165) 171
Microbiology and pathologic anatomy of grave jaundice in secondary syphilis, (43) 1646
Micro-organism causing epidemic among cats, (61) 1469
Micro-organisms, allied forms of, and tubercle bacilli, (54) 1552
Microphthalmia, (122) 1905
Microscope and test tube in diagnosis, (57) 350
Microsporon affection of scalp, (49) 953
caninum or lanosum, frequency of, in man and in dogs, (28) 712
epidemic, (55) 174, (105) 358
Microtome, compact ether-freezing, (126) 1553
Microtomy, improved technic for, (116) 800
Middle classes, home hospitals for, (12) 261
Midwife in Michigan and obstetric service for laboring classes, (165) 171
Midwifery statistics, (28) 2006
Migraine, (62) 1035
an occupation neurosis, *200
and epilepsy, thyroid extract in, (78) 625—ab
epilepsy, *480
Military medical service of Knights of Malta in Austro-Hungarian army, (128) 950
service and national physique, (8) 1111
Milk and infectious diseases, *1491
bacterial content of, methods for determining, (53) 2003—ab
borne outbreak of typhoid, unusually extensive, (2) 255—ab
bottled, distribution of bacteria in, and its application to infant feeding, (146) 1282
breast, analysis and modification of, (78) 533
breast, artificially drawn, feeding infants with, (111) 449
breast, determination in, of substances indicating intestinal putrefaction, (49) 174
breast, essential ingredients of, (94) 83
breast, importance of different proportions of fat in, with respect to thriving of infant, (56) 874
breast, increase of proportion of fat in, during ingestion of fat, (55) 873—ab
breast, problem of, *1212
breast, quantity and quality of, during first two weeks of puerperium, *1209
certified, (108) 1377
certified, and bovine tuberculosis, (143) 1906
certified, in Cincinnati, (86) 351
clean, certified, economic and medical relations, (87) 351
clean or unclean? (55) 1375—ab
commercial, and dairy products at Leipsic, proportion of tubercle bacilli in, (131) 1117
cooler, practical, *1328
cow's containing tubercle bacilli, danger in using, (2) 2233—ab
cow's enzyme reactions of and their importance for hygienic control of milk supply, (116) 541—ab
diet, in obesity, (105) 716, (92) 876—ab
diet, Karrell's, and underfeeding in failing heart compensation, (99) 876—ab
effect of heating on determination of leucocytes in, (57) 1108
epidemic at Christiania, (137) 1743
fluid diet without, in typhoid, (18, 19, 20) 73—ab
Milk from cows with udder affections, (136) 1743—ab
human and cow's, available alkali in ash of, and infant nutrition, (23) 1033—ab
human, hemolytic complement in, (144) 86
human, proteolytic enzyme of, (49) 1903
infected, localized outbreak of scarlet fever presumably due to, (11) 1189
infection, chronic, (148) 1734
percentages, calculation of, (60) 257
problem, (18) 80, (18) 172
problem encouragements in, (97) 1187—ab
proteins, (52) 1732—ab
raw and pasteurized, chemical evidence of peptonization in, (50) 1731—ab
refrigerator, inexpensive home-made, *317
sanitary, (43) 440
sanitary, conditions influencing production of, (69) 1375
skimmed, as temporary food for infants, (71) 709—ab
sour, and selected lactic acid bacilli in chronic ill health, (4) 870
sour, practical value of, (53) 1642—ab
sterilized and pasteurized, reliability of, as infant food, (142) 1906
syphilitic women, antibodies in, 1409—ab
supply, health department methods for supervision of, (73) 710
supply of Melbourne, (44) 81
supply, sanitary, necessity of, (70) 1375
top, gospel of, *1216
tuberculous infection through, (85) 793
typhoid due to, (6) 2088—ab
vegetable diet in pernicious anemia, (138) 1744—ab
Milker's felon, (117) 717—ab
Milroy's disease, (33) 262—ab
Mind: See also Mental
abnormal, and trauma, (73) 76
and nervous system and diseases of, and pelvic diseases, (97) 1904—ab
bacillus of, and its decrees, (20) 439
defect or disease of, medicolegal consideration in, (83) 259
Mines, coal, dosage of gases in, (49) 2007
sanitation of, (5) 1466
Minnesota, management of smallpox in, (18, 20) 2001—ab, *2151
tuberculosis in, statistics, (136) 793
Miotics versus iridectomy in chronic glaucoma, *1389
Miracles at tomb of R. Francois de Paris, (14) 255—ab
Miscarriage and abortion, etiology and symptomatology of, (83) 351
and abortion, prophylaxis and medical treatment of, (84) 351
and abortion, surgical treatment of, (85) 351
Mississippi Valley and tropical diseases, (67) 2091—ab
Mitral incompetency, murmur in, mechanism of propagation to apex of, (41) 355
insufficiency, various localizations of murmur from, (126) 717
stenosis, (62) 798
stenosis and dwarf growth, (52) 873—ab
stenosis, congenital, pregnancy and childbirth with, (30) 712—ab
Mobilization and massage, treatment of fractures by, (11) 1554—ab
Models, wax, (83) 77
Mold fungi, production of toxin by, (164) 87
Mole, hydatidiform, (64) 81—ab, (106) 1466
Molluscum-contagiosum, etiology of, (111) 266
of genitals in husband and wife and of face and neck of their infant boy, (46) 1279
Mongolian spots and rickets in colored children of Jamaica, (42) 867—ab
Monkeys, digestive tract of, fate of bacillus bulgaricus in, (54) 1732—ab
diffusely disseminated cutaneous syphilids in, after inoculation in testicles, (58) 1823
treponema pertenuis of yaws and production of disease in, (123) 950—ab, (108) 1187—ab
Monomania, insanity or partial insanity, plea of, (37) 873
Monster with rudiments of heart and head, (108) 266
Monstrosity, double-headed, *1073
Montpelier, school of, (72) 1732
Morbidity and mortality, reduction of, of child-bearing women, if maternity hospitals were more in favor, (22) 623—ab
returns, international classification applied to, (12) 2089—ab
Moro's technic, percutaneous tuberculin reaction by, (108) 717
Morphin derivatives, value of, in ocular therapeutics, (18) 531, (139) 1037—ab, (71) 1643—ab
habit, gelseminin in, (48) 349
habit, treatment of, in general practice, (126) 1820
in pain, (74) 1280
influence of, on resistance of red blood corpuscles, (100) 799
poisoning, industrial, (88) 2010—ab
Morphinism, (100) 534
and opium habit, (1) 951
chronic, and its treatment, (4) 1282—ab
narcotic method of treating, (17) 1032—ab
Morphology of spirochetes of syphilis and yaws, (21) 944
of parasite and spirochætosis in southern Arabia, (35) 2191
Mortality and disease from alcohol, (4) 349
and morbidity, reduction of, of child-bearing women, if maternity hospitals were more in favor, (22) 623—ab
from tuberculosis in Berlin, causes of decline of, (40) 712—ab
immediate, of abdominal hysterectomy for cancer of cervix, (14) 2190
Infant,: See Infant Mortality
rate in autopsies, 566—ab
rate from tuberculosis, at what age periods and in what measure has reduction in, manifested itself in New York City during past forty years? (13) 2088
Mosquito and yellow fever, *2199
Motes and granula, (48) 1192
Mother and child, recovery of, with Cesarean Section in eclampsia, (61) 947
recently delivered, sudden death that may come to, (115) 1733
Mothers and infants, institutions for caring for, (77) 1558
of infants with inherited syphilis, serum diagnosis in, (84) 876—ab
Motor car and telephone, vs. axis traction forceps, (34) 1555—ab
function, cerebral inhibition and, *183
Moulages, (83) 77
Mouse cancer, transplantable, resistance of, to freezing with liquid air, (55) 2003—ab
cancers, spirochetes in, (93) 176
tumors, influence of scarlet oil on, (120) 2197—ab
Mouth and tongue, cancer, (30) 1730—ab
breathing causes and evils of, (80) 1819—ab
breathing, snoring, etc., (119) 793—ab
cancer of, in India, (14) 79—ab
care of, during infancy and childhood, (12) 2186—ab
inefficient care of, alveolitis from, *2113
nose and pharynx surgery, general anesthesia in, (9) 438—ab
pigmentations of mucous membrane of, *1685
rare ulcerative and necrotic processes in, (87) 2098—ab
tuberculosis of mucous membrane of, (51) 1552
use of serum by, (30) 1638
Mucous membrane, gastric, direct inspection of, (18) 795—ab
membrane inflammatory proliferation of, in Fallopian tube, (119) 1742
membrane of mouth, tuberculosis of, (51) 1551
membrane of uterus and vagina, capacity of, for absorption, (57) 2193—ab
Mucus, microchemical test for, in stools, (100) 2099—ab
membrane, uterovaginal, study of at different ages, (55) 2007
membranes, exposed, and epithelial tumors of skin, (86) 710
membranes, physiologic melanodermia of, (59) 1286
Mucus, intestinal, paroxysmal excessive secretion of, (42) 953—ab
Muffet, T., 1553-1604, (75) 1732—ab
Mumps: See Parotitis
Murmur, exocardial, often misinterpreted, (7) 1644—ab
in mitral incompetency, mechanism of propagation to apex of, (41) 355
respiratory, and physics of physical signs, *390
various localizations of, for mitral insufficiency, (126) 717

Murmur, cardiac, unusual, (14) 530
in pulmonary area, (98) 541
Muscle, behavior of, after compression,, (63) 350—ab
interposition of flap of, resection of hip joint with, (109) 1826
movements, single, coordination of, in central nervous system, *89
Muscles, action of curara and physostigmin on, (44) 1817
and glands, resuscitation of, after temporary anemia, (64) 350—ab
congenital defects of, infantile disintegration of nuclei and progressive infantile dystrophy of muscles, relations between, (83) 1114—ab
dystrophy of, are there latent or rudimentary types of? (126) 178
hydatid disease of, (87) 1194
ischemic contracture of, and plaster cast, (100) 2195—ab
of hip, physiologic action of, (45) 1555
paralysis of, and retching, relations between, and apomorphin poisoning, (83) 1281—ab
pathologic physiology of, (69) 446
primary sarcoma in, (121) 1914
smooth, contraction of, application of McDougall's theory of, (38) 1278—ab
transplantation of, (87) 358
Muscular dystrophy, existence of rudimentary or abortive forms of and their treatment, (90) 358
rigidity, congenital, and dislocation of hip joint, (80) 356—ab
symptoms due to intense heat, *1969
Myalgia, (10) 172
lumbalis, (28) 790
Myasthenia-gravis, pseudoparalytic, (44) 1191—ab
pseudoparalytic, with negative pathologic findings, (89) 2004—ab
Mycosis, benign tonsillar, (126) 634
fungoides, (18) 1821—ab
Mydriasis, substances in urine that induce, (87) 1559
Myelitis, severe, with gangrenous decubitus, (83) 447
Myeloma, intramuscular, and hematoma complicating myeloid leukemia, (53) 174
Myelomalacia, traumatic cervical, *664
Myiasis, (33) 1907
intestinal, (87) 1819
Myocarditis, chronic, (88) 77—ab
Myocardium, symptoms attributed to, often of peripheral origin, (28) 1550
Myoclonia in meningo-encephalomyelitis, (48) 538—ab
Myogenic theory, and cardiac arrhythmia, (13) 1467—ab
Myoma and uterine musculature, chemical composition of (81), 2098
capsule, (65) 538
of rectum, (79) 82
of uterus, dangers and treatment of, (1) 78, (2) 171, (19) 261—ab
Myomata, necrosis of, during pregnancy, (78) 1470
Myopia in pure-blooded negro, unusual degree of, (104) 1466
incipient, atropin in, (88) 715
prophylaxis of, (102) 876
refractive, (122) 1734
Myositis and neuritis, ischemic, (38) 1467
ossificans progressive, (150) 1734
Myotonia, congenital study of, by sufferer from, (57) 2091—ab
Myxedema, (42) 1185
blood changes in, (124) 359
hypothyroidea, incomplete, (110) 1644
Myxoma chorii, (106) 1466
of pelvis, true and false, (110) 1282—ab
Myxomas, especially fibroelastomyxoma of heart, (103) 1913—ab
Myxosarcoma of round ligament, (44) 75

N

Nagana, experimental, arsenic in, (74) 447—ab
experimental, atoxyl and thioglycolic acid in, (66) 1470
experimental, successful treatment of, (90) 1115
Nail affections, x-ray for, (112) 84
Nasopharyngeal catarrh in children, treatment of, (127) 1043
origin of chorea, (45) 2192—ab
Nasopharynx, adenoids in, (158) 1734
and nose, influence of widening of palatal arch on, (117) 1466
and sphenoid region, carcinoma of, radium in, (89) 441
treatment of hemorrhage after operations on, (124) 534
National department of public health, *1856
efficiency and physical deterioration, relation of alcohol to, (44) 349
Formulary and U. S. Pharmacopeia, need of more intimate knowledge of, among physicians, *2018
Formulary and U. S. P. preparations, (107) 352
Formulary and U. S. P. preparations vs. proprietaries, (46) 1185
Formulary, and U. S. pharmacopeia, relation of physician and pharmacist to, (106) 169
Navy and Army, medical departments of, and relation of, for war, to American National Red Cross, (106) 1187
Neck and face, spasmodic movements of, elements of diagnosis between, (20) 1730
branchiogenic multilocular cysts of, (56) 1380
deformities of, (128) 1734
extirpation of tuberculous glands of, explanation of exophthalmos, tachycardia and tremor following, (27) 2186
injury of nerves during extirpation of glands in, (59) 713—ab
fracture and dislocation of, at sixth cervical vertebra in man of 60, recovery, (10) 1815
multilocular cyst of, in infant, (42) 445
neoplasms of, operation for (23) 531
tuberculous glands in, embolic tuberculous pneumonia following massage of, (90) 1559
Necrosis, chloroform, of liver, (35) 1463—ab
of fat tissue, subcutaneous, (140) 1743
of limbs, frequency of, after ligation of large trunk vessels, (50) 797—ab
of myomata during pregnancy, (78) 1470
phosphorus, treatment of, (54) 355—ab
progressive, of costal cartilages, (44) 2095—ab
subcutaneous, of fat tissue, (130) 1474—ab
Needles, extraction of, (120) 1042—ab
Negro consumptives, (84) 533—ab, (121) 793
outlook of, for health, (85) 533—ab
pure-blooded, unusual degree of myopia in, (104) 146
Neoplasms: See also Tumors
abdominal, differential leucocytic estimation in diagnosis of, (76) 1904
active, non-relationship of, to prognosis in malignant disease, *910
malignant, epidermal fibrils in classification of, (101) 869
melanotic, (142) 1734
new, of animals, appearance of heteroplastic tumors in transplantations of, (5) 865
new intrathoracic, (1) 870—ab
of neck, operation for, (23) 531
Nephrectomy and nephrotomy, indications for, (18) 1554
case requiring immediate, *1780
for pyonephrosis and renal calculi, (18) 1639
subsequent, on account of hemorrhage, after nephrolithotomy for renal calculi, (8) 951
vaginoureterostomy after, for pyonephrosis due to sigmate constriction of ureter, (16) 1278
Nephritis, acute, (103) 352
acute, in childhood, (41) 867—ab
acute, in scarlet fever treated by spartein sulphate, (28) 707
acute parenchymatous, (72) 948
acute syphilitic, (17) 166
as complication and sequel of measles, (116) 1282
chronic, blood pressure and influence of food in, (104) 84
chronic, blood pressure and its measurement in, (68) 1911—ab
chronic and suprarenal lesions, (23) 2089—ab
chronic, etiology of, (27) 348—ab
chronic, experimental, (96) 869
chronic interstitial, (170) 1189
chronic interstitial, arterial changes in, (65) 1732
Nephritis, chronic interstitial, and recurring paralysis, (169) 171
chronic interstitial, etiology and pathology of, including urinary findings, (66) 1732
chronic, subtemporal decompression in, for neuroretinal lesion, with uremia, (31) 1902—ab
chronic, serotherapy of, (59) 1823—ab
chronic, treatment, (69) 1642—ab
congenital, (6) 2185—ab
decapsulation of kidneys for, (176) 950, (96) 1740—ab, (56) 1909—ab
experimental, glomerular lesion of, (3) 255
experimental, nephrotoxic substances in serum of animals with, (45) 1903—ab
experimental, salt metabolism in, (146) 1475
hemorrhagic, following scarlet fever, *1410
in infancy, (37) 1467
interstitial, (20) 348
of pregnancy, suprarenal capsules in, (51) 81—ab
operative treatment of, (59) 1374—ab
sclerous atrophic, of tuberculous origin, (57) 1286—ab
secondary, in transplacental typhoid infection, (49) 1817—ab
serotherapy of, (57) 1738—ab, (59) 1823—ab
Nephrolithiasis, (112) 260—ab
symptomatology of, (56) 1286—ab
Nephrolithotomy for renal calculi; subsequent nephrectomy on account of hemorrhage, (8) 951
Nephropexy, new technic for, (59) 441—ab, *54
Nephrotomy, experimental studies on human kidney of consequences of, (79) 1287
Nephrotoxic substances, presence of, in serum of animals with experimental nephritis, (45) 1903—ab
Nephroureterectomy, complete, for renal tuberculosis in women, *459
Nerve, abducent, paralysis of, with otitis media, (123) 1282
anastomosis in infantile paralysis, (16) 348—ab
area, mental, and grayness of hair, (14) 443
atrophy, optic, infrequent type of, *290
auditory, division of, for painful tinnitus, (26) 1645—ab
cells, Edinger's theory of using-up of, (123) 1914
circumflex, inflammation of, (17) 255
condition, velocity of, temperature coefficient of, (73) 350—ab
disease, organic, and heart affections, (39) 1468
endings, action of curara and physostigmin on, (44) 1817
facial, surgery of, (134) 950
facio-hypoglossal, anastomosis of, *455
great splanchnic, experiments on nature of glycogenolytic fibers in, (54) 1108
great splanchnic, influence of, stimulation of, on disappearance of glycogen from liver, (55) 1108
injuries of upper extremity, diagnosis and electrical treatment of, (22) 1283
median, immediate results in implantation of, (98) 2092
nasal, resection of, intractable hay fever and paroxysmal coryza cured by, (4) 171—ab
nucleus icterus of infants, (95) 799—ab
optic, changes in multiple sclerosis, *120
optic, differential diagnosis of affections of, *483
optic, importance of disturbances in, in incipient multiple sclerosis, (70) 1470—ab
optic, indirect injuries of, (62) 948—ab
sedative, (58) 168
sixth cranial, paralysis of, in aural disease, (20) 1467
splanchnic, structure of lobule of liver under influence of, (130) 1043
strain as etiologic factor in nervous affections, (99) 632—ab
stretching of, negative results of, for perforating ulcer of foot, (140) 267
trunks, large, adiposis dolorosa with involvement of, (17) 2088
ulnar, occupation neuritis of deep palmar branch of, (88) 2004—ab
ulnar, recurrent dislocation of, (38) 1372—ab
Nerves and arteries, neoplastic infection of, cancer and cirrhosis of liver with, (128) 1914
Nerves and tobacco, (72) 76
cervical, section of posterior primary divisions of, in spasmodic torticollis, (14) 1554
ciliary, angioma of orbit, with invasion of globe along, (117) 1905
cranial, injuries of, from fractures of skull, *271
injury of, during extirpation of glands in neck, (59) 713—ab
peripheral, diagnosis of injuries of, from those of spinal cord, (154) 1734
recurrent laryngeal, paralysis of, of peripheral origin, (15) 438—ab, (83) 2092
seventh cervical, injury to posterior roots of, followed by posterior column degenerations, (90) 1376
suture of, (54) 264—ab, (34) 866
sympathetic and autonomous, antagonism between as affecting drug influence on internal secretion, (175) 87
third, complete paralysis of, tuberculosis of brain with, (37) 1821
to excite glands for renal secretion, probable existence of, (67) 1039
treatment of paralysis by plastic operations on, (107) 633—ab
Nervous affections among poor of Rome, (139) 718
affections, nerve strain as etiologic factor in, (99) 632—ab
affections, traumatic, treatment of, (99) 1382—ab
affections, toxic, following house epidemic of diphtheria, (80) 1470
and mental diseases, hydrotherapy in, (148) 1906
and mental diseases in general practice, (175) 171
and mental disorders from alcohol, (93) 1466
disease, prostate as factor in, (21) 2089—ab
diseases, organic and functional, differentiation of, (125) 260
diseases, static electricity in, (70) 1465
disorders in Colorado, (119) 1644
disorders, psychic treatment of, (105) 442
disturbances of arms in arteriosclerosis, (121) 2197—ab
patients, bath treatment at Mt. Clemens for, (108) 442
symptoms, functional, estimation of, (153) 1734
symptoms produced by malaria, (19) 1906
systems and diseases of mind, pelvic diseases and, (97) 1904—ab
system, arteriosclerosis of, (77) 169—ab
system, autonomous in acute surgical conditions, (6) 442, (5) 535—ab
system, central and organs of sense, metastasis of carcinoma of uterus in, (133) 2198—ab
system, central, coordination of single muscular movements in, *89
system, central, effect of complete anemia of, in dogs resuscitated after relative death, (26) 2089
system, central, return of function in, after temporary cerebral anemia, (155) 870
system, diseases of, (100) 1281
system, heredity in diseases of, (2) 2189—ab, (11) 2190—ab
system, early diagnosis of organic disease of, (9) 2490—ab
system, influence of, on infective processes, (12) 2093—ab
system modifications in after stovain anesthesia, (70) 955—ab
system, recent literature on diseases of, (34) 952
system, syphilis of, (30) 2186
tissues, nature of heat paralysis in, (37) 1278
Nervousness in children and their diet, (104) 1560—ab
training a prophylatic for, (82) 351
Neuralgia and neuritis, uric acid metabolism during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of, (149) 1044—ab
facial, treatment of, verdict of French surgical congress on, (47) 1909—ab
rectal, (60) 947
syphilitic, (58) 81—ab
trigeminal, from changes in teeth, (121) 266—ab
trigeminal, injection of alcohol for, (3) 1276—ab
trigeminal, severe excision of Gasserian ganglion for, (52) 1468
Neurasthenia, (70) 624—ab, (57) 1034—ab, (32) 1645

Neurasthenia and drug and liquor addictions, (174) 171
and hysteria, psychology of, (24) 1377—ab
autosuggestion in, (51) 538—ab
blood pressure in, (4) 626—ab
cerebellar, (118) 2100
gastric, nervous dyspepsia or dyspeptic symptoms due to eyestrain, (24) 623
indications and principles for medicinal and dietetic treatment of, (112) 634—ab
nature and treatment of, (10) 2185—ab
syphilitic, diagnosis and treatment of, (19) 354
treatment of, (78) 955—ab
ultraviolet ray and high-frequency currents in, (11) 2185
ventriculi and gastroptosis, (17) 1106
Neuritis, (109) 626
and myositis, ischemic, (38) 1467
and neuralgia, uric acid metabolism during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of, (149) 1044—ab
ascending, (71) 1558—ab
central, (100) 1643
multiple, (89) 2189—ab
occupation, of deep palmar branch of ulnar nerve, (88) 2004—ab
optic, due to chronic empyema of frontal and anterior ethomoidal sinuses, (65) 168
plumbic ocular, in Queensland children, (11) 2093
secondary ulnar, with ischemic contracture, result of brachial thrombosis, *2059
postdiphtheritic multiple, with vesical involvement, (13) 255
Neurofibromatosis, multiple, and tumors in cerebello-pontine angle, (109) 2194
Neuroglioma gangliocellulare of brain, (10) 438
Neurologists, attitude of, to electrotherapy, *13
Neurology and psychiatry, French clinics in, (51) 1817
corporal punishment in schools from standpoint of, (89) 1115
literature on, recent, (34) 1736
recent advices in, (94) 1186
roentgenology in, *723
teaching of, in America, *1
Neuron, peripheral centripetal, in tabes, improvement following Frenkel's exercise-therapy of, (81) 955—ab
Neurons, primary motor, disease of, causing clinical picture of acute anterior poliomyelitis, result of poisoning by potassium cyanid, (71) 792
Neuroses caused by alcoholic and metallic poisoning, (186) 951
factors in causation of, (37) 2007—ab
gastrointestinal, (129) 1111
hyperemia in, (112) 169, (28) 1462—ab
occupational (90) 2189—ab
of bladder, (68) 76—ab
of nose, (13) 2233—ab
of stomach, (38) 74—ab
ovarian, (26) 1278
ovarian, ultimate results from surgical vs. medical treatment in, (26) 1278, (154) 1906
reflex, from ocular and nasal abnormities (12) 1815—ab, (72) 2189
reflex, in children, (50) 1270
vasomotor, recurrent temporary amblyopia of angiospastic origin associated with retinal angiospasm, (127) 442
vasomotor trophic, progress and treatment of, (78) 2009—ab
Neurosis, expectation, monosymptomatic, (108) 633—ab
occupation, migraine as, *200
of diaphragm, (115) 1741—ab
traumatic, (64) 1185, (84) 1904
Neurotoxins, specific, (66) 1738
Nevi and other lesions of skin, carbon dioxid snow in, (74) 356—ab, (106) 1037—ab
New Mexico Medical Society, (74) 1552
New-York City, at what age periods and in what measure has reduction in mortality rate from tuberculosis manifested itself in, during last 40 years, (13) 2088
harbor, sewage menace in, (57) 1552
parasites, found in, (29) 1193
Newspapers and advertising quack, (59) 1818
Night sweats, respiratory metabolism of consumptive during, (111) 1826
Nipple, carcinoma of, (119) 1914, (72) 2193
Paget's eczema of, with carcinoma, (40) 1555
Nipples, hygiene of, (74) 1193
Nitrites, nitrous acid and aqua regia in determination of mineral constituents of urine, (32) 1278—ab
Nitrogen and ammonia estimations, total, toxemic pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, with, (32) 1107
Nitroglycerin tablets, physiologic assay of, *2130
Nitrous-oxid and oxygen as an anesthetic agent, (67) 624
and oxygen in dental and major surgery, *907
anesthesia, *1576
anesthesia blood changes induced by, *1586
anesthesia, prolonged, in dental operations, method of inducing, (18) 2190
Noise apparatus for detection of unilateral deafness, (33) 537
Non-electrolytes and salts, influence of, on heart, (60) 350—ab
North America, impressions of surgeon visiting, (110) 877
North, E., one of Connecticut's most eminent medical practitioners, (73) 1732
Norway, infant mortality in, influence of various causes of death on, (122) 84
Nose, abscess of septum of, probably due to anthrax infection, *1697
accessory air cells in, (28) 1467
accessory sinuses of, inflammation of, as sequel of influenza, (99) 352
accessory sinuses of, diseased, and diseases of eye, (25, 26) 1283
accessory sinuses of, suppuration of, (55) 350
accessory sinuses of, suppuration of, potassium iodid in, (74) 1558
accessory sinuses of, surgical treatment of orbital complications in disease of, *299
affections, artificially induced hyperemia in, (141) 718—ab
analgesia of, as prognostic symptom in dry catarrhal deafness, *750
and accessory cavities, and throat and eye, (77) 1471—ab
and climate, (30) 444
and ear, vaccine therapy in suppurations of, (85) 441
and eye abnormities, reflex neuroses arising from, (12) 1815—ab, (72) 2189
and face, non-specific ulceration of bones of, (62) 1465—ab
and nasopharynx, influence of widening of palatal arch on, (117) 1466
and throat examination, (15) 2006
and throat work in Vienna, (116) 1733
and throat work, recent advancements in, through bacteriotherapy, (68) 1732
breathing, obstructed, induration of apex from, and its differentiation, (93) 876
chronic inflammatory edema of submucous tissues of, (58) 1039
collodion dressings in *1152
deformities, correction of, (133) 1906
deformities, correction of, by paraffin, (134) 1906
depressed deformities and fractures of, combined bridge and intranasal splints for, *1421, (98) 1552
depressed fracture of, new operation for, (21) 1467
disease, unusual, (133) 870
dysmenorrhea due to condition of, (60) 264—ab
effect of abnormal conditions in, on hearing, (114) 1466
external, surgery of deformities, (139) 1906
eye, ear and throat conditions, faulty, effect on mental development of school children of, (88) 1466
eye, ear and throat, expert testimony and medical jurisprudence as relating to, (111) 1377
external, galvanic closure of dilated veinlets on, (136) 78
foreign bodies in, cause of maxillary empyema, (91) 1552
headache originating in, (86) 1281
headaches due to sinus infections of, (67) 1035
hemorrhage from, common source of in persons previously healthy, (74) 2004—ab
identification of meningococcus in, (51) 2007
Nose, in syphilis, insufflation of calomel in, (79) 264
malignant disease of, (97) 1552
menstruation from, *1077
mouth and pharynx, general anesthesia in surgery of, (9) 438—ab
neuroses of, (13) 2233—ab
obstruction of, (36) 349, (8) 627
opening into maxillary sinus through, (59) 630
opening of frontal sinus and establishment of drainage through, (67) 1552
operation for removal of style in duct of, (141) 1037
orbital abscess secondary to disease of, (114) 1037
permanence of improvement in shape of, by paraffin injection, (20) 1644
pressure and reflex pain, operation for, (99) 1904
reflexes of, (59) 264
respiration through, and disease, (78) 2189—ab
saddle, repair of, (125) 352—ab, (97) 442
sarcoma in, (65) 1280
septal deflection, correction of, (115) 1188
septal deformities of, operative treatment of, (102) 1826
septal deviations, (57) 2188
septal forceps, (96) 442
septal perforations, closure of, (168) 1189, (117) 1282
septum of, closure of dilated veinlets on, (136) 78
septum of, crest-shaped deflection of, *222
septum of, indications for operations on, (120) 266
septum of, submucous operation on, with plea for more rapid technic, (46) 257
septum of, typical crest-shaped deflection, *222
submucous resection, for correction of septal irregularities, (117) 442
submucous resection of lateral wall of, in chronic empyema of antrum, ethmoid and sphenoid, *1136
surgery of, (156) 1188
throat and ear, climate of north and northwest in etiologic and therapeutic relation to diseases of, (102) 1552
throat and ear complications of infectious diseases, (65) 2188
treatment of hemorrhage after operations on, (124) 534
treatment of, in spasmodic asthma, (94) 1819
treatment of strictures of duct of, with lead styles, *1207
tuberculous disease of, inoculation treatment, (35) 80
turbinal removal, most rapid, effective and least bloody method of, (28) 1730—ab
work, lactic acid bacilli cultures in, (18) 348
Nostrum and proprietary medicine problem from standpoint of country doctor, (72) 709
Nostrums responsibility of medical profession for use of, *2022
Notification of transmissible disease, (65) 446
Nuclei, infantile disintegration of, progressive infantile dystrophy of muscles, and congenital muscular defects, (83) 1115—ab
Nurses in Pennsylvania, legislation concerning registration of, (115) 1282
introductory to course of lectures for, (22) 1462
traits they should possess, (2) 1278
Nursing, breast, from quantitative point of view, (57) 446
breast, influence of on late development of child, (151) 86
women, advice to, (138) 85
Nutrition and digestion, in early infancy, (45) 1285—ab
and fresh air in laryngeal and pulmonary tuberculosis, adjuvants to, (55) 1465—ab
Nutrition, disorders of, in infants, (110) 626
of children, practical application of food values in, (79) 1186—ab
Nyasaland, rare sclerostome of man in, (25) 354
Nystagmus, caloric, test in fistula of labyrinth, (108) 1383
congenital, consanguinity a cause of, (126) 1282
interpretation of, and teleology, (114) 1905
voluntary unilateral, *1939

O

Oatmeal diet, in diabetes mellitus, (136) 267—ab, (74) 1036—ab, (120) 1290
Obesity, exclusive milk diet in, (105) 716, (92) 876—ab
extreme, treatment of, (56) 797
Obstetric cases, (49) 440, (30) 1033
diary of William Hunter, (44) 1379—ab, (35) 1907, (46) 2007
drawers, (31) 1033
forceps, (79) 1110
reminiscences, (71) 1185
service for laboring classes and relation of midwife to it in Michigan, (165) 171
surgery, (144) 1037
work from standpoint of general practitioner, (40) 1108
Obstetrics, (99) 1281
and gynecology, modern, tasks and results of, (113) 634
and gynecology, rôle of, gonococcus in, (100) 1904
and gynecology, under water examination and treatment in, (86) 357—ab
and medicine, administration of anesthetics in, (26) 1901
asepsis in, (77) 1904
case of, with sequelæ, (76) 1110—ab
course in, in University of Pennsylvania, (6) 348
hyoscin-morphin anesthesia in, (133) 793
importance of blood pressure to, (116) 177
importance of serum diagnosis of syphilis in, (70) 798—ab
importance of suprarenal preparations in, (53) 630—ab
in country, (58) 1732
in northern mining community, *917
in Philippines, (34) 1185—ab
old and new, (103) 1041—ab
scopolamin-morphin in, (115) 177—ab, (76) 875
significance of blood pressure in, and its relation to work of heart, (26) 945—ab
training for the practice of, (61) 954
urinary infections in, (45) 1641—ab
veronal in, (117) 634
Obstipation, chronic, treatment of, (88) 265
is it a symptom of disease? (131) 1906—ab
spastic, non-existence of, (78) 1649—ab
Occipital bone, significance of fusion of atlas to, and manifestation of occipital vertebræ, (25) 1111
Occiput, posterior cases, management of, (59) 1375—ab, (20) 2186, (87) 2189—ab
Occupation for tuberculous convalescents, (147) 950—ab
neurosis, migraine as, *200
Ochronosis, (136) 1043
and alcaptonuria, (98) 448—ab
Odontoma, compound follicular, (12) 79
Ohio valley municipalities, responsibilities of, for typhoid epidemics, *1496
Oil in stomach diseases, (76) 2000—ab
olive, Italian, 1510—ab
sterile, to prevent intraperitoneal adhesions, (138) 353—ab
Old friends in new clothes, (95) 169
Omentopexy to intestine deprived of its mesentery, (4) 1105—ab
Omentum, anatomy, histology and physiology of, in health and disease, (44) 531
cysts of, with retroperitoneal and retrovesical hydatid cyst, (41) 1284
gastrocolic, unique anomaly of, (129) 352
great, (60) 630
great, enormous endotheliomatous cyst of, (39) 1033
great, intra-abdominal rotation of, unaccompanied with hernia, (27) 1107—ab
great, primary sarcoma of, (66) 81—ab
great, torsion of, and habitual partial reduction en masse, (11) 2005
inflammation of, (56) 264—ab
torsion of, (135) 260—ab, (26) 1107—ab, (124) 1411
Oösperm, early relationship of, to endometrium, (2) 1276
Opacities, complete congenital, of both corneæ, (50) 867

Operating, metal frame for veil to wear while, (119) 1827
room, simplified equipment and management for, (44) 256
rooms, separate, and their management, (14) 261
table, living pathology of, its observation a necessary means to accurate diagnosis in abdominal diseases, (140) 1906
Operation, Gleich's, in flatfoot, (54) 1556
ideal, for arterial aneurism, (66) 1380—ab
immediate, blood changes in abdominal cases requiring, (66) 1642
immediate, following traumatisms, indications for, (65) 1642
necessity of general practitioner knowing when it should be done and of surgeon being conservative as to operation, (131) 1820
Operations, apparatus for providing visitors with complete view and for securing photographs and moving pictures of, (38) 1551—ab, (108) 1819
effect of, on diabetic patients, (69) 169—ab
immediate, indications for, in abdominal conditions, (63, 64) 1642—ab
in pancreatic disease, results of, (169) 171
intravesical, for removal of benign tumors, (95) 2092
major surgical, psychical end-results of, (99) 259—ab
under intrapulmonary positive pressure, *803, *805, *808, (62) 2193—ab
which can be done without requiring after-care in hospital? (100) 258—ab
Operative points, (115) 442
Ophthalmia, fetal, (78) 631
gonorrheal, (105) 1819
migratory, and injuries of the globe, (122) 534
neonatorum, (127) 626, (75) 1818-ab
neonatorum as sociologic problem, (117) 793—ab
neonatorum, beef serum treatment of, (95) 876—ab
neonatorum, improved Credé technic for prevention of, (85) 1912
neonatorum, obligatory prophylaxis of, (109) 1473
phlyctenular treatment of, (121) 84
purulent, pathology and treatment, (98) 1377
sympathetic, (23) 623, (115) 1905—ab
sympathetic, sodium salicylate in, (124) 1652—ab
Ophthalmic practice, relative importance of fitting of glasses in, (101) 1187
treatment case, pocket emergency, *1010
Ophthalmologists, participation of, in operative treatment of orbital accessory cavities, (84) 176
Ophthalmology, (124) 260
for general practitioners, *1833
Ophthalmoscope in general practice, (80) 1186—ab
Ophthalmovascular choke, (84) 77
Ophthalmo-tonometer, new application, (37) 946
Opium and cocain, insanity caused by acute and chronic intoxications with, *97
habit and morphinism, (1) 51
habit in North China, (94) 259
use and abuse of, (81) 948
Opposition to medical research, *635
Opsonic immunity, nature of, (29) 256
index, accuracy and errors, (26) 80—ab
index and vaccines, (187) 171, (74) 533, (71) 948
index, and opsonins, (159) 171
index, experimental error in determining, (28) 80—ab
index in diagnosis of infectious diseases, (88) 1649
index in erysipelas, (26) 256
index in infants, (27) 80—ab
index in tuberculosis, (31) 80, (74) 533, (3) 626—ab, (61) 874, (117) 1560
index, statistics, (29) (80) —ab
indices, technic for determining, (85) 441
method, in diseases of eye, (38) 80
method, surgical view of, (33) 80—ab
methods in comparing human and bovine tuberculosis, (6) 118—ab
substances, thermostabile and thermolabile, interaction of, in normal serum, (25) 256—ab
Opsonic technic, (146) 86, (79) 869, (43) 1903
theory, (152) 1188
theory and technic, (104) 442
therapy, (11) 166—ab, (99) 2189
therapy in tuberculosis of bones and joints, (32) 256
therapy, practical application of, (56) 350—ab
Opsonin, non-specific disappearance of, in serum of animals with trypanosomiasis, (113) 1741
Opsonins and agglutinins, (72) 1465
and antiphagins in pneumococcus infection, (62) 1039
and opsonic index, (159) 171
and vaccine therapy, (187) 171
and vaccines in tuberculosis, (74) 533
bacteriolysins and hemolysins, (97) 716
importance of, for tuberculin treatment, (108) 2011
in eye, import of, (38) 946
of normal and of immune sera, nature of, and opsonic effects resulting from combined action of immune body and complement, (113) 869
specificity of, in normal serum, (24) 256—ab
structure of, in typhoid and meningitis, (98) 716
theoretical considerations and experimental work in, (10) 166—ab
Optic atrophy following premature menopause, probable tumor pituitary body with, (179) 171
atrophy, unilateral, with hemiplegia, (10) 79
nerve affections in pregnancy, (104) 877—ab
neuritis due to chronic empyema of frontal and anterior ethmoidal sinuses, (65) 168
thalamus, solitary tubercle in, in hemichorea, (152) 1475
Orbit abscess secondary to nasal disease, (114) 1037
accessory cavities of, ophthalmologists in operative treatment of, (81) 176
and adjacent sinuses, mixed streptococcus and pneumococcus infection of, (111) 1905—ab
angioma of, with invasion of globe along ciliary nerves, (117) 1905
calcified fibroma of, (101) 1643
disease of sinuses near, and ocular infection, (112) 1905
melanosarcoma of, (10) 530—ab
right, sarcoma of, (119) 352
Orchidopexia by Hahn's method, (115) 1111
Orchitis, epididymitis, and vaginalitis from sporotrichum beurmanni, (43) 1737
Organ extracts, anaphylaxis produced by, (86) 799
Organism, actions of normal sera on, (98) 632
in epidemic diarrhea, (7) 870—ab
Organization, medical: See Medical Organization
Organotherapy, clinical studies in, (121) 170
present status of, (14) 2186—ab
Organs, blood vessels and limbs, transplantation of, *1662
in chest and abdomen, orthodiagraphic examination of, (135) 1743
volume and specific gravity of, (27) 1816—ab
Orient, medical progress in, (141) 1820
medicine and surgery in, (1, 9) 72, (114) 260—ab
winter cruise to, (128) 1037
Oropharynx, chronic inflammatory conditions of, (18, 19) 1467—ab
Orphan, continent without, (55) 1552—ab
Orthodiascope, new, and skiagrams, demonstration of, and x-ray as aid to diagnosis of tuberculosis of lungs, (64) 1904—ab
Orthodontia, (7) 353
Orthopedic service, present needs of, (110) 1552
treatment in poliomyelitis, early, necessity for, (119) 1553—ab
Orthopedics, modern, tasks of, (86) 1381
tuberculin in, (114) 1553—ab
Os calcis, fractures of, (13) 1729—ab
calcis, gonorrheal exostoses of, (13) 1371
calcis, non-tuberculous osteomyelitis of, (40) 2089
external, secondary rigidity of, from acute puerperal inflammation of cervix, (37) 354—ab
innominatum, excision of, (3) 789
magnum, dislocation of, (125) 878
Oscar II, diabetes, last illness of, (121) 1652
Osseous system, metastatic sarcoma with special involvement of, (74) 1904
Osteitis, chondromata, bone cysts and similar affections, (80) 632
deformans, (83) 441, (116) 1819
of lower jaw simulating sarcoma, (53) 445
Paget's deforming, (138) 1474—ab
Osteoarthritis, endemic deforming, in eastern Siberia, (53) 713—ab
Osteochondroma and chondroma, clinical and histologic study of, (71) 1039
Osteochondritis, congenital, syphilitic, simulating Erb's paralysis, (47) 2002
of knee, dissecting, (51) 1909
Osteoma, (63) 1185
and chondroma in faucial tonsils, (142) 950
cutis, (144) 1820
Osteomalacia, (5) 626
and ovarian antibodies, (108) 449-ab
and rachitis, (94) 1489—ab
and rachitis, influence of suprarenals on bony skeleton in relation to, (7) 1377—ab
suprarenal preparations in, (70) 82, (138) 718
Osteomyelitis, (58) 1552
acute, in adolescents, emergency treatment of, (42) 263
acute suppurating, treatment of, (180) 87—ab
non-tuberculous of os calcis, (40) 2089
of adolescence, (21) 1462
Osteopathy and scientific mechanotherapy, (56) 440
vs. drug treatment, *2135
Osteosarcoma of knee joint, (9) 622-ab
Osteotome, spiral, driven by surgical engine in craniotomy, *1150
Otitis-media, acute, (108) 1282
acute, early diagnosis and treatment, (63) 76
acute, followed by acute suppuration of labyrinth, (90) 2092
acute, in infancy and childhood, (70) 868—ab
acute, indications and technic for incising drumhead in, (111) 793
acute, method of arresting, (80) 264
acute, prophylaxis and treatment of, (101) 626, (72) 868—ab
acute, pyocyanase in, (62) 1647
acute, spontaneous exenteration of mastoid from, (173) 950
acute, suppurative, pathology and treatment of, (55) 1732
acute, suppurative, pathology of, and indications for operation in acute mastoiditis, (73) 868
acute suppurative, increase of specific gravity of pus in, as indication for opening mastoid process, and errors in Hammerschlag's method, (139) 1906
acute, suppurative, thrombosis of lateral sinus and internal jugular vein following suppurative mastoiditis, caused by, (68) 624
acute, surgical treatment of, (72) 1904
boric acid treatment of, (128) 1117
chronic, (159) 86—ab
chronic recurrent suppurative and mastoid, and intracranial complications, (59) 1732, (88) 2092
chronic suppurative, (151) 171, (6) 1549—ab, (9) 1815
chronic suppurative and brain abscess, (34) 1551
chronic suppurative, complicated by vertigo and ataxia; operation, recovery, (183) 171
chronic, suppurative deficient cerebration in; cure by radical mastoid operation, (144) 950
chronic suppurative, fatal cavernous sinus thrombosis following, (34) 537
chronic suppurative, radical mastoid operation for, (5) 1461
chronic, vaccines in, (68) 1465—ab
complicating scarlatina and measles, treatment of, (48) 1279—ab
in epidemic influenza, sequelæ and treatment, (147) 171
isolated paralysis of external rectus with, (74) 539
paralysis of abducent nerve associated with, (123) 1282
Purulent: See Acute and Chronic Suppurative
suppurative, brain abscess following, (88) 793
suppurative, intracranial complications of, (77) 625, (144) 626—ab, (128) 870
Otitis, scarlatinal, occurrence and treatment of, (74) 1824—ab
Otoantritis, (67) 792
Otolaryngology, unclassified conclusions in, (77) 792
Otology, rhinology and laryngology, borderline of, *361
Otorrhea, chronic, complications of, (10) 627
Otosclerosis, (85) 2092
etiology of, (84) 2092
symptoms and diagnosis of, (86) 2092
Outdoor life for prevention and cure of disease, (188) 951
Out-patient department, functions of, (9) 261—ab
Ovarian cystoma, polypous, (106) 2099
cysts, dermoid, of unusual size, *2218
cysts, mixed, late recurrence and generalization after incomplete operations on, (49) 1113
dermoid, multiple peritoneal pseudometastases of, (85) 1115
diseases and ovarian neuroses, surgical, vs. medical treatment in, (26) 1278, (154) 1906
perithelioma, threatening internal hemorrhage from, (130) 359
syndrome, psychic disturbances in, (56) 2007—ab
tumors complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (90) 169—ab
tumors, embryonal, (111) 359
Ovaries and tubes, conservative surgery of, (135) 1111, (66) 1465—ab
and tubes, operations on, (78) 529-ab
microscopic metastasis in, with primary carcinoma of stomach, (96) 1649
preservation of, in hysterectomy, (42) 75—ab
reimplantation of, (90) 956—ab
sarcoma of, (110) 949
transplantation of, (35) 707—ab
Ovariotomies, results of, for anatomically malignant and dubious tumors, (91) 716—ab
Ovariotomy during delivery, (84) 1739, (23) 2094—ab
during pregnancy, (38) 1646—ab, (35) 1817—ab
Ovary and pancreas, internal secretion of corpus luteum and reciprocal relations of, (123) 1742—ab
and tube, hernia of, complicated by strangulation of intestine, (11) 944
antibodies of, and osteomalacia, (108) 449—ab
cancer of, with other tumors, (80) 82
carcinoma of, histogenesis and diagnosis of, (58) 538
chorioepithelioma, primary of, (78) 82
cyst, dermoid of, (50) 1646
large dermoid cyst of, with carcinomatous degeneration involving ⅓ of bladder; extirpation; recovery, (110) 1110
cysts of, bilateral, (43) 1468
endothelioma of, (76) 82—ab
fatty degeneration of, a cytotoxin inducing, (117) 177
solid fibroma of, obstructing delivery, (13) 2190
solid teratomas of, (145) 1744—ab
surgical vs. medical treatment of, (26) 1278, (154) 1906
tumor of, typhoid suppuration of, (117) 1117
transplantation of, results of, on body weights and egg weights in fowls, *1314
tumors of, and ascitis, (8) 710
tumors of, unilateral, and menstruation, (100) 1472
Overcivilization, effect of, on maternity, (35) 1902—ab
Overexertion, acute dilatation of heart from, (109) 449
Overpressure, apparatus for, (184) 87—ab
Overweight and underweight on vitality, influence of, (12) 1032—ab, (96) 1187—ab
Oviduct in hen, resection and end-to-end anastomosis of, without loss of function, (52) 1108—ab
Ovulation and pregnancy, forensic aspects of, (78) 1558
Ovum, primary implantation of, in pelvic peritoneum, (29) 2001
Oxaluria and phosphaturia, (54) 1039
Oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in animal organism, (44) 1731
Oxygen and intubation, resuscitation by, in apparent death, (132) 2198—ab
and mental states in cause and cure of disease, (18) 1278
and muscular exercise as form of treatment, (7) 1554—ab
and nitrous oxid as anesthetic agent, value of warming vapor of ether and chloroform, (67) 624

Oxygen and nitrous oxid in dental and major surgery, *907
consumed in waters, determination of (56) 1108
continuous current of, in puerperal infections, (42) 1821—ab
inhalations on athletes, influence of, (25) 1038
in medicine and surgery, (137) 626—ab
in tuberculous peritonitis, (15) 865—ab
pneumonia treated by continuous inhalation of, (21) 712—ab
treatment, subcutaneous, of neuritis and neuralgia, uric acid metabolism during, (149) 1044-ab
value of consumption of, as test for waters, (111) 2011
Ozena and atrophic rhinitis, (149) 353
"herd" theory as etiologic factor in, (94) 626
pyocyanase in, (105) 1116
treatment of atrophic rhinitis including (147) 353
with atrophic rhinitis, pathology of, (146) 353

P

Pachymeningitis external, suppurative, and tumor of spinal cord, (80) 2091
Packard, Mrs., (25) 945
Pads on finger joints, (23) 795
Paget's disease of breast, (119) 1914
diseases of bones, (70) 1911
See also Carcinoma.
Pain, abdominal, diagnostic significance of, (168) 171, (169) 1307—ab, (145) *906
acute episgastric, (144) 442
as chief or sole expression of psychic state, (125) 442
clinical aspects of, (9) 443—ab
lancinating, in head in tabes dorsalis, (106) 1913—ab
left-sided, extra significance of, in appendicitis, (111) 949—ab
morphin in, (74) 1280
referred, (110) 534—ab
remote, following abdominal operations, (98) 1187—ab
sensitiveness to, of viscera innervated by sympathetic, (85) 2195-ab
Pains, lightning, and gastric crises, arterial pressure in tabes dorsalis and its modification under influence of, (53) 1738—ab
Palatal arch, influence of, widening of, on nose and nasopharynx, (117) 1466
Palate, cleft, (151) 1037
cleft, operation for, (134) 352, (106) 541, (51) 713—ab
hard, and maxilla in primates, (26) 1111
Palato-glossus muscle, isolation of, and congenital detachment of faucial pillars, (132) 870
Palestine, hirudinea as human parasites in, (50) 1039
Palpation of appendix, (11) 177
Palsies, ocular, reflex eye movements a differential sign in, (113) 1188
Palsy: See also Paralysis
Bell's, in infant, (44) 440
facial, and auditory symptoms with herpes zoster oticus, facialis, or occipitocollaris in herpetic inflammations of geniculate ganglion, (36) 866
of extraocular muscles in exophthalmic goiter, (99) 442
Panama, American triumph in, (8) 78—ab
malaria at, (7) 2000
sanitation, Treves commends, 651-ab
treatment of amebic dysentery at, (14) 2234—ab
Pancreas activity, inhibition of, by extracts of suprarenal and pituitary bodies, (38) 1463—ab
acute disease of, mechanism of shock in, (128) 170
and biliary passages, jaundice due to disease of, (15) 1106
and ovary, reciprocal relations of, and internal secretion of corpus luteum, (123) 1742—ab
and stomach, action of hydrochloric acid on secretion of ferments in, (71) 875
benign and malignant diseases of, (124) 170—ab
cancer of body of, (45) 1908—ab
cyst of, calcified, (28) 866
cystic tumors of, (114) 1377
disease of, diagnosis and treatment, (17) 2093
disease, results of operations in, (163) 171
diseases, urinary symptoms in, *837
ferments in therapeutics, (77) 715
function, testing, (10) 73—ab
Pancreas gastrointestinal diseases and, (127) 170—ab
hemolysin in, (64) 630
insufficiency of, Löwy's sign of, (109) 800—ab
physiology and chemical pathology of, in pancreatitis, (21) 2234—ab
physiology of, (126) 170
sarcoma primary of, (125) 1474
surgery of, (125, 129) 170—ab, (85) 632—ab
surgery of, and cholelithiasis, (130) 170
Pancreatic activity, inhibition of, by extracts of suprarenal and pituitary bodies, (43) 2002
and intestinal juice, enzymes of, obtained through jejunal fistula, (60) 1732
diabetes and gallstones, (23) 2234-ab
duct, changes in, and relation to chronic pancreatitis, (147) 1111
fistula, physiology and pathology of secretion of, (81) 1559—ab
fistula, secretion from, and influence on it of antidiabetic diet, (68) 1380—ab
insufficiency, (117) 1733
juice and glycosuria, (19) 1111
reaction, illustration of crystals of, (5) 2000
secretion, diagnostic importance of, and method for obtaining, from stomach, (67) 1380—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, (58) 624, (81) 792—ab
acute, operative treatment of, (64) 798—ab
and gallstone disease, *377
chronic, *374, (59) 624
chronic, changes in pancreatic duct and, (147) 1111
chronic, drainage of gall bladder in, (39) 2187
diagnosis of, (22) 2234—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (83) 1649, (7) 2189
etiology and pathogenesis of, (20) 2234—ab
pathology and diagnosis of, (51) 1641
physiology and chemical pathology of pancreas in, (21) 2234—ab
suppurative, (145) 1118—ab
surgical treatment of, (24) 2234—ab
with illustration of crystals of pancreatic reaction (5) 2000
Panhysterectomy, impacted shoulder—tonic contraction of uterus—removal of uterus and contents by, (30) 872
preservation of ovarian tissue in, (42) 75—ab
Pansinuitis, method of operating for, (29) 1467
Papilloma, intracystic, of accessory thyroid, (46) 445
of cornea, (123) 1905
of larynx in children, (92) 2092
subglottic, cured by laryngotracheal fissure, (63) 1280
Para-appendicitis, treatment, (109) 84
Parabiosis and pancreatic diabetes, (107) 84—ab
Paracentesis of pericardium in tuberculous pericarditis, embolic hemiplegia three days after, (11) 1183
Paradysentery and similar affections in children, (107) 1116
Paraffin, correction of nasal deformities, (134) 1906
injection, permanence of improvement in shape of nose obtained by, (20) 1644
prothesis, (89) 1040—ab, *2028
Paralysis: See also Paresis and Palsy
Paralysis, (143) 442
abducent, after spinal anesthesia, (88) 1040
acute ascending, Landry's type, with recovery, (52) 257
acute, of stomach, with secondary occlusion of duodenum, (122) 717
agitans, differential diagnosis of, from paralysis, (31) 2186
and epilepsy; due to germ? (17) 73—ab
and tabes in light of recent research on syphilis, (72) 1558—ab
brachial birth, (47) 867—ab, (17) 1816—ab
bulbar, followed by progressive muscular atrophy, (12) 1283
complete, of both third nerves, tuberculosis of brain with, (37) 1821
differential diagnosis of functional from organic and from other lesions, (31) 2186
diphtheritic, (94) 534
diphtheritic, treatment of, (111) 634—ab
during Pasteur treatment, (55) 1380
Paralysis, Erb's congenital syphilitic osteochrondritis simulating, (47) 2002
facial, peripheral, of syphilitic origin, diagnostic importance of its recognition, (29) 2186
facial, surgical treatment of, (38) 1907
general and syphilis, precipitin reaction in, (72) 356
general and tabes, pathology and treatment of, (4) 2093—ab
general, diagnostic importance of inequality of pupils in, (39) 953
general in childhood, *1946
heat, nature of, in nervous tissues, (37) 1278
infantile, *1677
infantile, epidemic, *112
infantile, nerve anastomosis in, (16) 348—ab
infantile, surgical treatment of, (30) 1467
infantile, treatment of, (12) 73—ab, (41) 1555
infantile, treatment of deformities of, (67) 1642—ab
infantile, with scoliosis and muscular atrophy, (43) 1907
ischemic, method of dealing with, (98) 77
isolated, of external rectus with otitis media, (74) 539
juvenile, from inherited syphilis, (102) 1560
Landry's recovery, (52) 257
musculospiral, due to dislocations of head of radius, (47) 1034—ab
nervous, after injury of arm, (91) 2194
of abducent nerve with otitis media, (123) 1282
of brachial plexus and involvement of sympathetic, unilateral paresis of diaphragm from, (77) 1381
of larynx, cervical tumors simulating, with enlarged glands, (22) 1467
of larynx, peripheral, recurrent, (15) 438—ab
of larynx, recurrent and abductor, (15) 255, (6) 706, (6) 865—ab, (81) 2091, (82) 2092
of muscles and retching, relations between, and apomorphin poisoning, (83) 1381—ab
of recurrent laryngeal nerves of peripheral origin, etiology of, (83) 2092
of trochlearis, and herpes zoster ophthalmicus, (129) 1282
progressive, and congenital syphilis, (112) 1561—ab
recurring, chronic interstitial nephritis and, (169) 171
spastic spinal, in adult, tenotomy of psoas magnus, psoas parvus and iliacus in, (103) 1826—ab
spinal, acute ascending, histology and classification of, (70) 539—ab
syphilitic, (58) 81—ab
traumatic, of cervical sympathetic, (56) 954
traumatic, operative treatment of, (92) 1559—ab
treatment of, by plastic operations on nerves, (107) 633—ab
Volkmann's ischemic, (37) 1372—ab
Paramecium, adjustment of, to distilled water and its bearing on problem of necessary inorganic salt content, (46) 1817—ab
Paranoia and delusions, (68) 1193
types of, (88) 869—ab
Paranoiac, (21) 348—ab
Paraplegia, (11) 1283
Parasites, abundance of, in fatal pernicious malaria, (5) 442
animal, of man, prevalence and distribution of, in Philippines, their possible influence on public health, (30) 1185
eggs of, facilitation of detection of, in stools, (61) 1193—ab
found in New York, (29) 1816
human, in Palestine, hirudinea as, (50) 1039
intestinal, elimination of, first step in solution of tuberculosis problem in Philippines, (12) 2233—ab
intestinal, locating outside of intestine, (59) 954
Parasitic disease, new, (138) 1043
flagellata and ciliata of intestinal tract, cultivation of, (95) 869
Parasyphilitic affections and syphilitic infection, deviation of complement in, (153) 360
Parathyroid emulsion, tetany following thyroidectomy cured by subcutaneous injection of, (32) 1033
insufficiency, albuminuria in, (124) 450—ab
treatment of pregnancy albuminuria and eclampsia, (119) 1651—ab
Parathyroidectomy, arrest of growth in rats by, (88) 632
experimental tetany after, (83) 632
Parathyroiditis, chronic, results of, as obtained by ligation of parathyroids in dog, (109), 869
Parathyroids, (83) 948, (96) 2004
and lime content of body, (88) 1194
and thyroid, *25
and thyroid, anatomy of, (32) 531
ligation of, in dogs, results of chronic parathyroiditis as obtained by, (109) 869
pathology of, (32) 262—ab, (110) 869
Paratyphoid, (102) 1740
and melena in new-born, (62) 264-ab
and typhoid in Palatinate during 1902-1906, (84) 1194
Bacilli: See Bacilli
clinical and bacteriologic study of, (120) 1117
group in man, bacteria of, occurrence of, (57) 264
Paré, Ambroise,—man and surgeon, (142) 534
Paresis: See also Paralysis
and locomotor ataxia, (7) 255—ab
functional of extremities, new sign of, (23) 2236—ab
general, (152) 1734
malingering and functional, of lower extremities, new sign for detection of, *746, *1309
of abductors of vocal cords and laryngeal vocal cords, *815
tumor of frontal lobes, with symptoms simulating, (73) 792
unilateral, of diaphragm from total paralysis of brachial plexus and involvement of sympathetic, (77) 1381
Parotitis, acute, slow pulse rate in, (125) 450—ab
double suppurative complicating typhoid in childhood, *2216
experimental, *668
from pneumococcus infection, (130) 178—ab
non-suppurative involvement of labyrinth in, *1961
postoperative, (34) 173—ab
suppurative, following abdominal operations, (112) 534—ab
Parturition: See Labor
Passages, biliary, results at Hochenegg's clinic of operations on, (85) 715
Pasteur treatment, paralytic accidents during (55) 1380
Patella, fracture and refracture of, treatment, (29) 1736—ab
fractured, (106) 949, *1944
fractured, apparatus for, (65) 792—ab
fractured, screw apparatus to promote healing of, (87) 1381—ab
fractured, treatment of, (72) 169—ab
removal of, for ununited comminuted fracture, (81) 533—ab
tendon suture of, (7) 72
Pathogenesis of local tetanus, (105) 1041
Pathognomonic signs, fallaciousness of, in diagnostic work, (55) 168—ab
Pathologist, clinician and layman, correlation of, *191
Pathology, anatomy and therapy of chronic endometritis, (58) 2193—ab
and anatomy of hernia sac, (5) 1111—ab
and bacteriology of acute rheumatism, (128) 1553
and bacteriology of plague, (68) 1818
and diagnosis, study of, should not lessen confidence in intelligent use of drugs, (82) 1186
and modern surgery, (30) 1462
and physiology of emotions; physical basis of mental etiology, (8) 865
and physiology of gastric secretion, (28) 2089
and physiology of play of pupils (62) 954
and public health, coordination in, (10) 1111
chemical, and physiology of pancreas in pancreatitis, (21) 2234—ab
clinical, review of, (29) 261
experimental, apparatus of service in, (102) 869
functional, of primitive cardiac tissue, (24) 795
in dental colleges, *30
living, of operating table: Its observation a necessary means to accurate diagnosis in abdominal diseases, (140) 1906
new, (19) 1816
physiologic, teaching of, at University of Michigan, (86) 2004

Pathology, practical bearing of, on treatment of certain skin diseases, (93) 259
of fistula between stomach and colon, (97) 448—ab
review of, (46) 947
Patient, examination of, (98) 1466
importance of making cough during auscultation of lungs, (160) 1037
personal experiences of, in hospital for insane, (56) 257, (96) 626, (161) 1037, (163) 1187, (87) 1643
preparation of, for normal labor, (84) 2189
Patients, allowing to get up early after laparotomy, (119) 1561—ab, (131) 2197
care of, after laparotomy, *845
postoperative, care of, with reference to intestinal and renal functions, (27) 866
typhoid, nourishment of, (80) 1732-ab
Pearls, enamel, (39) 712
Peace, work, progress, opportunity for, (43) 946
Pediatric practice, analgesics in, (64) 257
practice, indication for stimulants in, (62) 257—ab
Pediatrics, fresh-air treatment in home as applied to, *1505
in Chicago hospitals and dispensaries, (60) 1819
its study of, worth attention it gets, (99) 949
need of postgraduate study in, (43) 867—ab
study of, 906—ab, (99) 949
Pellagra, *397, (147) 1044, *1076, (44) 1737
experimental, blood in, (113) 1383
prophylaxis of, hygienic care of grain in, (119) 878
Pelvic, abdominal, and labial tumor, (7) 2234
abscess, high, conservative drainage of, (95) 1119
abscess, due to appendicitis, rectal drainage in, (15) 711—ab
abscess, rectal drainage in, (139) 353—ab, (15) 711—ab
abscess secondary to peritonitis, (51) 355
abscess, treatment of, (89) 169—ab, (80) 1825—ab
and abdominal operations, plea for drainage in, (75) 2004—ab
disease in women, ionic medication in, (19) 80
diseases and diseases of mind and nervous system, (97) 1904—ab
diseases of insane women, operations for relief of, (41) 623—ab
exudates, gynecologic massage in treatment of plastic infiltration and, (47) 1113
organs, displacements of, (22) 1736
organs, female, treatment of acute infections of, (88) 169—ab
pathology and sea sickness, (17) 2190—ab
tumor, enlarged wandering spleen simulating, (20) 2093
veins, ligation of, for puerperal pyemia, (124) 267—ab
viscera, displacements of, pathology and operative treatment of, (37) 263—ab
viscera, female, supports-in-chief of, (3) 260—ab, (36) 263—ab
Pelvis, actinomycosis of, (12) 944
and femur, fractures of, trauma of kidney and impaction of pubic arch in bladder, (87) 948—ab
acute abdominal lesions of, (23) 712
apparatus for compressing, in operation for exstrophy of bladder, (99) 358
chondrodystrophic dwarf, pathology and therapy of, (62) 1113
contracted, Cesarean section versus other methods of delivery in, (9) 1377
contracted, childbirth with, (64) 538—ab
contracted, distribution, origin and prevention of, (77) 1194—ab
contracted, hebosteotomy vs. other procedures in management of labor with, (25) 2001—ab
contracted, management of labor in minor degrees of, and indications for abdominal Cesarean section, (46) 197—ab
contracted, moderate or radical conservatism in treatment of, (97) 176
development of, and age at first menstruation, (54) 2192—ab
development of, in lambs, influence of castration on, (60) 538
dislocation of, (78) 2097
does weight of trunk influence shape of, (114) 1117
Pelvis, female, fluctuating tumors of, diagnosis and treatment of, (139) 1188
female, intra-abdominal pressure and visceral support, (39) 1646—ab
female Japanese, comparative size of, (59) 538
female, models of cross sections of, for topographic representation of hemorrhage, inflammation and neoplasms, (126) 1561
lesions of, and constipation, mechanical vibration in treatment of, (7) 706
myxoma of, true and false, (110) 1282—ab
narrow, spontaneous childbirth with, (65) 1113
outlet of, neglect of plastic surgery about, (57) 532—ab
paradox position of, in scoliosis, (31) 1640
rare dislocations of, (47) 797
rare tumor of, in child, (23) 952
sections of, vs. Cesarean sections, in mechanical obstructions to childbirth, (37) 707—ab
small, removal of giant tumors of, with resection of pubic bone and symphysis, (65) 2193
three procedures for entering, *912
treatment of inflammatory disease of (56) 1034
tumors of, displacement of ureter in, (8) 1377
Pemphigus, acute contagious, occurring in febrile diseases, (36) 1821
chronic bullous, and septicemia from B. pyocyaneus, (40) 873
foliaceus, (109) 793
neonatorum, epidemic of, (44) 2002
Penis, ablation in one piece of epithelioma of, and its lymphatic territory, (52) 1738—ab
amputation of, in syphilis, (125) 626
amputation of, technic of, (114) 266
clamp in acute gonorrhea, (26) 623
dual malignancy in, (124) 626
Deierck's fibers in (91) 2098
lupus of, successfully treated with tuberculin, (40) 2187
plastic operations on, to remedy congenital adherence of prepuce, (80) 1114
Pennsylvania State Medical Society of To-day, (115) 534
why she should build, equip and maintain hospital for restraint, care and treatment of inebriates, (96) 169
People, surgical rights of, (125) 1037-ab
Pepsin and lab in fundus and pylorus of human stomach, and relations between action of pepsin and concentration of acid, (99) 1041
clinical value of quantitative estimation of, (39) 1463—ab
content in fasting stomach, (135) 85
determination, simplification of Jacoby-Solms ricin method for, (2) 944—ab, (88) 1115—ab
digestion, (72) 446
digestion, influence of hydrochloric acid on, (80) 1558
digestion, Schütz's law of, (46) 953
Edestin test for, (92) 83
elimination of, in urine, (95) 83
in infant stomach and dependence of its digesting power on presence of hydrochloric acid, (97) 1116
in stomach content, biuret test for, (169) 87
law of action of, (172) 87
Percussion, light, importance of, in physical diagnosis, (65) 1375
hammer and plessimeter for threshold percussion of heart, (89) 876
resonance, tympanitic and nontympanitic, graphic registration of, (96) 1041
Perforation, improved instrument for, (125) 717
of alimentary canal by swallowed bodies, (107) 1282—ab
Periappendicitis, treatment, (109) 84
Periarteritis, nodose, (65) 630
nodose, as consequence of staphylococcus sepsis after angina, (104) 266
Periarthritis of shoulder, (16) 1639—ab, (17) 1901—ab, (17) 2001, (19) 2234—ab
Pericardiectomy, experimental, and possible therapeutic application, (144) 1118—ab
Pericardiotomy and thoracotomy for wounds of heart, advances in technic of, (52) 1034
Pericarditis, acute fibrinopurulent, and hypopyon iritis, septicemia with, caused by meningococcus, (44) 1903—ab
Pericarditis and chronic adhesive mediastinopericarditis, surgical treatment of, (52) 954—ab
fatal suppurative, in childhood, (30) 262
in poisoning from mercury bichlorid, (65) 1039—ab
tuberculous; embolic hemiplegia three days after paracentesis of pericardium, (11) 1183
Pericardium, paracentesis of, in tuberculous pericarditis, embolic hemiplegia three days after, (11) 1183
Pericolitis and mucous colitis, (14) 535—ab
Perilymphangitis of liver, (26) 73—ab
Perimysiitis crepitans and tendovaginitis, tendon sheaths of foot and, (76) 2193
Perineorrhapy for complete lacerations, (33) 707
new, technic of, (101) 352 (88) 1036
Perineum, buried catgut and intercutaneous suture in plastic operations on, (48) 531
internal rotations and lacerations of, (18) 866—ab
laceration of, complete, secondary repair of, (70) 2091—ab
laceration of, treated by Simpson-Vicarelli technic, (40) 1907
perineorrhaphy for complete lacerations, (33) 707
protection and repair of, (142) 1188
protection of, (129) 267, (122) 1561—ab
repair of, (6) 1371
repair of superficial lacerations of, with Michel's clamps, (96) 1110
section of, for obstruction of prostatic urethra, (19) 866—ab
Perioste-edema, thoracic, of angioneurotic origin, (8) 1639—ab
Periosteum, neoformation of bone at distance from, (99) 266
transplantation of, in bony ankyloses of joint, (56) 1822—ab
Peristalsis of intestines, increased, dissolved substances in stools with, (61) 1910
Perithelioma, ovarian, threatening internal hemorrhage from, (130) 359
Peritoneal adhesions, (84) 1110
tuberculosis, (70) 169
Peritoneum, anatomy and surgery of, (14) 865
dysmenorrhea as result of traction on, (109) 359—ab
pelvic, primary implantation of ovum in, (29) 2001
serous coat of blood vessels compared with, (32) 790—ab
Peritonitis, acute, (69) 631—ab, (64) 1465
acute, before and during childbirth, (121) 717
acute diffuse, following appendicitis, treatment of, (111) 78
acute diffuse, in women, vaginal or suprapubic drainage in, (43) 1551—ab
acute general septic, treatment of, (41) 1279—ab
acute puerperal, experimental study of operative treatment of, (120) 1742—ab
acute suppurative, diagnosis and treatment, (120) 1734
acute tuberculous, in adults, (19) 536
and appendicitis, treatment of, (190) 632
and ileus, pulse in, (130) 267
apparatus for continuous saline enemas in, *406
causes of, during pregnancy, (13) 443
chronic, with complete intestinal obstruction, *719
diffuse, appendicitis with, (4) 260—ab
diffuse, in woman, (81) 1110—ab, (28) 1640—ab
diffuse, suppurative, (20) 536
diffuse suppurative, adjustable canvas chair as aid to Murphy treatment of *1133
diffuse suppurative, following appendicitis with perforation, (97) 626
diffuse suppurative, treated without drainage, (127) 1037
due to appendicitis, (2) 2185—ab
fetal, (67) 2193
general, diagnosis and treatment (172) 171, (85) 1110
pelvic abscesses secondary to, (51) 355
perforative, (124) 352—ab
perforative and infective, (95) 1733—ab
pneumococcal, (27) 872, (29) 1190
pneumococcal, in children, (36) 1467
postoperative complications of, (119) 260
Peritonitis, principles of treatment of, based on physiologic and pathologic conditions, (57) 1818—ab
pseudotuberculous, from relics of vegetables, (143) 1118—ab
puerperal, and thrombophlebitis, operative treatment of, (48) 630—ab
tuberculous, (6) 2234
tuberculous experimental, (126) 1644
tuberculous, iodized gelatin in, (131) 1743—ab
tuberculous, medical treatment of, (132) 1562—ab
tuberculous, oxygen in, (15) 865—ab
tuberculous, retroperitoneal tumor connected with kidney simulating ascites from, (2) 1038
tuberculous, statistics of, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, (42) 1464—ab
Permanganates, an attempt to rehabilitate, (28) 1645—ab
Peroneus, silk tendon as substitute for, (69) 264
Peroxids, action of on digestive organs (91) 1040
Personal factor in disease, (15) 1549
Personality, case of alternating, *9
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough
Pessaries, mishaps from, (110) 1289
Pessary, antiprolapse, (98) 799
inflatable, for hemorrhoids and prolapse, (96) 265
treatment of convoluted uterus, (92) 1195
Pessimism, therapeutic, (105) 1904
Pfannenstiel's transverse incision of fascia, advantages of, (82) 875
Phagocytosis, (81) 1194
checking of, in reagent glass by culture filtrates, (107) 1913
contrast staining of bacteria and leucocytes in research on, (61) 630
in human blood serum when mixed in vitro with horse serum, (5) 951—ab
Phalanx, distal, fracture of, from tearing off of extensor tendon, (60) 174
Pharmacist and physician, (107) 169, (105) 352
and physician, relation of, to U. S. Pharmacopeia and National Formulary, (106) 169
manufacturing, what he does for the physician, (75) 1904
Pharmacists, should they manufacture and dispense? (80) 533
Pharmacodynamic action, physicochemical properties and chemical constitution, (85) 799
Pharmacologic preparations, scientific tests of, are physicians justified in taking pay from manufacturing chemists for? (65) 1648—ab, (105) 2011—ab
Pharmacology and therapeutics, necessity of added emphasis in teaching of, (25) 623
new fundamental principle in, (86) 2195—ab
Pharmacopeia and N. F. preparations, (107) 352
as legal standard, *2020
as standard for medical prescribing, *2013
French, modifications in, (60) 1286, (47) 1646
Swiss, new, and physician, (75) 1824
Swiss, new edition of, (84) 265
U. S. and National Formulary, need of more intimate knowledge of among physicians, *2018
U. S. and National Formulary preparations vs. proprietaries, (46) 1185
U. S. and National Formulary, relation of physician and pharmacist to, (106) 169
U. S., from physicians' standpoint, (131) 260
U. S., a therapeutic standard, (77) 1280
Pharmacy and medicine, *1832
and medicine, Kant's relations with, (107) 358
Pharynx, nose and mouth surgery, general anesthesia in, (9) 438—ab
lower, total extirpation of, for epithelioma, with permanent esophagostoma, (3) 1815—ab
primary erysipelas of, *316
tuberculosis of, (62) 446
Phenolphthalein, accidental overdose of, *1782
action and dosage of, (7) 1901—ab
action of, and fermentative power of polypus secretion in extensive polyposis of colon and rectum, (97) 1041
purgative properties of, (43) 263—ab
Phenyl derivatives of fatty acids, oxidation of, in animal organism, (44) 1731

Philippines, board for study of tropical diseases as they occur in, (103) 1733
fevers of, simple and double continued, (81) 169
frequent reappearance of cholera in, cause of, (66) 532—ab
hydrophobia in, *2143
medical work in, (55) 1903
obstetrics in, (34) 1185—ab
prevalence and distribution of animal parasites of man in, (30) 1185
tuberculosis problem in, elimination of intestinal parasites first step in solution of, (12) 2233—ab
water supply of, (68) 532
Phimosis, operation for, (120) 450
Phlebitis following abdominal operations (103) 1110
of left leg following unoperated appendicitis, (43) 707—ab
of sigmoid sinus, jugular bulb and internal jugular vein and encephalitis and purulent meningitis, complicating mastoiditis (83) 1552
postoperative, (43) 707—ab
postoperative femoral, (111) 534—ab
varicose epigastric veins, following, (30) 945—ab
Phlegmon, gaseous, pathologic importance of bacillus of, (127) 1474
neutral potassium oxalate in, (111) 2099—ab
Phloridzin diabetes, action of glutaric acid on, (55) 954
glycosuria, production of sugar from glutamic acid ingested in, (72) 350
glycosuria, sugar excretion in, influence of cold and mechanical exercise on, (71) 350—ab
test of kidney functioning, (110) 177—ab
Phosphaturia and oxaluria, (54) 1039
Phospho-oxychlorid gas, industrial, poisoning by (101) 1289
Phosphorus cod-liver oil, influence of, on metabolism of lime, (92) 265
intoxication followed by tetany, (137) 1474
intoxication, influence on formed elements of blood, (102) 83
necrosis, treatment of, (54) 355—ab
Photographs and moving pictures of operations, apparatus for securing, (38) 1551—ab
Photography, color, for stereoscopic work, (110) 1116
color, in medicine, (132) 85
color, Lumière process of, in medicine, (126) 1734
Phototherapy of lupus, (54) 2096—ab
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Physical deterioration and national efficiency, relation of alcohol to, (44) 349
signs, physics of, and respiratory murmur, *390
Physician, administration of drugs by, or does self-administration pay? (65) 709
and his relation to society, (183) 951
and laity, (75) 948
and medical ethics, (189) 171, (97) 1733
and new Swiss pharmacopeia, (75) 1824
and pharmacist, (107) 169, (105) 352
and pharmacist, relation of, to U. S. Pharmacopeia and National Formulary, (106) 169
and priest, (8) 1901—ab
and sanitation, (117) 869
and school advice, (144) 1188
as citizen, (41) 946
as political factor, (56) 1465
as public educator, (7) 530—ab
as teacher, (102) 534
attitude of, to tuberculous patient, (116) 78—ab
country, nostrum and proprietary medicine problem from standpoint of, (72) 709
country, relations of, with metropolitan institutions and specialists, (1) 1031
Dante, (21) 1278, (18) 1372, (18, 23) 1462, (22) 1550
in court, (26) 790
malpractice from, standpoint of, (138) 1820
mission of, (127) 534—ab
old-time, (115) 1819
relation of, to administration of justice, (20) 866
relation of, to mental healing systems and methods, (96) 710—ab
responsibility of, for future of child with adenoids and impaired hearing, (42) 1374—ab
tracheal tube with device to protect him against coughed out material, (74) 1287
Physician, role of, in producing or maintaining imaginary maladies, (47) 1374—ab
vacation of, (5) 530
what manufacturing druggist does for, (75) 1904
when shall he distrust his own judgment in surgery, (62) 868-ab
wife of, (97) 1466
Physicians and public affairs, (87) 710—ab
are they justified in taking pay from manufacturing chemists for scientific tests of pharmaceutic preparations? (65) 1648—ab, (105) 2011—ab
Dickens' and things medical, (80) 2189
in Colorado for tuberculosis, (115) 1644
must be sociologists, (76) 1732—ab
need of more intimate knowledge of U. S. Pharmacopeia and National Formulary among, *2018
of Samuel Johnson and his court, (145) 78
of to-day and to-morrow, (94) 1733—ab
overproduction of, (69) 1185—ab
responsibility of, for use of nostrums, *2022
should they dispense? (80) 533
Physico-chemical properties, chemical constitution and pharmacodynamic action, (85) 799
Physics, what subjects can be practically included in year's work in? (19) 707
Physiologic actions, temperature coefficient of velocities of, (49) 1108
assay of nitroglycerin tablets, digitalin tablets and fluidextract of ergot, *2130
Physiology and chemical pathology of pancreas in pancreatitis, (21) 2234—ab
and pathology of emotions: physical basis of mental etiology, (8) 865
and pathology of gastric secretions, (28) 2089
and pathology of play of pupils, (62) 954
and pathologic physiology of arrest of postpartum hemorrhage, (82) 447—ab
comparative, of invertebrate heart, (51) 1108
of circulation, practical aspects of, (37) 440
of digestive system, (73) 2004—ab
of heart contractions, (71) 539—ab
of pulsating blood vessels in worms, (51) 1108
of purin metabolism, (24) 1038
of respiratory organs, (96) 1560—ab
pathologic, importance of proteolytic leucocyte ferment in, (96) 2099—ab
relation of, to physics and chemistry, (9) 1283
study of by general practitioner, (161) 78
when should it be taught at college, (78) 76
Physiotherapeutics in chronic diseases, (67) 76
in rheumatism, (100) 77
Physique, national and military service, (8) 1111
Physostigmin and curara, action of, on muscles, (44) 1817
Pia arachnoid, osseous plaques of, and pain in acromegaly, (91) 1376—ab
mater, glioma of brain involving, (7) 2185
Picric acid in trachoma, (142) 268
Pigment, biliary, determination of, and its clinical importance, (122) 359
Pigmentation, after prolonged administration of silver preparations, (125) 634
local, in tuberculosis, 399—ab
Pilocarpin in strychnin poisoning, (129) 793
Pin imbedded in vein 4 years, *1509
Pipettes, simple and efficient device for filling and emptying, *756
Piroplasma bovis and piroplasma pitheci in circulating blood, mode of multiplication of, compared with that of piroplasma canis, (47) 1039
canis, morphology and life history of, (42) 1038—ab
pitheci and piroplasma bovis in circulating blood compared with that of piroplasma canis, mode of multiplication of, (47) 1039
v. Pirquet's Cutaneous Reaction: See Tuberculin Skin Reaction.
Pituitary and suprarenal bodies, inhibition of pancreatic activity by, extracts of, (38) 1463—ab
body, active principle of, and diuretic action of adrenalin, *1849
body, changes in, after removal of thyroid, (18) 1111
body, probable tumor of, with optic atrophy following premature menopause (179) 171
extracts, inhibition of pancreatic activity by, (43) 2002
Pityriasis rubra, diagnosis and treatment of, (125) 1043—ab
versicolor, tropical forms of, (116) 1188
Placenta and membranes involved in fetal ichthyosis, (37) 1816
blood, negative results of injections of, in carcinoma, (54) 797
formation of, (62) 1738
function of, (95) 2011—ab
juice, isolated surviving dog kidneys flushed with, (136) 359
normally implanted, intrauterine hemorrhage during pregnancy and from premature separation of, (50) 1551
normally located, prolapse of, (110) 359
normally situated, premature detachment of, *1845
prævia, air embolism with (123) 1561—ab
prævia, danger with, of natural straining to aid delivery, and extraperitoneal selection of uterus as means to reduce it, (112) 1651—ab
prævia, metreurynter for, (101) 632-ab
prævia, treatment of, (21) 531 (59) 2193—ab
prævia, version with, advantages of water bag over, (122) 1827—ab
premature separation of, cause of, (16) 73—ab, (18) 1815
syncytioma or chorioepithelioma of, (29) 167—ab
syphilitic, spirochæta pallida in, (82) 2004—ab
toxicology of, (55) 1647—ab
transmission of B. typhosus in, (52) 532—ab
triplet pregnancy and site of, (91) 956
tumor, (56) 1113
weight of, in relation to new-born child, (114) 78—ab
Plague, (122) 1644
are domestic animals of India affected by? (25) 628
bacilli, how flea clears itself of, (28) 628—ab
bacillus, differential diagnosis of, (30) 628
bacillus, preservation of, in body of bedbug, (51) 445
bacteriology and pathology of, (68) 1818
early diagnosis of, (32) 1555—ab
great black, (117) 1037
how it is spreading in Venezuela and Trinidad, (17) 706
human, septicemia in, experiments on infectivity of excreta, (26) 628—ab
in Algeria and Tunis in 1907, (60) 1469—ab
in California and antiplague campaign, *1010
insects in epidemiology of, (24) 628—ab
measures against, underlying principles of, (70) 1185
mode of spread and prevention of, (1) 944, (45) 1112
preventers, cats as, (8) 1820—ab
prophylaxis at Rio de Janeiro (32) 2094
seasonal prevalence of, in India, (29) 628
spots, municipal, duty of city toward (65) 76
Plants and health of man, chemistry and effects of bituminous coal smoke on, (8) 1815—ab
dermatitis from, (137) 85
Plaques, osseous, of pia arachnoid and pain in acromegaly, (91) 1376—ab
Plasma cells and endometritis, importance of, in inflammation, (132) 359
individual, (9) 710
Plaster-of-Paris in surgery, (170) 950
jacket, sling for application of, (112) 1819
Plessimeter and percussion hammer for threshold percussion of heart, (89) 876
Plethysmogram, absolute, (109) 1289—ab
Pleura and lung, reactions of surface of, (67) 82
attempt to prevent adhesion of, after inflammation, (9) 1644—ab
Pleura, endothelioma of, (3) 2000 (77) 1381
primary tumor of, (121) 634
sound, treatment of operative pneumothorax in, (46) 2192—ab
Pleural cavities, drainage of, double empyema with, (29) 1462
cavity, diagnosis of pus in, (115) 2026
reflexes, (28) 1107
Pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, (9) 166
paravertebral area of dulness in, (98) 1472—ab
traumatic pulsating, (30) 623
Pleuritic effusions, pressure in, (69) 174—ab
Pleuropneumonia, acute leucocytic, with extensive fibrinous plugs visible to naked eye in enlarged lymphatics, (24) 536
Plexus, brachial, paralysis of, and involvement of sympathetic, unilateral paresis of diaphragm from, (77) 1381
solar, pathologic anatomy of, in consumptives, (49) 538
Pneumatic cabinet, affections in which it is indicated, (86) 265—ab
Pneumaturia, intermittent, for 3 years, stone in bladder with, and subsequent formation of fecal fistula, (111) 260—ab
Pneumococci phagocytability of, in sputum in pneumonia, (27) 256
Pneumococcus arthritis, (77) 2091
cultures and antiserum, injection of, for corneal ulcers, (101) 541
in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, (60) 1823—ab
infection and mixed streptococcus of orbit and adjacent sinuses, (111) 1905—ab
infection, opsonins and antiphagins in, (62) 1039
infection, parotitis from, (130) 178—ab
meningitis as direct result of severe trauma of skull five years before, (101) 1826
peritonitis due to, (29) 1190
peritonitis due to, in children, (36) 1467
serum, Römer's in croupous pneumonia, (89) 1740
serum treatment of infecting corneal ulcer, (92) 1115
stomach affection, (80) 875—ab
Pneumonia, (35) 1185, (149) 1188, (119) 1466
abortive, (117) 1289
acute, striæ atrophicæ as sequel of, (23) 1190—ab
and influenza, relation of anticyclonic weather to prevalence of, on northern hemisphere, *660
brief, (91) 1740
croupous, leucocytes with Sudan-staining granules in, (98) 956
croupous, meningism and meningoencephalitis in, (105) 1473—ab
croupous, recurrences of, (110) 1561—ab
croupous, Römer's pneumococcus serum in, (89) 1740, (107) 1826
croupous, serumtherapy of, (118) 2196
croupous, vocal fremitus in, (97) 1559
diagnostic importance of composition of urine in, (109) 877—ab
digitalis in, *2214
double septic, and double empyema, case with, (29) 1462
embolic tuberculous, following massage of tuberculous glands in neck, (90) 1559
epidemic, (117) 1914
gangrene of extremities after, (20) 952—ab
in childhood, (63) 168, (26) 872—ab, (12) 951
in infancy, diagnosis of, *285
in infants, ambulatory treatment of, *286
infection, and prophylaxis by cytocera (118) 1560
influenzal, and influenza, (23) 1816—ab
lobar, and bronchopneumonia, symptomatology and diagnosis of, in children, (46) 623
lobar, diagnostic value of sense of weight in affected side, (24) 2186—ab
lobar, pathology and treatment of, (45) 946
lobar, uncomplicated, treatment of, (37) 2191
metabolism of salt in, (70) 446—ab
plus yellow atrophy of liver in girl of 10, (100) 266
on Isthmus of Panama, (10) 1371—ab

Pneumonia, specific skin eruption in, (16) 2190—ab
sputum, bilirubin content of, (113) 717
sputum, pneumococci in, phagocytability of, (27) 256
treated by continuous inhalation of oxygen, (21) 712—ab
treatment of, (90) 77, (21) 790—ab, (120) 1111
types of, with inflammation of adenoids, (7) 1276
Pneumonokoniosis, etiology and prevention of, (17) 1038
Pneumohemothorax, rupture of lung, and fracture of ribs, (34) 1378
Pneumopleuritis followed by pulmonary abscess, (61) 1642
Pneumothorax, (78) 869—ab, (32) 1378
artificially induced, influence of, on tuberculous lung, (66) 1558—ab, (47) 2095, (85) 2098)—ab
artificially induced, indications and results, (42) 2095
chronic, (124) 2197
operative, treatment of, in sound pleura, (46) 2192—ab
traumatic, *1971
value of Sauerbruch negative pressure procedure in prevention of, *868
Podophyllin and calomel habit, (122) 793
Poehl's principles and preparations, (122) 1290
Poison, nerve, specific, negative food value of alcohol and its action as, (118) 634
Poisoning, alcoholic and metallic, causing neuroses, (186) 951
and abortion by yew, (109) 1741—ab
apomorphin, and relations between retching and paralysis of muscles, (83) 1381—ab
atoxyl, pathology of, (67) 1193—ab
belladonna, *1696
bi-nitrobenzin, chronic, (8) 1189
bismuth, (4) 2234
bismuth, fatal, (116) 2012—ab
chloroform, (76) 1642
cantharides, acute, (8) 1282
from fishberries used as abortifacient, (101) 2099
homatropin, by instillation, (100) 442
hydrazine pathologic anatomy of, (151) 870
industrial phospho-oxychlorid gas, (101) 1289
lead, cause of, in tinning metals, (27) 2191—ab
lead, curiosities of, (126) 442
lead, diagnosis and prophylaxis of, (139) 267
meat, (65) 954—ab
mercury bichlorid, pericarditis in course of, (65) 1039—ab
morphin, industrial, (88) 2010—ab
nitrite, from bismuth subnitrate, (73) 1558
oxalic acid, (71) 1738
phosphorus, (102) 83, (137) 1474
resorcin, from external application, (102) 358—ab
tea and coffee, (46) 349
veronal, acute, symptomatology, prognosis and therapy of, (87) 265—ab
Poisons, various bacterial, behavior of human skin in response to, (128) 359
Police power of state, sanitary power as, (52) 2188
Poliocencephalitis, infantile, (52) 1552
superior, with autopsy, (38) 256
syphilitic, (36) 2094
Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemiology of, (40) 167—ab
acute, following tonsillitis, (4) 1549
anterior, (43) 2090—ab
anterior, cerebrospinal fluid in, (153) 870
anterior, acute, (22) 80, (4) 1183—ab, (85) 1643, (13) 706
anterior, acute, in adult, (14) 706
anterior, acute, disease of primary motor neurons causing clinical picture of, result of poisoning by potassium cyanid, (71) 792
early orthopedic treatment in, necessity for, (119) 1553—ab
in infancy, muscular dystrophy following, (116) 949
Pollinosis or hay fever, (157) 950
Polyarthritis, recurring tuberculous, (112) 800—ab
Polyclinic, 500 B. C., represented on Greek vase, (72) 82
Polycythemia, *1230, (122) 1652—ab
and blood pressure, (80) 2009—ab
with cyanosis, *1777
with and without enlargement of spleen, (93) 632
Polygraph, inky, (12) 172
Polymyositis, acute, (105) 1289
Polyneuritis, generalized, cases of, *28
Polyp formation, rhinedema with, (118) 1037
secretion in extensive polyposis of colon and rectum and action of purgative, (97) 1041
Polyposis of colon and rectum, extensive, fermentative power of polypus secretion in, and action of purgative, (97) 1041
Polyps in stomach, (100) 448—ab
multiple, of intestine, healing intussusception in, (35) 1640
Polyuria, essential, improved by abstinence from salt, (69) 82
Pons, hemorrhage into, renal changes in, with consequent high blood pressure, (51) 1468
Poor-law medical service, reformed, voluntary hospital and, (10) 261
Poor of London, dental needs of, (16) 261
of Rome, nervous affections among, (139) 718
Portwine marks and hypertrichosis, involving both sides of face, removed by x-rays, (38) 873
Portal vein, thrombosis in, (103) 266
Portio vaginalis, transplantation of epithelium of vagina to cure erosions in, (140) 1117
Porto Rico as a field for research in tropical medicine, (16) 166
Postgraduate instruction in pediatrics, need of, (43) 867—ab
study in Berlin, (26) 866
study in Europe, (110) 1466, (99) 2092
Potassium cyanid, biochemical and anatomic changes induced in dogs by, (11) 348
cyanid, disease of primary motor neurons causing clinical picture of acute anterior poliomyelitis, result of, poisoning by, (71) 792
iodid, action of, (167) 87
iodid, effect of, on activity of ptyalin, (62) 350—ab
iodid in suppuration in nasal accessory cavities, (74) 1558
oxalate, neutral, in phlegmons, adenitis, and white swelling, (111) 2099—ab
Pott's-disease, (70) 441
appliance for reducing hump in, (64) 446
Poverty and tuberculosis, (21) 2001
Practice, acquiring, (89) 710—ab
contract, in Germany, (73) 1375
general, importance of autopsies in, (55) 2090
general, mental and nervous diseases in, (175) 171
general, vaccines in, (4) 1466—ab
general, vaginal Cesarean section in, (65) 264—ab
medical, interrupted currents in, (15) 1283
medical, tact in, (60) 168
Practitioner, country, the average, shall he testify before our juries as medical expert? (92) 1819—ab
general, and deaf mutism, (36) 1736
general, and x-ray treatment, (97) 540—ab
general, artificial infant feeding for, (40) 1816
general, attitude of, toward eyestrain, (24) 1278
general, clinical examination of urine and gastric juice by, (5) 1734
general, clinical types of eclampsia as viewed by specialist for benefit of, (37) 349
general, his need of bacteriology, (123) 793
general, immediate treatment of serious ocular conditions frequently first seen by, (2) 789—ab
general, necessity of his knowing when an operation should be done, and of surgeon being conservative as to operation, (131) 1820
general, obstetrical work from standpoint of, (40) 1108
general, rise of, (17) 2006
general, study of blood by, (98) 1382
general, study of pediatrics by, (99) 949
general, study of physiology by, (161) 78
general, treatment of acute appendicitis by, (4) 1734
general, treatment of negligent speech by, (7) 789
general, use of laboratory methods by, (104) 169—ab, (120) 534
Practitioners, Bier's method for, (15) 795
general, ophthalmology for, *1833
Pragmatism and medicine, (113) 626
Precancerous morbid states, (141) 797—ab
Precipitin reaction in syphilis and general paralysis, (72) 356
Predisposition, constitutional of lymphatics, to disease, (107) 177—ab
hereditary, *1224
Pregnancies, multiple, in double uteri, (50) 2002
Pregnancy, abdominal, (112) 359, (115) 1117, (124) 1377, (65) 1903, (129) 1906—ab
abdominal secondary, with living child at term, (145) 268
abdominal ectopic, of seventeen months' duration, (128) 1906
affections of optic nerve in, (104) 877—ab
albuminuria and eclampsia, parathyroid treatment of, (119) 1651—ab
albuminuria in, (53) 867
amaurosis in, (118) 177—ab
and appendicitis, (97) 358, *1310, (39) 2237
and childbirth, and axial torsion of large intestine, (116) 1117
and childbirth with congenital mitral stenosis, (30) 712—ab
and diabetes, (63) 1113—ab
and early infancy, syphilis in, (51) 1279
and gonorrhea, (133) 442
and heart disease, (43) 1279—ab
and labor complicated by rectal cancer, (42) 1284
and labor following ventrosuspension of uterus for retrodisplacements, (39) 707—ab
and labor, surgical necessities during, (91) 625—ab
and larnyx, (92) 716—ab
and ovulation, forensic aspects of, (78) 1558
and pernicious anemia, (38) 623—ab
and puerperium, appendicitis in, (62) 630
and puerperium, prognostic value of nuclear count in, (49) 867—ab
and puerperium, sudden death during, (155) 1037
at nine years of age, (48) 440
autotoxemia of, (61) 2091
causes of peritonitis during, (13) 443
chorea during, (39) 265—ab
complicated by malformation of vagina and uterus, (93) 1643
complicated by tuberculosis, (23) 439, (18) 622
complicated by uterine cancer, (90) 1825
complicated by uterine fibromata in a hemiplegic, (134) 442
complicating thrombosis of superior longitudinal and lateral sinuses, *997
computation of conception, menstruation and duration of, (108) 1041
concealed hemorrhage in, contrasted with extrauterine pregnancy, (30) 1107
conservatism in surgery of uterine adnexa for preservation of possibility of, (66) 1465—ab
dermoid cyst removed without interrupting, (27) 1372
duration of, (74) 82, (61) 2192
extrauterine, (21, 26) 167, (59) 168—ab, (112) 359, (117) 534, (32, 33, 34, 37) 623, (36) 623—ab, *840, (153) 1037, (73) 1109, (115) 1117, (39) 1284—ab, (116, 124) 1377, (15) 1729—ab, (65) 1903, (128, 129) 1906—ab, (66) 2003, (20) 2089, (95) 2195—ab, (19) 2236—ab
extrauterine and early abortion, differentiatial diagnosis, (32) 2186
extrauterine, and hypoplasia of tubes, (138) 2198
extrauterine, at term, (54) 532
extrauterine, at term, with healthy child, (145) 268, (29) 712—ab
extrauterine, beyond full term, (33) 1462
extrauterine, can operation be done for, during shock? (73) 2009—ab
extrauterine, concealed hemorrhage in pregnancy contrasted with, (30) 1107
extrauterine, dealt with by abdominal section without death, 35 cases of, (5) 1038
extrauterine, diagnosis of, (79) 1552
extrauterine, early, anatomy and histology of, (39) 1284—ab
extrauterine, early diagnosis of, (59) 168—ab, (79) 351—ab, (55) 532, (63) 792
extrauterine, immediate vs. delayed operation for, (38) 707—ab
Pregnancy, extrauterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to deferred operation for, (47) 707—ab
extrauterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, time to operate in, (35) 623—ab, (46) 707—ab, (32, 33, 34, 37) 623 (31) 2002—ab
extrauterine, on goldfields, (12) 1189
extrauterine, procedure suitable for cases of in which fetus in living, (57) 1375
extrauterine, terminated, treatment of, (92) 169—ab
extrauterine, treatment of early cases of, (97) 949
extrauterine, when shall we operate? *1767
eye complications of, *204, (104) 877—ab
heart disease and tuberculosis in relation to, (79)—2091
hemorrhages of, (134) 1282
histologic peculiarities of vagina and bladder during, (113) 1117
inflammation in and around cervix uteri in, (95) 1195—ab
intrauterine and coincident tubal, (15) 1729—ab
intrauterine hemorrhage during, and from premature separation of normally implanted placenta, (50) 1551
labor and puerperium, fibroids complicating, (74) 258
labor and puerperium, kidney disease during, (101) 1281—ab
laparotomies during, (58) 1375
multiple fibromas of skin in, (99) 1826
necrosis of myomata during, (78) 1470
nephritis of, suprarenal capsules in, (51) 81—ab
normal, dropsy, and kidney of pregnancy, and pathogenesis of eclampsia, (52) 1647—ab
ovarian, (26) 167
ovarian, terminating in formation of lithopedion, (64) 1113
ovarian tumors complicating, (90) 169—ab
ovariotomy during, (38) 1646—ab, (35) 1817—ab
parturition and puerperium after ventrofixation, (3) 1553—ab
plea for more painstaking supervision of, (109) 1905—ab
protracted decalcification of, (52) 81—ab
psychoses of, (101) 1382—ab
pyelitis in, (51) 532, (185) 951, (26) 1190, (126) 1652
pyonephrosis and renal calculi in, induced labor, nephrectomy, (18) 1639
renal cortex in, infarction of, (34) 1816—ab
ruptured, hemorrhage following section of uterine and ovarian vessels in dogs and its possible bearing on, (31) 1816—ab
simultaneous full term in each half of double uterus, (50) 2002
symphyseotomy during, (49) 1646—ab
tetany, experimental and clinical study of, (113) 877—ab
toxemia of, (182) 171, (40) 1284—ab (62) 1552, (58) 1818—ab, (30) 2006, (61) 2091
toxemia of, functions and relations of syncytium to, (50) 947—ab
toxemic pernicious vomiting of, with total nitrogen and ammonia estimations, (32) 1107
toxemia of, relative severity of different forms of, and its bearing on treatment, (36) 1902
triplet, with special regard to site of placenta, (91) 956
tubal and coincident intrauterine, (15) 1729
tubal, early, anatomy and histology of, (39) 1284—ab
tubal, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 2195—ab
tubal, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, immediate vs. deferred operation for, (32, 33, 34 and 37) (31) 2002—ab
tubal, ruptured when shall we operate? *1767
tubal, treatment of, after rupture or abortion, (19) 2236—ab
Vincent's angina during, (36) 1816
vomiting, during, (6) 1638
vomiting of, etiology and treatment, (71) 714—ab
vomiting of, successfully treated by suggestion, (141) 86—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable, (51) 1380—ab
Prescribing, pharmacopeia as standard for, *2013

Prescribing, simplicity in, *962
versus dispensing, (78, 79) 1732
Prescription, mechanical, (92) 1733
original, vs. original bottles, (60) 1903
Presentation, facial, high transverse, high forceps for, (128) 267
Presentation, transverse, management of, (46) 537—ab
transverse, prophylaxis of, (93) 447
Pressure in pleuritic effusions, (69) 174—ab
intraspinal, monometric estimation of, *1566
method of regulating, in Bier treatment, (10) 255—ab
method, positive, of artificial respiration, *805
positive, artificial intrapulmonary, *803
procedure, Sauerbruch negative, in the prevention of pneumothorax, *808
Prevention rather than cure, (4) 1900
Priest and physician, relations of, (8) 1901—ab
Primates, hard palate and maxilla in, (26) 1111
Prison, mentally defective in, (16) 354—ab
Probang, new laryngeal, (82) 625
Procedentia Uteri: See Uterus
Proctitis, sphincteric, (68) 875—ab
Profession, and public, (75) 351
and public, cooperation of the, (112) 442
medical: then, now and hereafter, (77) 351
what it may do in matters of state, (118) 170—ab
Professions, why do young men crowd into them? (22) 167
Profeta's law and Colles' law in light of modern serum research, (118) 1290
Prognosis and bacteriology, (96) 83
Progress, peace, work, opportunity for, (43) 946
Prolapse and hemorrhoids inflatable pessary for, (96) 265
genital, uterus in plastic operations for, (73) 1039
Prophylaxis vs. treatment, (4) 1900
Proprietaries, disadvantages in prescribing, (57) 1465
prescribing of, especially mixtures, *989
vs. U. S. Pharmacoepia and National Formulary preparations, (46) 1185
Proprietary problem, final disposition of, *687
rights, *140
Prostate and bladder, cysts near, (83) 1471—ab
and testicle, gout of, (94) 265
as factor in nervous disease, (21) 2089—ab
hypertrophied, (64) 624, (112) 793—ab
hypertrophied, comparative value of measures for relief of, (45) 1033
hypertrophied, retention catheterization in, (182) 87—ab
hypertrophied, treatment of, (110) 169, (58) 797
infection of, (157) 78
inflamed, or seminal vesicle, determination of gonorrheal infection in, (42) 1108—ab
or bladder, advanced cancer of, value of bilateral ureterostomy in, (16) 443—ab
physiologic importance of the, (51) 2096
prognosis of obstruction of, after operation, (118) 949—ab
stretching, (55) 713—ab
surgery of, (46) 1034, (2) 1815—ab
surgical, (127) 793
Prostatectomist, yeoman, confessions of, (11) 706—ab
Prostatectomy and bladder stone, (70) 258
at two sittings under local anesthesia, (115) 84—ab
by combined routes, (15) 1554
calculi formation after, (94) 2092
device for prolonged irrigation and drainage of bladder after, (80) 948—ab
improved technic for, (79) 632—ab
perineal, preceded by suprapubic cystostomy in septic case, (129) 178—ab
suprapubic, (22) 261
suprapubic, new and rapid method of perineal drainage in, *887
Prostatic, can aged be prevented? (109) 1110
Prostatic disease in diabetic, (66) 258—ab
renal conservatism in treatment of, (12) 706—ab
Prostatic obstruction, permanent suprapubic drainage for relief of, (112) 1282—ab
Prostatitis, chronic, (96) 1552
chronic, pathology and treatment of, (60) 2003
chronic, treatment of, (139) 534
simple chronic and tuberculous, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of, (19) 1190
tuberculous, symptomology, diagnosis and treatment of, (86) 948
Prostitution, (16) 706—ab, (57) 1903—ab
Protargol injection in lachrymal sac, blindness following, (101) 442
Protection against substitution, *330
Proteid diet, exclusive, value of, in digestive disorders, (20) 2006
digestion and alkaloids, (115) 352
metabolism, (75) 76
Protein catabolism, influence of internal hemorrhage on, (20) 1033
Proteins, bacterial, anaphylaxis induced by, *836
Protoplasm, effect of alcohol on, (176) 171, (89) 1466
Protozoal diseases in man, (56) 1039
Provident system, and general hospitals, (11) 261
Psammoma-like growths in wall of meningocele, (102) 1913
Pseudarthrosis, congenital, of leg, treatment, (116) 84
following gunshot wounds, treatment, (60) 355
Pseudocholesteatoma, exostosis and artificial drum membrane in adults, (67) 792
Pseudofractures of sesamoid bones of first metatarsophalangeal joint, (67) 798
Pseudoleukemia, (128) 1111
a type of sarcoma, (136) 353—ab
Pseudomyxoma, peritoneal, (93) 1904
Pseudophosphaturia as sign of debility, (117) 1651—ab
Pseudotabes and tabes, diagnosis of, (115) 949
Psoas magnus, psoas parvus and iliacus tenotomy of, in spastic spinal paralysis in adult, (103) 1826—ab
Psoriasis, (50) 2090
Psychiaters and psychiatry of Augustan era, (74) 1732
Psychiatric diagnosis, lumbar puncture in, (102) 1116
Psychiatry and neurology, French clinics in, (51) 1817
and psychiaters of Augustan era, (74) 1732
current, trend of, (109) 1187—ab
lumbar puncture for differentiation in, (63) 954
modern, progress in, (64) 868, (140) 1232
principles of, (133) 178
prognosis in, *108
Psychic disturbances in ovarian syndrome, (56) 2007—ab
factor and surgical aspects of exophthalmic goiter, (100) 260—ab
state, pain as chief or sole expression of, (125) 442
treatment, (91) 1110
treatment of inebriates, (45) 349
treatment of nervous disorders, (105) 442
Psychical end-results following major surgical operations, (99) 259—ab
Psychologic medicine, school life from point of view of, (21) 1377
tests made on tuberculous patients, (3) 1371—ab
Psychology of neurasthenia and hysteria, (24) 1377—ab
of success, (1) 710
Psychoses, alcoholic, (1) 1638—ab
and internal secretions, (51) 873
functional, hypnoidization in, (42) 2187
in children, (105) 84—ab
of pregnancy, (101) 1382—ab
recoverable, prognosis in, (54) 624—ab
tardy recovery from, (162) 1476—ab
Psychosis, Korsakoff's, (76) 258, (146) 442
Psychotherapy, *37, (109) 169—ab, (36) 256, (76) 533, *368, (16) 531, (135) 534, (91, 92) 949, (10) 1183, (60) 1035, (141) 1282, (81) 1376—ab, (78) 2004
bottled studies in, *52
desirability of instruction in, in medical schools and its introduction at Tufts, (2) 1549
Ptoses, visceral, and movable kidney, corset for, *1568
Ptosis, simplification of De Grandmont's operation for, (84) 2004
treatment of, (79) 625
Ptyalin, activity of, effect of potassium iodid on, (62) 350—ab
Pubic arch, impaction of, in bladder, fractures of pelvis and femur and trauma of kidney, (87) 948—ab
bone and symphysis, resection of, for giant tumors of pelvis, (65) 2193
Pubiotomy, (90) 83—ab, (55) 538
and induction of premature delivery in the home, (76) 264—ab
indications and prognosis for, (18) 2236—ab
indications for, (126) 267, (134) 2198
justifiability of, (25) 1033—ab
technic and results of, (186) 87
vs. symphyseotomy, (46) 1555
Public affairs and physicians, (87) 710—ab
and medical profession, (75) 351, (112) 442, (64) 709—ab, (146) 870, (58) 1185, (4) 1461—ab
assembly rooms, halls and churches, sanitary construction and furnishing of, (151) 1188
health acts amendment in Great Britain lodging houses under, (15) 1111
health and home, address on venereal disease and sex to women of state of Texas in interest of, (82) 1281
health and pathology, coordination in, (10) 1111
health and poor-law medical services, (29) 1112
health, education and legislation, (90) 710—ab
health laws in Illinois, (84) 1036-ab
health, national department of, and antituberculosis problem, (20) 1462—ab
health work and medical profession, (131) 170
medical education of, (70) 1280—ab
surgical rights of, (1) 864—ab, (79) 1375—ab
what it should know concerning venereal diseases, (166) 171
Puerpera, transmission of infection from, to child, (95) 632—ab
Puerperal affections, importance for prognosis of formed elements of blood in, (75) 82—ab
infection, (62) 709, (92) 2004
infection, blood findings in, (48) 1113, (111) 1473—ab
infection, collargol in, (48) 81
infection, importance of hemolytic streptococci in, (59) 1113—ab
infection, operative treatment of, (21) 2093—ab, (25) 2094—ab
infection, prevention of, (112) 1473—ab, (73) 1465
infection, prognosis and treatment, (86) 2010—ab
infection, serum treatment of, (149) 86
infection, treatment of, (73) 1465
infection, treatment of, by fixation abscesses, (17) 2235—ab
infection, treatment of, with continuous current of oxygen, (42) 1821—ab
inflammation of cervix, acute, secondary rigidity of external os from, (37) 354—ab
pyemia cured by ligation of pelvic veins, (124) 267—ab
sepsis, treatment of, (22) 2094—ab
Puerperium and pregnancy, appendicitis in, (62) 630
and pregnancy, prognostic value of nuclear count in, (49) 867—ab
and pregnancy, sudden death during, (155) 1037
excretion of creatinin during, (38) 263—ab
fever in, (104) 1037—ab, (32) 1038
first two weeks of, quantity and quality of breast milk during, *1209
labor and pregnancy, fibroids complicating, (74) 258
labor and pregnancy, kidney disease during, (101) 1281—ab
parturition and pregnancy after ventrofixation, (3) 1553—ab
normal, management of, (153) 78
ovarian tumors complicating, (90) 169—ab
pyelonephritis complicating, (55) 708
suppurative meningitis in, (56) 446
treatment of, (61) 791
Pulmonary area, murmurs in, (98) 541
Pulse, dicrotic direction of wave, (144) 1475
dicrotic, with aortic insufficiency, (148) 1475
in peritonitis and ileus, (130) 267
irregular, (88) 1559
irregular, electrocardiogram of, (89) 1559
Pulse, jugular, (30) 439—ab
normal venous, (9) 2093
origin and significance of protosystolic wave of, in jugular veins, (40) 355
permanent slow, pathogenesis of, (45) 1646—ab
pressure as index of cystolic output, (154) 870
radial, disappearance of the, during pressure on the eyeball, (113) 2011
rate, slow, in acute parotitis, (125) 450—ab
tracings, turgosphygmographic, clinical importance of, (56) 174
venous, characteristics of, in hypertrophy of left heart with kidney heart and aortic insufficiency, (51) 174—ab
Pump, faucet vacuum, in medicine, (74) 1470
Puncture, exploratory, of drum membrane in certain diseases of middle ear, (125) 1820
of brain, (5) 1820—ab
Punishment, corporal, in schools, from neurologic standpoint, (89) 1115
Pupil in extraocular disease, (50) 1817
poetic, prosaic, (120) 1644
suggestions of, in general disease, (38) 1902—ab
Pupils in general paralysis, diagnostic importance of inequality of, (39) 953
subnormal and mentally deficient, physical defects of school children causing, (76) 625—ab
Purgation and use of cathartics, (40) 1185
Purgative, observation action of, and fermentative power of polypus secretion in case of extensive polyposis of colon and rectum, (97) 1041
Purin metabolism, physiology of, (24) 1038
Purpura, gangrenous, in eight months' infant, (30) 173
hemorrhagic, following contusion of kidney region, (52) 1112
hemorrhagica, malaria as cause of, (61) 2003—ab
Henoch's, and angioneurotic edema, (28) 261
Henoch's, and intussusception, (44) 1284
Pus, diagnosis of, in pleural cavity, (115) 626
increase of specific gravity of, in acute suppurative otitis media as indication for opening mastoid and errors in Hammerschlag's method, (139) 1906
tuberculous, differentiation of, with Millon's reagent, (99) 1650
tubes, treatment of, (23) 1107—ab
Putrefaction, intestinal, and toxicity of urine and stools in infants fed on foods rich in albumin, (152) 360—ab
Pyelitis and menstruation, (81) 875—ab
in pregnancy, (185) 951, (26) 1190, (126) 1652
pathology and treatment of, (80) 1739—ab
Pyelonephritis, clinical and bacteriologic study of, (114) 869
complicating puerperium, (55) 708
suppurative, *1073
Pyemia and general sepsis, treatment of, (93) 799
and otitic sinus thrombosis, (92) 1552
puerperal, cured by ligation of pelvic veins, (124) 267—ab
Pylorus and fundus of human stomach, behavior of pepsin and lab in, and relations between action of pepsin and concentration of acid, (99) 1041
cancer, early about, (110) 949
cancer of; gastrectomy; gastrojejunostomy; no recurrence, (110) 949
cicatricial obstruction of, fibrolysin in, (3) 1111
normal, palpation of, (83) 356—ab
permeability of, new method of estimating, (10) 73—ab
spasm of, and congenital hypertrophic stenosis, in infancy, (48) 708—ab
stenosis and insufficiency of, (75) 175
stenosis of, benign, simulating gallstone affections, (68) 1114
stenosis of, congenital hypertrophic, (39) 81—ab
stenosis of, congenital hypertrophic, treated medically, (8) 1038
stenosis of, congenital, in adult, (10) 535—ab

Pylorus, stenosis of, congenital, cause of chronic stomach disease in adult, (11) 535—ab
stenosis of, gastric crises simulating (67) 264
stenosis of, hypertrophic, in infants, (137) 353—ab, (44) 445, (59) 532—ab, (2) 705, (129) 1734
stenosis of, in infancy, (2) 705, (59) 532—ab, (49) 1279, (37) 1284—ab (73) 2091
stenosis of, in infancy, diagnosis and internal treatment, (130) 2197—ab
stenosis of, vs. Einhorn's achylia gastrica, (7) 1729
Pyocyanase in acute otitis media, (62) 1647
in diphtheria, (122) 1042—ab, (91) 1288—ab, (81) 1649
in diphtheria, scarlet fever and tonsilitis, (91) 1288—ab
in infectious diseases, (97) 2194
in ozena, (105) 1116
are lipoids bactericidal elements of? (121) 1290
lipoids in, (117) 266
Pyogenic processes, bacterial vaccines and, (82) 792—ab
Pyonephrosis and cerebral abscess, *756
and renal calculi in pregnant woman, induced labor, nephrectomy, recovery, (18) 1639
tuberculous, without outward manifestations, (72) 1114—ab
vaginoureterostomy after nephrectomy for, due to sigmate constriction of ureter, (16) 1278
Pyopericardium in children under twelve, (11) 951—ab
Pyorrhea-alveolaris, acute, treated by specific vaccine, (15) 1038
from tropical standpoint, (34) 2191
Pyrexia, anomalous, in children, (1) 1282—ab
Pyrimidins, researches on, (43) 1731
Pyuria, (68) 258
and hemorrhages, cystic disease of kidneys with, (10) 2005
renal, without apparent kidney lesion, (13) 438

Q

Quack, advertising, and newspaper, (59) 1818
remedies made in Thuringia, (108) 358
Quackery and quacks, practical methods of dealing with, (69) 1109—ab
Quacks, (124) 1820
and quackery, practical methods of dealing with, (69) 1109—ab
Quadruplets, birth of, *1869
Quarantine against yellow fever, (166) 1189
of smallpox, *2151
Quebec, history of medicine in province of, from 1535 to 1838, (11) 530
Quebrachin, effects of on lungs, *1593
Queen's Maternity Home, Adelaide, first six years' work at, (27) 2006
Quinin administration by inunctions, (138) 870
and urea hydrochlorid, in diagnosis and treatment of malaria, (25) 1550—ab
anesthesia, painless tonsillectomy and adenectomy with, *496
aspiration and injection of, treatment of abscess of liver by, (16) 1820
in syphilis, (111) 84—ab
intolerance, treatment, (129) 1562—ab
intoxication from, (133) 267—ab
large doses of, in dermatitis exfoliativa, (119) 1188—ab
isotonic solution of, for intravenous injections, (74) 1040—ab
prolonged use of small doses of, effects of, (120) 1914—ab
pyretic phase in action of, (123) 178—ab
Quinsy, hemorrhage following, (151) 353

R

Rabbit, cornea of, inoculability of bacillus of soft chancre in, (113) 1914
ear of, experimental hyperemia in stereptococcus infection in, (100) 1913—ab
spontaneous arterial degeneration in, *1056
Rabbits and guinea-pigs, bactericidal action of extract of leucocytes of, (61) 1039
Rabbits, intravenous injections of adrenalin in, liver affections after, (87) 447
involution of thymus in, (119) 800
serum diagnosis of syphilis with antigens from, (120) 878—ab
Rabies, diagnosis of, (136) 1188
preparation of serum, (3) 78—ab
rabicidal properties of human serum after antirabic treatment, (3) 78—ab
smear method as means of rapid diagnosis of, *288
Race problem—negro consumptives, (121) 793
suicide and criminal abortion, moral aspects of, (88) 1819—ab
suicide: Mothers' side of question, (21) 256
suicide: quantity or quality, (20) 256
and osteomalacia, and influence of suprarenals on bony skeleton, (7) 1377—ab
and scoliosis, (65) 798—ab
and suprarenal capsules, (134) 85—ab
congenital and early acquired, (90) 632—ab
dental erosions from, with lamellar cataract, *1130
digestive disturbances in, (51) 2192—ab
early, clinical research on, (94) 1288—ab
etiology of, (12) 443—ab
in ancient times, (131) 1474—ab
and Mongolian spots in colored children of Jamaica, (42) 867—ab
Rachitis and osteomalacia, (94) 2189-ab
tardy, (102) 541—ab
Radiation, homogeneous, in therapeutics, (60) 954
Radioactivity and radium, (72) 1824
of mineral waters, (131) 267, (97) 632
Radiography in colors, is it possible? (94) 1377—ab
plastic, (63) 624—ab
rapid, (44) 1822
Radiotherapy of cancer, biologic principles of, (84) 2010—ab
of disfiguring affections, (71) 1193, —ab
Radium and radioactivity, (72) 1824
bromid treatment of epithelioma, *894
emanations, therapeutics of, (102) 632, (81) 1470
in carcinoma of nasopharynx and sphenoid region, (89) 441
therapeutic action of, (21) 1283—ab
treatment of angioma, (37) 797—ab
treatment of inoperable tumors, (74) 798
Radius, arrest of growth at lower end of, after separation of its epiphysis, (43) 791
bicipital tuberosity of, avulsion of, (49) 1641—ab
fracture of head and neck of, (99) 77—ab
fracture of, in children, (126) 878
fracture of neck of, (103) 1644
malformation of, (80) 1287
musculospiral paralysis due to dislocations of head of, (47) 1034—ab
nailing of lower epiphysis of, *1329
Railroad companies, legal relations of railroad surgeons to, (89) 793
practice, interesting cases in, (57) 1185
sanitation, (51) 2188—ab
surgery, conservative, (62) 1185
Railway spine, (84) 1904
Râle sounds, artificially induced, for teaching purposes, (71) 1380-ab
Râles and friction sounds, physical and clinical study of, (134) 634
Ranula and other diseases of salivary glandular system, *992
Rashes, exanthematous and erythematous, diagnosis of, (2) 1638
Rat bite disease, (92) 358, (60) 1552—ab
destruction in Kamptee, (40) 1737
destruction operations in Punjab, (43) 1112—ab
extermination, experiments on, (26) 796
leprosy, *1153
poison, Liverpool virus, epidemic of enteritis caused by, (15) 2190
white, reactive cell proliferation in, and its relation to genesis of transplantable tumors, (27) 2089
Rationalization in everyday life, (43) 2187—ab
Rats, arrest of growth in, by parathyroidectomy, (88) 632
Raynaud's-disease and exophthalmic goiter, (128) 178—ab
erythromelalgia and allied conditions in relation to vascular diseases of extremities, (39) 1902—ab
two cases, (19) 1107
Rays, chemical, promoters of life and energy, mode of action and therapeutic uses, (13) 1278
Reaction, agglutination value of, and of bacteriologic methods in diagnosis of glanders, (52) 2003—ab
convergent, in reflex immobility of pupils, (56) 630—ab
Günsberg, modification of, (99) 956
pancreatic, illustration of crystals of, (5) 2000
precipitin for serum diagnosis of syphilis, (113) 266
precipitin, in syphilis and general paralysis, (72) 356
tuberculin, complement-binding tuberculosis antibodies and their connection with, (67) 630
Reactions, abnormal, to horse serum, in serotherapy of meningitis, (26) 2191—ab
agglutination, (47) 1379
neuromuscular, for industrial accident insurance, importance of graphic registration of, (70) 1039
precipitate, with lecithin, sodium glycocholate, and sodium taurocholate, and sodium taurocholate for diagnosis of syphilis, (2) 1729
Reagent, Millon's differentiation of pus with, (99) 1650, (120) 2012
Reciprocity, state, in dental practice licensing, *563
Rectal dont's, (48) 257
Rectum: See also Proctitis
and anus, primary melanotic sarcoma of, (22) 790—ab
and anus, new bloodless method of amputating, *991
and colon, fermentative power of polypus secretion in extensive polyposis of; action of purgative, (97) 1041
and sigmoid, cancer of, surgical treatment of, (27) 167—ab
and sigmoid, new position for diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, *1134
and sigmoid, prolapse of, following hysterectomy, *1125
apparatus for administering anesthesia by, (134) 793
cancer of, (47) 440, (77) 948, (5) 1031, (14) 1106, (9) 1183, (4) 1276—ab
cancer of, excision, (24) 1107—ab
cancer of, high, in men, technic for removal of, (91) 1471
cancer of, improved technic for radical cure of, (53) 1279
cancer of, pregnancy and labor complicated by, (42) 1284
cancer of, selection of method of operating in, (16) 1554
cancer of, with anuria, (58) 2008—ab
carcinoma of, comparative results of operative procedures, (94) 1110
carcinoma of, excision of, by combined method, (39) 791—ab
carcinoma of, value of "combined method" in, (155) 360—ab
careful examination in diseases of, with proper instruments, (93) 1036—ab
communication of, with prostatic urethra in case of imperforate anus, (89) 1376
continuous irrigation of, (149) 870
drainage through, of pelvic abscess, (139) 353—ab, (15) 711—ab
examination and diagnosis of diseases of, (118) 1466
excision of, for cicatricial stricture by combined method with preservation of sphincter, (119) 1282—ab
gangrene of, apparently spontaneous, (57) 1380
imperfect absorption of antitoxin from, (74) 955
implantation of ureters into, for extroversion of bladder in woman, by modified Peter's operation, (9) 1820
injection of silver salts in, in sepsis, (79) 875
myoma of, (79) 82
neuralgia of, (60) 947
non-melanotic sarcoma of, (82) 176—ab
operation by Rehn-Delorme technic for prolapse of, (109) 2099
operation for absence of, (3) 1377
rupture of, (77) 264—ab
speculum for, (41) 1551
traumatic prolapse of, (104) 358
Rectus, external, isolated paralysis of, with otitis media, (74) 539
Red-cross, American National, organization of, for war and its relation to medical departments of Army and Navy, (106) 1187
in antituberculosis war, (11) 2088-ab
Red light and measles, (54) 873—ab
Reflex, Bechterew's flexion, of toe, (88) 1288
Reflexes in diagnosis, value of, (124) 1037—ab, (130) 1037
in insane, (60) 624—ab
visceral, diagnosis and treatment based on, (34) 256
Refraction, (116) 352
errors of, and balance of eyes bearing on general health, (33) 349
in Indians fresh from plains, *308
subjective branch of, improved instrument to shorten, (102) 442
Refractory period and period of varying irritability in heart muscles, (70) 350—ab
Refrigerator, inexpensive home-made, *317
Regeneration of blood and importance of treatment of blood affections, (84) 955
Regimen, diabetic, (27) 1038
Regurgitation a symptom of gallstones, or of cholecystitis, (22) 1640
Reinhardt case concluded, *1144
Relapsing-fever, (70) 2008
blood in, (125) 359
pathologic anatomy of, (148) 86
Relaxation for strain of sacroiliac joint, (125) 1734—ab
Remedial measures other than drugs in cardiac disease, (85) 1376
Remedies, what, shall we use? (106) 1110
Reminiscences, (143) 870
Research defense society, work of, (5) 1906
Resection, plastic, to restore function to old amputation stump, (52) 1909—ab
Resonance, tympanitic and non-tympanitic percussion, graphic registration of, (96) 1041
Resorcin, external application of, poisoning from, (102) 358—ab
Respiration, artificial, (71) 356, *801, (20) 871, (19) 952
artificial, apparatus for, when thorax has been opened, (140) 2198-ab
artificial, injury to new-born infant by attempted, (48) 2002—ab
artificial, positive pressure method of, *803, *805, *808
in children, (29) 173
in health and disease, mechanism of, (23) 1111
in hemiplegia, (21) 795—ab
Respiratory obstruction, upper, effects of, (75) 258
organs, (139) 1111
organs, ciliated epithelium of, physiology and pathology of, (62) 2096
organs, colon bacilli infection of, (106) 877
organs, physiology of, (96) 1560—ab
organs, treatment of catarrhal diseases of, (23) 73
Respirometer, improvements of, and its disinfection, (138) 1906
Responsibilities and duties of state society, (146) 1037
of the hour, *961
Rest and exercise in tuberculosis, (1) 2233—ab
as important factor in nonoperative treatment of gynecology, (118) 1282
curative effect of, in children with persistent loss of appetite, *1917
cure, essence of, (105) 626
in bed, therapeutic value of, (111) 626
Resuscitation in apparent death by oxygen and intubation, (152) 2198—ab
minor points to improve Schultze's swinging in, (127) 1117—ab
of heart by subdiaphragmatic massage, (110) 1187—ab
Retina: See also Eye
cyanosis of, (124) 1282
glioma of, enucleation and recovery, (140) 1037
pigmentation of, from vitreous chamber, (128) 1282
recovery after bilateral detachment of, (101) 1196
tear in, (125) 1188—ab
Retinitis, leukemic, (157) 1734
pigmentosa, typical, (128) 1282
Revaccinations, immunization by, (47) 873

Rheumatism, acute and chronic, (21) 707
acute articular, (75) 441, (92) 534 —ab
acute articular, benefits from intravenous injection of mercury bichlorid in, (150) 1044
acute, bacteriology of, (40) 2002
acute, bacteriology and pathology of, (128) 1553
and bee stings, (2) 1644—ab
and chorea, (148) 442
articular, in infant, (53) 76
as after-affection of chorea, (82) 715—ab
errors in diagnosis of, (124) 78
gout and diabetes, upper air tract in diagnostic value of symptoms of, (61) 1280
in children, (170) 171, (55) 440, (52) 708—ab, (41) 1185, (88) 1376
in children and fatal suppurative pericarditis, (30) 262
nodular, in children, (134) 178—ab
of brain, (131) 717—ab
serous inflammations due to, (2) 2235—ab
thyroid, (44) 713—ab
tuberculous articular, (101) 141—ab
Rheumatoid disease, physiotherapeutics in, (100) 77
Rhinedema with polyp formation, (118) 1037
Rhinitis, atrophic and ozena, (146, 149) 353
atropic, chronic, and diphtheria, (104) 1116
atrophic, nature and treatment of, (29) 1820
atrophic, treatment of, (147, 148) 353
atrophic, vaccine treatment of, (19) 790
Rhinitis, hyperesthetic, pathogenesis and treatment, (78) 1280
hyperesthetic, treatment of, (99) 1552
hyperesthetic, treatment of, by injections of alcohol, (54) 791
intumescent, treated by submucous method, (145) 950
Rhinology, importance of x-rays in, (78) 1739
laryngology and otology, borderline of, *361
Rhinoscleroma, (137) 442
Rhizomelique, spondylose, nervous system in, *463
Rhythm, to-and-fro, of anemic souffle at base of heart, (28) 796
Rib, first, chondrotomy of, in incipient apical tuberculosis, (106) 449—ab
implantation of piece of, in pedunculated flap to fill defect after resection of jaw, (89) 1195
Ribs, cervical, (115) 541
cervical, surgical importance of, to general practitioner, *1126
fracture of, injury of lungs in, treatment of complications from, (60) 1556
fracture of, rupture of lung, and pneumohemothorax, (34) 1378
painful displacement of, (22) 1554 —ab
resected, specimens and photographs of, (52) 76
Rice, arsin in, and etiology of beriberi, (9) 2234
Ricin method, Jakoby-Solms, simplification of, for pepsin determination (2) 944—ab, (88) 1115—ab
Ricketts: See Rachitis
Right-handedness, (27) 1111
Rigor mortis, instantaneous, (77) 76
Ring bodies in blood in anemia, (72) 174
Ringworm, epidemic of, at St. Gallen, (73) 1824—ab
in children (80) 2194
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, (7) 2088
Rodents and men, fleas on, on Pacific coast, *495
Roentgen-ray, anatomic action of, on testicles, (95) 1288
anatomic study of duodenum, (73) 376
and bone lesions, (80) 77
and clinical study of acromegaly, (75) 1648
and fractures, (1) 1105—ab
and high-frequency treatment of leprosy, (42) 1112—ab
and operative treatment, congenital sarcoma of femur cured by, (70) 1286—ab
baths and dermametropathism, (149) 535
behavior of animals in response to bacterial infection after exposure to, (105) 449—ab
case, simplified office, (37) 1193
Roentgen-ray, changes in outlines of heart, diaphragm and stomach during phases of respiration as illustrated by, (123) 442
dermatitis, prevention of, (24) 1283
dermatitis: prevention and treatment, (166) 950
diagnosis and treatment of bladder stones, (157) 360
diagnosis and treatment of diseases of upper air passages, (92) 2010
diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of pulmonary glands in children with spondylitis, (69) 2097
diagnosis of disabled foot, (125) 950
diagnosis of diseases of stomach and intestines, (7) 710
diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, (83) 715—ab, (100) 949
diagnosis of obscure fractures, (26) 439, (21) 622, (24) 790—ab, (19) 1462, (21) 1640
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (108) 949—ab, (158) 1044, (14) 1283—ab, (64) 1904—ab
diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, (79) 77, (67) 169—ab
diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, fallacies in, (19) 1283
diagnosis of tuberculosis of bronchial glands and apices, (46) 1192 —ab
dosage, (113) 84, (91) 1381, (92) 1382—ab, (92) 1740
equipment, practical portable, for army field service, (86) 169
examination of esophagus, (18) 1901 —ab, (46) 2090
examination of spine, (68) 1648
examination of tracheal glands, (119) 2012
failure to locate pierce of iron-scale; siderosis of right eye caused by, (100) 1466
flashes or intermittent x-rays, (2) 1900
hypertrichosis and port-wine marks involving both sides of face, removed by, (38) 873, (112) 1111, (21) 1820
in cutaneous tuberculosis, (7) 261-ab
in dermatology, (45) 256, (84) 948, (102) 1472
in elephantiasis, (145) 1820
in epithelioma, *1761
in exophthalmic goiter, (139) 1474 —ab, (3) 1638—ab, (28) 1907
in gastric diagnosis, (82) 77
in leukemia, (81) 77, (95) 1036
in neurology, *723
in rhinology, (78) 1739
inspection of thorax in dyspneic patients, (65) 874—ab
irradiations of lymphatic glands, analogy between spontaneous recoveries from cancer and specific immunity induced by, (9) 1735
leprosy apparently cured with, (12) 1729
measurement and dosage of, by absolute units, (83) 799
medicolegal status of, (111) 1037 —ab
method of outlining heart with, (73) 1380—ab
motor functions of stomach after gastroenterostomy as demonstrated by, (4) 710—ab
myelogenous leukemia and its treatment with, (54) 708—ab
palliative treatment of malignant diseases by, (56) 947—ab
photography for fractures, value of, (54) 1465
photography, instantaneous, (85) 1825—ab
photography, rapid surgical, (93) 1912
removal of superflous hair by, (38) 873, (112) 1111, (21) 1820
testimony and bearing on proposal to regulate medical expert testimony, medicolegal case, involving, (53) 1034
tests of stomach motor functioning, (123) 1117
treatment, (73) 714, (51) 1374
treatment and general practitioner, (97) 540—ab, (83) 1186—ab
treatment of deep-seated processes, technic for, (78) 264—ab
treatment of nail affections, (112) 84
treatment of oily seborrhea, (66) 714
treatment of sarcoma, (55) 947
treatment of skin disease, (45) 256, (84) 948, (102) 1472
tumors, (78) 1287—ab
Roentgen-ray, uses, dangers and abuses, *1763
value of, in chest diagnosis (5) 2185
value of, to surgeon, its use in diagnosis and treatment, (130) 1820
Rogers, Joseph Goodwin, in memoriam, (126) 78
Room disinfection, (18) 438—ab
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, et Desessartz, (38) 173
Royal College of Surgeons, of England, (7) 2005
Rubber tubing, vessel anastomosis by, (18) 1550—ab
Rubella, acute infectious eruptive, outbreak of, (8) 1906
epidemic of, (147) 1282
rubeola and scarlet fever, complications of, (120) 1819
Rumination, etiology, initial symptoms and treatment of, (52) 264
Rural districts, official disinfection in, (47) 355

S

Sac, lachrymal, unilateral congenital fistula of, (34) 946
Saccharometer, new, for use with Fehling's solution, *496
Sacroiliac disease, (36) 1108—ab
strain, (133) 1111
synchondrosis, arthrodesis of, (3) 789
Sacrosciatic foramen, hernia in, (62) 356—ab
Sacrum, congenital tumor of, (51) 630
Salicylates in diagnosis and treatment, (16) 2093
Saline enemas, continuous, apparatus for, in peritonitis, *406
treatment of scrofulous lesions, (29) 444
Saliva, cat's, diastase in, (59) 350-ab
Salivary glands, symmetrical lymphangioma of, (87) 632
Salpingitis, puerperal, (32) 2001
tuberculous, (27) 952, (82) 1110
Salt, adding grain of, to professional ethics, (165) 950
and gastric secretion, (41) 537—ab
and sugar solutions, infusion of, in infants, (66) 630—ab
and water, pathology of metabolism of, (84) 1559—ab
elimination in urine of individual with general edema of obscure origin, followed by cure, (35) 2002
injurious in essential polyuria, (69) 82
metabolism and ash-free diet, *727
metabolism in experimental nephritis, (146) 1475
metabolism, in pneumonia, (70) 446 —ab
Salts and heart beat, (68) 169
and non-electrolytes, influence of, on heart, (60) 350—ab
physiologically isotonic solution of, *752
Sanatoria, plea for more, for consumptive poor in all stages of disease, (7) 348
treatment in, or change of climate in pulmonary tuberculosis, (3) 2088—ab
Sanatorium and home treatment of tuberculosis, (46) 2188
treatment of tuberculosis, (59) 76, (14) 944
Sanitarians and sanitary inspectors, course of instruction for, (19) 2001
Sanitarium for consumptives in West Virginia (153) 950
state, for tuberculosis, necessity of, (150) 950
Sanitary conditions among Alaskan Indians, (50) 623
inspectors and sanitarians, course of instruction for, (19) 2001
power as police power of state, (52) 2188
supervision, state (17) 1184—ab
Sanitation and ankylostomiasis in tropics, (13) 1907—ab
and hygiene: domestic, municipal, national and international, (77) 869
and physician, (117) 869
camp, and military hygiene, (86) 1466
German field regulations for, (119) 950
in India, (3) 1820
in territorial camp, (9) 1466
of mines, (5) 1466
of small cities, (81) 1552
Panama, Treves commends, 651—ab
problems of, (174) 950—ab
railway, (51) 2188—ab
Santonin in dysentery, (55) 1469—ab
Saranac laboratory, work on opsonins at, (10) 166—ab
Sarcoma and diseases of blood, (85) 2004—ab
congenital teratoid sacral, with metastases, (65) 1286
conservative treatment of, (113) 1057—ab
diagnosis of, (41) 1641, (58) 2003
diffuse, giant-celled, of tendon sheaths, (75) 2193
epicerebral, removal of, in region of left sensory motor convolution, (88) 358
Hodgkin's disease a type of, (135) 353—ab
idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic, *1205
intestinal, (68) 2193
intranasal, (65) 1280
melanotic, of common bile duct and ampulla of Vater, (106) 260—ab
metastatic, involving osseous system, (74) 1904
of appendix, and primary carcinoma, (108) 260—ab
of chorioid, (124) 1188—ab
of femur, congenital, cured by operative and x-ray treatment, (70) 1286—ab
of gall bladder, primary, (56) 1556
of great omentum, primary, (66) 81 —ab
of kidney, in infancy, (55) 76
of liver, primary, (144) 268, (107) 800—ab, (32) 1640
of lymph glands simulating granuloma, (83) 539—ab
of pancreas, primary, (125) 1474
of ovaries, (110) 949
of rectum and anus, primary, melanotic, (22) 790—ab
of rectum, non-melanotic, (82) 176 —ab
of right orbit, (119) 352
of right os innominatum simulating appendix abscess, (7) 260
of tonsil, (3) 621
of uterus, perithelial, *1227
osteitis of lower jaw, simulating, (53) 445
primary, in muscles, (121) 1914
results in treatment of, (112) 1037 —ab
round-celled, new lymphatic vessels in cancer, with demonstration of origin and ingrowth in metastases of, (145) 1111
small, of ciliary body showing unusual manifestations of malignancy, (126) 1188
x-rays in, (55) 947
Sarcomatosis of lymphatic glands, (3) 535
Sausages and their hygienic preparation, examination of, (18) 952—ab
Sawdust bread in habitual constipation, (85) 539—ab
Scabies, (96) 949
Scalds and burns, (32) 354, (121) 1754
Scalp, and lobule of ear, recurrent keloid of, (86) 1552
microsporon affection of, (49) 953
tumor, giant, (91) 1913—ab
Scaphoid, injuries of ankle region especially, (77) 1114—ab
isolated fracture of, (81) 1114
Scapula, endothelioma of, with removal of entire bone, *757
Scar formation, possibility of avoiding in softened tuberculosis of cervical glands, (1) 2000—ab
reduction of size of, by iodin, (86) 956—ab
Scarlatina and measles, complicated by otitis media, treatment of, (48) 1279—ab
hydrotherapy in, *1304
rheumatoid, gangrene of skin in, (28) 1554
Scarlatinal joint affections, (59) 874 —ab
Scarlet-fever, (97) 352, (45) 623—ab, (78) 1375—ab, *1467
and erysipelas, (115) 1651—ab
and scarlatiniform eruptions, differential diagnosis of, (22) 2186
at Zurich, 1902-1906, (89) 632
case developing acute nephritis treated by spartein sulphate, (28) 707
causal germ of, (64) 1739—ab
complement binding in, (105) 1741, (66) 1911—ab
deviation of complement in, (87) 1115
epidemic in Jerome, Ariz., 1907, (138) 1282
epidemic of hemorrhagic, nephritis following, *1410
greater preventive care during, (65) 948
home treatment of, (9) 1907—ab

Scarlet-fever, localized outbreak of, due to infected milk, (11) 1189
patients, behavior of serum of, in syphilis serum test, (67) 1470—ab
perforation of empyema in ethmoidal and frontal sinuses into orbit, typical complication of, (69) 1648—ab
prophylactic measures necessary to prevent complications, (118) 442
pyocyanase in, (91) 1288—ab
rubella and rubeola, complications of, (120) 1819
serum reaction in, (68) 1823
treatment of, (114) 634, (116) 1042—ab, (13) 1644, (67) 1823—ab
wound, (41) 2095—ab
Scarlet oil, influence of, on mouse tumors, (120) 2197—ab
Scharlach R salve, healing of granulations under, (106) 156—ab
Schaudinn, Fritz, (147) 534
Schistosoma japonicum, infection of a Filipino by, (28) 73
Schistosomiasis, condition of liver in, (32) 1185
Schistosomum mansoni Sambon 1907, is what? (37) 1038—ab
School advice and physician, (144) 1188
age, (61) 532—ab
age, incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in children of, (30) 1112—ab
and home, preventive medicine in, (79) 948
hygiene, (32) 1112
life from viewpoint of psychologic medicine, (21) 1377
of Montpelier, (72) 1732
of tropical medicine, Honolulu, (85) 169
public, education in, (39) 867—ab
rooms, artificial illumination of, (119) 1905—ab
Schools, corporal punishment in, from neurologic standpoint, (89) 1115
Medical: See Medical College.
medical inspection of, (13) 627, (64) 948—ab, (119) 1377, (38) 1379
public, eye conditions in, (5) 789—ab
Sciatica, (17) 354—ab, (72) 1552—ab, (135) 1734
from compression by echinococcus cyst, (153) 1044
from lemonade, 1081—ab
surgical treatment of, (79) 715—ab, (110) 809—ab, (42) 1555
Science, recent advances in, and medicine and surgery, (1) 1553—ab
Scillitin, (104) 949
Sclerema in newborn infant, (97) 799
Scleroderma, (116) 626
Sclerosis, acute disseminated, (18) 628—ab
coronary artery, (74) 1465—ab
diagnosis of multiple, (114) 949
disseminated, eye manifestations of, (80) 1036
incipient multiple, importance of disturbances in optic nerve in, (70) 1470—ab
insular, diagnosis of, (81) 1036—ab
middle-ear, *364
multiple, course, prognosis and treatment of, (82) 1036
multiple, etiology and pathology of, (78) 1036
multiple, optic nerve changes in, *120
multiple, signs and symptoms of, (79) 1036
of lymphatics corresponding to arteriosclerosis, (150) 1475—ab
of spinal cord, (29) 1645
Sclerostome, rare, of man in Nyasaland, (25) 354
Scoliosis and insufficiency of spine, (69) 1911
and muscular atrophy, infantile paralysis with, (43) 1907
and rachitis, (65) 798—ab
congenital, (138) 442
lumbar, deformity of hip with, (68) 1039
paradox position of pelvis in, (31) 1640
results of modern treatment of, (103) 716
simple method in recording, (103) 77
treatment of, (104) 77
Scopolamin anesthesia, (55) 624
Scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, (65) 714—ab, (24) 2001
and chloroform anesthesia, (13) 1377—ab, (45) 1468—ab
anesthesia in gynecology, (127) 267—ab
anesthesia in obstetrics, (73) 175—ab, (115) 177—ab, (76) 875, (11) 1377, (123) 1827—ab
Scorbutus, (88) 2098
Scorbutus, or infantile scurvy, (108) 626
pathology and anatomy of, (104) 1913—ab
Screw apparatus to promote healing of fractured patella, (87) 1381—ab
Scrofula, treatment of, (57) 1193
Scrofulous lesions, saline treatment of, (29) 444
Scurvy in South Africa, (9) 353
infantile, (50) 257—ab, (79) 259—ab, (108) 626
infantile, causation and treatment, (22) 1907—ab
Scrotum, elephantiasis of, operative cure, (36) 2187
Sea bathing in tuberculous affections, (112) 2099
climate, and arteriosclerosis, (88) 176
sickness and pelvic pathology, (17) 2190—ab
Seashore and brine baths in tuberculosis of glands, (54) 445
in tuberculosis of upper air passages, (127) 359
Seating, improper, of school children, spinal curvature arising from, and its prevention, (115) 170
Seborrhea and alopecia and acne, (43) 1374
and its sequelæ, (95) 1281—ab
oily, x-ray treatment of, (66) 714
Secretion and digestion, effects of alcohol on, (101) 793
internal, action of drugs on, and nerve antagonism, (175) 87
from pancreas fistula and influence on it of antidiabetic diet, (68) 1380—ab
internal, reciprocal action of glands with, (140) 1475—ab
Secretions, internal, function of, (100) 1377
internal and psychoses, (51) 873
Sedatives, soluble, of veronal group, (94) 540
Self-insufflation of vapor into middle ear, tube for, (19) 1032
Self-repair, therapeutics of, (49) 708—ab
Seminal vesicle or inflamed prostate, determination of gonorrheal infection in, (42) 1108—ab
Senn, Nicholas, in memoriam, *961
Sensation phrictopathic, significance of, (72) 792—ab
Sensism and cognition, (59) 1552—ab
Sensitizer, specific, in Malta fever serum, (63) 1039
Sepsis, bacterial vaccines in, (82) 712—ab
general, and pyemia, treatment of, (93) 799
meningococcus, (109) 1561—ab
passive congestion in, (35) 1736
postoperative, lethal factor in amebic abscess of liver, (14) 1821—ab
puerperal, (133) 1282
puerperal, major operations in treatment of, (35) 952—ab
puerperal, streptococcus aggressins in blood in, (89) 799
puerperal, treatment of, (80) 1552
staphylococcus, nodose periarteritis as consequence of, after angina, (104) 266
treatment of, with rectal injections of silver salts, (79) 875
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
from B. pyocyaneus, and true chronic bullous pemphigus, (40) 873
gonorrheal, with marked cardiac involvement, (17) 1549
in human plague, experiments on infectivity of excreta, (26) 628—ab
melitensis, (1) 171, (1) 260, (4) 353
secondary cancer, (22) 2236—ab
tuberculous, subacute form of (48) 873—ab
with acute fibrinopurulent pericarditis and hypopyon iritis caused by meningococcus, (44) 1903—ab
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Sera: See Serum
Sermons, midnight, medical texts for, (60) 791
Serodiagnosis in mothers of infants with inherited syphilis, (84) 876—ab
of leprosy, (78) 875
of staphylococcus affections, (77) 2194—ab
of syphilis, (174) 87—ab, *824, (18) 871, (83) 876—ab, (19) 944—ab, (48) 953—ab, (115) 1042, (121) 1117—ab, (45) 1191, (75) 1193, (76) 1739, (134) 1820, (83) 2010—ab, (109) 2011—ab, *2149, (71) 2193, (87) 2194
Serodiagnosis of syphilis and mental affections, (47) 1285—ab, (67) 2008—ab
of syphilis, comparison of alcoholic and watery extracts in, *2149
of syphilis in affections of aorta and tabes, (87) 2194
of syphilis, practical importance for surgery of, (71) 2193
of syphilis, simplification of technic for, (45) 1191
of syphilis with antigens from rabbits, (120) 878—ab
of syphilis with urine, unreliability of, (47) 953
of tuberculosis, *1756
Serositis, multiple, (16) 2186
Serotherapy and prognosis, under various forms of treatment, of cerebrospinal meningitis, (8) 1371—ab
and vaccine therapy, (33) 1902—ab
characteristics of passive immunity conferred by, (53) 81
new generalization in, (17) 172—ab
of bacilliary dysentery, (121) 442
of carcinoma, *1488
of croupous pneumonia, (118) 2196
of eye affections, (81) 539, (29) 1283
of gonorrhea in female children, (78) 169—ab, *1298, *1301
of habu venom, (70) 532
of infectious diseases in city of Glasgow Fever and Smallpox Hospitals, (46) 1379
of meningitis, *15, *21, (76) 175, (18) 255, *269, (29) 1184—ab, (70) 1193—ab, *1315, *1318, (80) 1375, (17) 1639, (79) 1643, (27) 1645—ab, (16) 1729, (83) 1739, (5) 1815, (98, 101) 1819—ab, (93) 1825, (11) 1906—ab, (90) 1913—ab, (39) 2002, (37) 2187, (117) 2196
of meningococcic meningitis, (99) 1819—ab
of nephritis, (57) 1738—ab, (59) 1823—ab
of puerperal fever, (149) 86
of tetanus, (54) 1113
of tuberculosis and endobacillary albuminoids, (86) 1739
pneumococcus, of infecting corneal ulcer, (92) 1115
Serum anaphylaxis, (108) 1110
anaphylaxis and intoxication in guinea-pig, the mechanism of, (92) 869
animal, fresh, in hemorrhage, (2) 437—ab
and urine of syphilitics, presence of complement-binding substances in, *1142
antianthrax, use of in Philadelphia Municipal Hospital, (109) 1282
antigonococcus, *105, (108) 1733, (1) 1900—ab
antigonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis, *674
antilytic, treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer with, (14) 1644
antimeningitis, complications following use of, (70) 1193—ab
antimeningitis, intraventricular injection of in cerebrospinal meningitis, followed by obstructive hydrocephalus, (159) 870
antimeningitis, method of administering, (15) 2234—ab
antimeningitis, use of, *15, *21, (76) 175, (18) 255, *269, (29) 1184—ab, (70) 1193—ab, *1315, *1318, (80) 1375, (17) 1639, (79) 1643, (27) 1645—ab, (16) 1729, (5) 1815, (98, 101) 1819—ab, (11) 1906—ab, (90) 1913—ab, (39) 2002, (67) 2003, (37) 2187, (117) 2196
antipneumococcus, Römer's, action of, in croupous pneumonia, with regard to leucocyte (107) 1826
antistreptococcus, three cases treated by, (24) 80
antistreptococcus, in streptococcus infection of eyelids, (15) 443
antitoxic, in prophylaxis of tetanus, (36) 173—ab
antitryptic power of, diagnostic significance of, (74) 2009—ab
beef, in ophthalmia neonatorum, (95) 876—ab
Cuguillère's, in tuberculosis, (14) 1278
curative, dangers of reinjection of, (84) 2098
dangers of repeated injection of, (102) 1382, (104) 1740
Deutschmann's, against infectious diseases, (17) 438—ab
disease as clinical manifestation of anaphylaxis, (59) 709—ab
eel, toxin and anaphylactic substance of, (90) 1040
Flexner's: See Serum Antimeningitis
Serum, fresh normal, theory of therapeutic injections of, in acute infections, (64) 792
heated, effect of, on rouleaux formation of red blood corpuscles, (46) 1464
horse, abnormal reactions to, in serotherapy of meningitis, (26) 2191—ab
horse, anaphylaxis to, (23) 1184—ab
horse, chemical separation of anaphylactin from, (93) 869
horse, hypersusceptibility to, (92) 259, *840
horse, recurrent anaphylaxis and repeated intoxication in guinea-pigs by, (97) 869
human, rabicidal properties of after antirabic treatment, (3) 78—ab
in kidney and liver diseases, antigens and cellular antibodies in, (94) 1195
intoxication, cause of death in, (99) 869
Malta fever, specific sensitizer in, (63) 1039
Maragliano's untoward effects of, (62) 2188—ab
Marmorek's, (106) 2194
Marmorek's, in surgical tuberculosis with, (135) 1474—ab, (88) 1913—ab
Marmorek's, in joint tuberculosis, (116) 1553—ab
normal, action of, on organism, (98) 632
normal and immune, opsonins of, (25) 256—ab, (113) 869
normal, antagonistic power of, (58) 1469—ab
normal, specificity of opsonins in, (24) 256—ab
of animals, presence of nephrotoxic substances in, with experimental nephritis, (45) 1903—ab
of animals with trypanosomiasis, non-specific disappearance of opsonin in, (113) 1741
of scarlet fever patients, behavior of, in syphilis serum test, (67) 1470—ab
oral use of, (30) 1038
prophylaxis and diphtheria epidemic at Soro, 1908, (129) 1914
reaction, cutaneous, in syphilis, (124) 178
reaction in scarlet fever, (68) 1823
research, modern, Colles' law and Profeta's law in light of, (118) 1290
Rogers-Torrey: See Antigonococcus, (1) 1900—ab
Römer's pneumococcus, in croupous pneumonia, (89) 1740
syphilitic, fat-splitting properties of, and importance of lipolysis for serodiagnosis of syphilis, (57) 797
syphilitic, precipitation with distilled water in, (117) 450
test, fixation of complement in, (66) 1911—ab
typhoid, amboceptors and complement in, (44) 1464
tuberculous, antibodies in, that in connection with tuberculin bind complement, (58) 1193
Serums, two, action of, on carcinoma in mice, (6) 1282
Sesamoid bones of first metatarsophalangeal joint, pseudofractures of, (67) 798
Sewage, determination of total and volatile suspended matter in, (81) 1466
may not drinking water when polluted with, be medium of dissemination of tubercle bacillus? *380
menace in New York harbor, (57) 1552
plant established at N. J. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, account of, (68) 868
purification, (144) 1906
purification, Hampton interpretation of operation of, (14) 1111—ab
Sex and venereal diseases, instructions on, addressed to women of Texas in interest of home and public health, (82) 1281
Sexual hygiene, (92) 710—ab
organs, male, prophylaxis of functional disturbances of, (90) 948
Shock and hemorrhage as postoperative complications, (101) 1904
can operation be done for extrauterine pregnancy during, (73) 2009—ab
cause and treatment, (149) 78
mechanism of, in acute disease of pancreas, (128) 170
nature of, (132) 534, (34) 1462—ab
surgical, (1) 165—ab

Shock, surgical, experimental production and control of vascular atony of, (5) 1377—ab
syncope and collapse, (60) 1185
treatment of, (48) 1551, (110) 1905—ab
Shoe for flatfoot, (117) 84
Shoulder dislocation, recurrent, of, successful operation for, (66) 624
dislocations, rare, of, (47) 797
dislocation, simple traumatic, of, prognosis, (74) 2193
fracture-dislocation of, (34) 74—ab
high, congenital, etiology of, (119) 717
impacted, tonic contraction of uterus, removal of uterus and contents by panhysterectomy, (30) 872
periarthritis of, (16) 1639—ab, (17) 1730—ab, (4) 1815—ab, (17) 1901—ab, (17) 2001, (19) 2234—ab
Shoulders, dislocation of, simultaneous, (42) 629
Shovel retractor for operations on biliary passages, (80) 2097
Sialolithiasis, *1509
Sick, principles of feeding, (80) 955—ab
Sick-room, why should exact hygiene be negligible factor in? (182) 951
Scleroses of eye caused by pierce of iron scale which x-ray failed to locate, (100) 1466
Sight, restoration of, after nearly a month's blindness from glaucoma, (4) 2185
stereoscopic acuity of, measurement of, (5) 260
Sigmoid, acute diverticulitis of, operation before rupture, *543
and rectum, cancer of, surgical treatment, (27) 167—ab
and rectum, new position for diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, *1134
and rectum, prolapse of, following hysterectomy, *1125
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, (4) 944
excessive length of, (128) 78
kidney, case of, (143) 1111
multiple diverticula of, (12) 1906
tuberculous tumor of, causing stricture, (84) 1040
Sigmoiditis, (16) 1032, (53) 1464
Silicic acid, concrements in lungs treated with, (63) 874
Silk tendon as substitute for peroneus, (69) 264
Silver, colloidal, in infectious diseases, (49) 355
colloidal, in malignant endocarditis, death resulting, *1510
nitrate, glycerin as adjuvant to, (32) 1283
nitrate in typhoid, (89) 1281—ab
preparations, pigmentation after prolonged administration of, (125) 634
salts, rectal injections of, in septic affections, (79) 875
Simaruba in ileocolitis of infants, (29) 1372
Singers' nodules in larynx, etiology and treatment of, (92) 1040—ab
Sinus, cavernous, fatal thrombosis of, following chronic purulent otitis, (34) 537
cavernous, septic thrombosis of, (32) 946
cavernous, septic thrombosis of, following radical mastoid operation, (40) 1646
cavernous, vein occupying sphenoidal wall, communicating with; operative fatality and autopsy, (143) 950
empyemas, frontal, surgical principles essential to cure of, (89) 2092
frontal, diseases of, and their surgical treatment, (71) 2091
frontal, empyema of endonasal operation for, (150) 353
frontal external, operation on, without deformity, *451
frontal, intranasal method of drainage, (134) 78
frontal, intranasal method of opening, and establishing drainage (67) 1552
frontal unusual, (41) 1646
lateral, thrombosis of, and internal jugular vein following suppurative mastoiditis, (68) 624
Maxillary: See Antrum Maxillary
of first branchial cleft, (33) 1033—ab
of Valsalva, pseudoaneurismal dilatation of, with malformation of the heart, (51) 1113
pilo-nidal, *316
sphenoid, *2103
sphenoid, cancer removed from, (79) 2097
Sinus, sphenoid, radical operation for empyema of, *2108
sigmoid, and internal jugular vein, operation for thrombosis of, of otitic origin, (135) 950
superior longitudinal, compression of, by a glioma, venous accommodation after, (4) 2005
thrombosis complicating mastoiditis, atypical and typical, (140) 950
thrombosis, lateral, (12) 353
Sinuses, adjacent and orbit, mixed streptococcus and pneumococcus infection of, (111) 1905—ab
frontal and anterior ethmoidal, optic neuritis due to chronic empyema of, (65) 168
disease of, contiguous to orbit, with ocular infection, (112) 1905
ethmoidal and frontal, perforation of empyema in, into orbit, typical complication of scarlet fever, (69) 1648—ab
maxillary and frontal, transillumination of, (68) 630
nasal accessory, diseases of, surgical treatment of orbital complications in, *299
nasal accessory, drainage mechanism of, (126) 870
nasal accessory, inflammation of, as sequel of influenza, (99) 352
nasal accessory, suppuration of, (55) 350
paranasal, and tonsillar ring as portals of entry of infectious diseases, (87) 2004
superior longitudinal and lateral, thrombosis of, complicated by pregnancy, *997
tuberculous, treatment of, (68) 709—ab (112) 1553—ab
Sinusitis, maxillary, relation of, to hay fever and asthma, (109) 352—ab
non-suppurative frontal, headache of (152) 171, (103) 1552
with eye complications, (109) 1819
Skeleton, influence of suprarenals on, in osteomalacia and rachitis, (7) 1377—ab
rachitic changes in, in ancient times and in middle ages, (131) 1474—ab
Skiagraph in diagnosis of disabled foot, (125) 950
Skiagrams and new orthodiascope, x-ray as aid to diagnosis of tuberculosis of lungs with demonstration of, (64) 1904—ab
of foreign bodies, details of experiments, (12) 1183
Skin and eye pigment, staining technic for, (114) 1473
arsenic in diseases of, *1482
behavior of, in response to bacterial poisons, (128) 359
dermolysis an undescribed dissolution of, (81) 710—ab
diseases, abuse of arsenic in treatment of, and deleterious results from its injudicious employment, (95) 259—ab
diseases and diseases of other organs of body, (74) 792
diseases, electrolytic medication in, (21) 1735
diseases of childhood, diagnosis of, (62) 532
diseases, opsonic treatment of, (34) 80
diseases, pathology in its practical bearings on, treatment of, (93) 259
diseases, x-ray in, (84) 948 (102) 1472
emphysema in, as accident from intubation, (58) 874
epithelial growths of, *1398
epithelial tumors of, and exposed mucous membranes, (86) 710
eruption, specific in pneumonia, (16) 2190—ab
gangrene of, in rheumatoid scarlatina, (28) 1554
grafting, (56) 1185—ab, (58) 1465
histologic modifications engendered in affections of, by intercurrent febrile infection, (41) 873
idiopathic atrophy of, (27) 2094
manifestations, unusual, in intestinal auto-intoxication, (105) 1466
method of preventing infection from, during surgical operations, (2) 621—ab, (114) 2012—ab
multiple fibroma of, in pregnant woman, (99) 1826
nevi and other lesions of, carbon dioxid snow in, (75) 356—ab, (106) 1037—ab
painful zones in, in disease of viscera, (5) 944—ab
postscarlatinal gangrene of, (62) 714
reaction to diphtheria antitoxin, *1510
Skin reaction to tuberculin in children and infants, (91) 540—ab, (103) 541, (62) 791, (94) 1559, (110, 112) 1741—ab, *1756, (82) 1912—ab
reaction to tuberculin in measles, (61) 798—ab
reaction to tuberculin in surgical affections, (95) 358
reaction to tuberculin with tubercle bacilli substance precipitated with iron, (72) 631
sensibility of, (117) 2100
serum reaction in syphilis, (124) 178
syphilis, diagnosis of, (58) 791—ab
therapeutic action of adrenalin applied to, (44) 1908—ab
tuberculosis, (72) 441
tuberculosis, toxic non-bacterial (113) 1042
tuberculosis, x-ray in, (27) 261—ab
Skull and face, asymmetry of, and torticollis, (83) 1194
depression of, in new-born infants, treatment, (98) 1288
fracture at base of, with prolonged unconsciousness, (156) 1037
fracture of base of, with diastasis of left temporo-parietal articulation; recovery, (73) 1818—ab
fracture of, compound comminuted, (102) 1643
fractures of, bursting, decompressive operations in, (30) 74
fractures of, injuries of cranial nerves from, *271
gunshot wounds of, postmortem findings in, (110) 2194
hyperalgetic zones after injuries of, (101) 448—ab
osteoplastic resection of, (31) 74
severe trauma of, pneumococcus meningitis direct result of, (101) 1826
syphilitic necrosis of, illustrating easy way for removing sequestra, (34) 872—ab
Sleep, experimental study of, (44) 2187
Sleeping, outdoor, in asthma and other chest troubles, (28) 354—ab
Sleeping-sickness, (81) 869
atoxyl in, (29) 1378
nervous and mental symptoms, (16) 1906
prevention of, (4) 1644
reports of expedition to Zambesi for years 1907-1908, (25) 537
Sleeplessness, (130) 626
Sling for application of plaster jacket, (112) 1819
Smallpox, (38) 531
in Atchison county, Kansas, (91) 77
in Minnesota, (18, 20) 2001, *2151
large doses of mercury and chalk in, (38) 2191—ab
quarantine of, *2151
Smell and taste, cerebral centers for, and uncinate group of fits, *879
perverted sense of, (73) 798
subjective sensations of, and their significance, (81) 1186—ab
Smoke abatement, (7) 1111—ab
bituminous coal, its chemistry and effects on health of man and plants, works of art and commerce, (8) 1815—ab
Snake poisoning in U. S., (29) 349—ab, (52) 947—ab
Snoring, mouth-breathing, etc., (119) 795—ab
Snow, carbon dioxid, nevi and other lesions of skin, (75) 356—ab, (106) 1037—ab
Soap compounds as complements, (58) 630
concretions in cholelithiasis, *674
Social evil, what shall we do with it? (100) 169
prophylaxis, (85) 710
Society and malnutrition, (15) 1278-ab
physician and, (183) 951
state, responsibilities and duties of, (146) 1037
Sodium cacodylate in skin diseases, *1482
carminate, indigo - carmin and methylene blue, kidney secretion of, (50) 1108—ab
chlorid content of blood and other body fluids, determination of, *478
chlorinated, marked disinfecting action of solution of, (82) 1649
glycocholate, precipitate reactions with, (2) 1729
nitrate in pulmonary hemorrhage, (89) 869—ab
nucleinate in acute infections, (64) 2188
saccharate solution, tonic action of, given by rectum, (190) 87—ab
salicylate, in sympathetic ophthalmia, (124) 1652—ab
Sodium taurocholate, precipitate reactions with, (2) 1729
Solar therapy and sunlight in tuberculosis, (77) 710
Soldiers, disabled, transported on regulation litter, using only mounted soldier's equipment, (122) 950
feeding of, in barracks, hospitals and war, (14) 871
Solution, Smith's, and bile media, use of, (76) 1466
of salts, physiologically isotonic, *752
South Africa, scurvy in, (9) 353
Spa treatment of heart affections, (32) 44
Spartein sulphate, in scarlet fever with acute nephritis, (28) 707
Spasm in children tendency to, and lime metabolism, (57) 874—ab
Spasms and cramps, differential diagnosis of, from other nervous conditions, (31) 2186
control of, by asphyxiation, (35) 1278—ab
Specialist and laboratory worker, and general practitioner, (54) 257
Specialists, country doctor's relations with metropolitan institutions and, (1) 1031
question of, (64) 1823
Specific gravity and volume of organs, (27) 1816—ab
Spectroscope for comparison, (103) 1650
Speculum, ear, with handle, *1330
for vagina with intact hymen, (81) 447
rectal, (41) 1551
Speech center, modern views of (139) 1043
in children, disturbances in, general pathology and symptomatology of, (75) 798—ab
negligent, treatment of by general practitioner, (7) 789
Spermatic fluid, dust in, (126) 359
Spermatocele, (122) 626
and hydrocele, (134) 170
Spermatocystitis, 396—ab
Spermatorrhea, (123) 626
Spermatozoa, fate of, (99) 541
motility of, in epididymis, *1424
Sphenoid, ethmoid and antrum, submucous resection of lateral nasal wall in chronic empyema of, *1136
sinus occupied by vein communicating with cavernous sinus; operative fatality and autopsy, (143) 950
Sphincter control, attempt at, by new method of colostomy, (19) 2093—ab
preservation of, excision of rectum for cicatricial stricture by combined method, with, (119) 1282-ab
Sphygmobolometer, examination with, (77) 175—ab
Sphygmomanometer, indications for use of, (92) 1377
Sphygmomanometry, device for facilitating, *919
Sphygmotonograph and its findings, (141) 1475—ab
Spina bifida, treatment of, by drainage of cerebral subdural space, (10) 951
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Spinal
Spinal-cord and brain, eye manifestations of, organic diseases of, (97) 1643
and medulla, tuberculosis of, course of cerebello-olivary fibers in, (43) 445
degenerations following injury to posterior roots of seventh cervical nerves, (90) 1376
diagnosis of injuries of peripheral nerves from those of, (154) 1734
gunshot wounds of, operative treatment, (88) 1471—ab
sclerotic diseases of, (29) 1645
surgery, diagnosis in, (72) 1818—ab
transverse lesion of, symptom-complex of, and its relation to structural changes therein, (49) 167
transverse severing of, at third dorsal vertebra, (103) 448—ab
tumor, and suppurative pachymeningitis externa, (80) 2091
tumor and trauma, (139) 170
Spinal curvature arising from improper seating of school children, and its prevention, (115) 170
Spine, fractured, treatment of, (88) 351
injury to, formation of calculi in upper urinary tract after, (70) 2097
insufficiency of, and scoliosis, (60) 1911
railway, (84) 1904
tuberculosis of, treatment of, (35) 1467
x-ray examination of, (68) 1648

Spirit of 1908 in medical affairs, (41) 349
Spirochæta duttoni, characteristic of, (33) 2187—ab
Spirochæta-pallida: See also Treponema pallidum
Spirochæta-pallida, (125) 78
and syphilis, (158) 171
demonstration of, by dark field illumination, (4) 705—ab
diagnostic importance of, (155) 1188
in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, *1928, *2034
in ultramicroscope, (84) 1649
study of syphilitic placentæ in regard to presence of, (82) 2004—ab
rapid method of demonstration of, for diagnosis, (54) 1374
Spirochætosis in Southern Arabia, and morphology of parasite, (35) 2191
Spirochetes in acanthia lectularia, behavior of, (48) 1039
in mouse cancers, (93) 176
Spirochetosis of cypriote fowls, (24)354
Spirochetes of syphilis and yaws, comparative morphology of, (21) 944
Spirochonoptosis, rational treatment of, (14) 1550—ab
Spleen, abscess of, (42) 1737
and liver, malignant disease of, cytologic examination of case diagnosticated clinically as, (141) 1734
as hematoplastic organ, (161) 870
diseases of, (123) 260
enlarged, jaundice and splenomegalic jaundice, (26) 1736
enlarged wandering complicating early pregnancy, splenectomy for, (46) 2002
enlarged wandering, simulating pelvic tumor, (29) 2093
enlarged wandering, with torsion of pedicle, (120) 800
enlargements of, other than leukemic, (13) 1736—ab
genesis of multiple cysts in, (94) 2098
hydatid cysts of, (43) 873—ab
necessity and possibility of retention of, in injury or disease of this organ, (66) 2193
non-parasitic cysts of, (131) 352
polycythemia with and without enlargement of, (93) 632
rôle of, and blood corpuscles, histologic modes of destruction of, in production of blood pigment, (27) 796
rupture of subcutaneous, (36) 790-ab
Splenectomy, (35) 790—ab, (120) 800, (16) 1462
and arteriovenous anastomosis, Banti's disease with, (47) 1108
for enlarged wandering spleen in early pregnancy, (46) 2002
for splenomegaly; recurrence (89) 1733
in Banti's disease, (110) 260—ab
splenic anemia and recovery, (30) 866—ab
Splenomegaly, chronic acholuric icterus with, (87) 1288
probable, (30) 1372
splenectomy in, (110) 260—ab
splenectomy in, and arteriovenous anastomosis, (47) 1108
splenectomy, recurrence, (89) 1733
with sclerosis of bone marrow, human spleen as hematoplastic organ in, (161) 870
Splint, for club foot, after operation, (69) 76
Hodgen, improved, for fractures of thigh, (37) 167—ab
intranasal, and combined bridge for correction of depressed deformities of nose, *1421, (98) 1552
Splintage, direct, internal, in fractures of forearm bones, (37) 1379—ab
direct internal, treatment of fractures by, (143) 1734, (27) 1736
Splinters and granula, (49) 2095
Spondylitis, cervical deforming, etiology of, (110) 633
children with, x-ray diagnosis of tuberculosis of pulmonary glands in, (69) 2097
cervical, treatment, (62) 1556
Spondylose rhizomelique, nervous system in, *463
Sponge, gauze, intestinal obstruction by, *841
Spores developed at elevated temperature, (12) 2000—ab
Sporotrichosis, (28) 2094
spontaneous, in three puppies, (55) 81
Sporotrichum beurmanni, epididymitis, orchitis and vaginalitis from, (43) 1737
Sprains, (17) 795
treatment of, (135) 170—ab
Spud, illuminated, (132) 1188
Sputum, glycogen in, diagnostic significance, (128) 1561—ab
pneumonic, bilirubin content of, (113) 717
pneumonic, pigment of, (104) 541
stained specimens of, diagnosis of influenza from morphologic standpoint in, (6) 166—ab
tubercle bacilli in, tuberculosis with and without, (128) 1828—ab
tuberculous, differentiation of, with Millon's reagent, (120) 2012
Squint, (109) 1644
congenital, (155) 1734
management of, (131) 1188, (32) 1907
Stain, Romanowsky, modification of, (36) 1378
ultrarapid triple, (133) 1474
Staining technic for eye and skin pigment, (114) 1473
Stapes and tympano-mastoid operation, (12) 1734
Staphylococcemia, attenuated nonsuppurative, (69) 2008
Staphylococci, agglutination of, (126) 1290
saprophytic and pathogenic, differentiation of, (66) 1286—ab
Staphylococcus affections, serodiagnosis of, (77) 2194—ab
glossitis, (110) 84
infecton of genitals, (60) 2008—ab
sepsis, nodose periarteritis as consequence of, after angina, (104) 266
vaccine, administration and dose of, (11) 1735
Starch digestion in stomach and intestinal digestion, (44) 1555
in infant feeding, (51) 76
Starvation, liver glycogen in, (116) 2100
State board, (149) 950
board examinations, character of, (141) 870
boards, medical examining, competency of, (141) 870
duty of, to its citizens, (87) 1904
laboratory, aid of, in diagnosis and treatment, (100) 2005
medicine, hygiene and materia medica, (66) 1375
Static findings, what to prescribe after, (107) 1037
Statistics, morbidity, purposes and objects of, and methods of collecting them, (14) 1815
surgical, plea for uniform registration of operation results, (24) 1554
vital accurate, necessity of, (60) 868
vital and public health, (151) 950
vital, importance and means of securing, (118) 1819
vital laws of Texas, imperfections and possible remedy, (91) 793
vital, registration of, *2212
vital, uniformity in, *2051
Status-lymphaticus, (51) 867
and anesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operation, (68) 1185—ab, (105) 1552
two cases suggesting relationship to, (36) 2006
Steamships, drinking water on, (28) 2191—ab
Steel in eye seventeen years, (154) 950
treatment of recent injuries to eye, by penetrating pieces of, (119) 1037
weighing less than milligram removed from vitreous with resulting normal vision, (102) 1466
Stenosis and tumor, ileocecal tuberculosis causing pathology and therapy of, (45) 2095—ab
esophageal, diagnosis of, (23) 1640-ab
intestinal following strangulated hernia, (48) 2192
intestinal from submucous hematoma in hemophiliac, (50) 1909
laryngeal diphtheritic, intubation for, (79) 1912
laryngeal or tracheal, severe chronic, laryngostomy and tracheolaryngostomy in, (59) 1039, (50) 1380
laryngeal, treated by laryngoscopy, (23) 707
laryngeal, treatment of, (1) 621—ab
laryngotracheal, chronic, cured by laryngotracheostomy, (126) 450
mitral and relative insufficiency of pulmonary valves, (115) 2196—ab
mitral, experimental, volume curve of ventricles in, and its relation to physical signs, (80) 2004
mitral, true and false, differentiation of, (121) 2012
or obliteration of common bile duct, consequences of, (131) 1043
Stenosis, permanent, of common duct from inflammation or duodenal ulcer, (9) 530
pyloric, benign, simulating gallstone affections, (68) 1114
pyloric, congenital, (59) 532—ab, (2) 705, (49) 1279, (37) 1284—ab, (73) 2091
pyloric, congenital hypertrophic and spasm of pylorus in infancy, (48) 708—ab
pyloric, congenital, in adult, (10) 535—ab
pyloric, hypertrophic, in infant, (44) 445
pyloric, hypertrophic, congenital, treated medically, (8) 1038
pyloric in infancy, (2) 705, (59) 532—ab, (73) 2091
tricuspid, (42) 2092
Sterility in women, (10) 865
Sterilization, cataphoric, in cancer, (93) 1377, (123) 1820
of metal instruments, (114) 800
of potable waters by calcium hypochlorit, (14) 2235
of rubber gloves, (119) 1117—ab
skin for operation, (2) 621—ab, (114) 2012—ab
Sterilizer instrument, and table combined, (120) 177
Sternomastoid, torticollis from inflammatory retraction of, (54) 1380
treatment of torticollis by lengthening, (24) 1190—ab
Stettin, diphtheria at, (58) 174
Stimulants, indications for, in pediatrics, (62) 257—ab
used in cooking, (65) 1185—ab
Stitch, Gould, (47) 531
St. Louis, medical history of, (147) 78, (23) 167, (22) 707
Stomach, abnormal motility of, in diagnosis of gastric lesions, (8) 1106—ab
acute dilatation of, complicating typhoid, (33) 2089
and colon, pathology of fistula between, (97) 448—ab
and duodenum, benign diseases of, (160) 171
and duodenus, benign diseases of, end-results following operation for, (101, 103) 260—ab
and duodenum, direct visual inspection of, and diaphanoscopy, (48) 713—ab, (159) 1476—ab
and duodenum, hemorrhage from, (24) 167
and duodenum, ulcer of, chronic, (171) 171, (110) 352
and duodenum, ulcer of, round, (77) 533—ab
and esophagus, bismuth in diagnosis of, conditions of, (16) 1283
and esophagus, operations on, pathologic conditions and results of, (17 1283
and intestinal digestion, starch digestion in, (44) 1555
and intestinal disturbance, commonly overlooked causes for, (75) 1280—ab
and intestinal gases, (13) 1462—ab, (9) 1549—ab
and intestines, diagnosis of diseases of, by x-rays, (7) 710
and intestines, perforations of, (19) 1184
and pancreas, action of hydrochloric acid on secretions of, ferments in, (71) 875
and trachea, foreign bodies in, (11) 1549
and uterus, *1005
cancer and carcinoma of: See Gastric Cancer
chemistry of, changes in, after gastroenterostomy, (60) 1910—ab
content, growth of lactic acid bacilli in, (101) 876
content, hemolytic substances in and diagnosis of carcinoma, (57) 2097
contents after test meal, importance and significance of chemical examination of, (3) 710—ab
contents, analysis of, after gastroenterostomy, (83) 625—ab
contents, occult blood in, and early diagnosis of organic gastrointestinal affections, (97) 83—ab
contents, toxicity of, (51) 264
diagnosis, x-ray in, (82) 77
digestion, recent work on, (47) 791
diagnostic importance of and method of obtaining pancreatic secretion from, (67) 1380—ab
dilatation of, (55) 2188—ab
dilatation and atony of, position differentiation and treatment of, (50) 2007—ab
Stomach, dilatation of, acute, (50) 1192—ab, (76) 1375, *1424
dilatation of, acute, and double empyema with drainage of pleural cavities, (29) 1462
dilatation of, acute, or duodenal-jejunal ileus? (71) 1648
dilatation of, acute postoperative, (27) 1640
dilatation of, atonic, (44) 1468
disease, chronic, congenital narrowness of pylorus a cause of, in adult, (11) 535—ab
diseases, (33) 1821
diseases, general therapeutics of, (4) 789
diseases of doubtful nature, early exploratory laparotomy in, (73) 624—ab
diseases, oil in, (76) 2009—ab
diseases, pneumococcus, (80) 875—ab
disorders, common, among school children, (40) 531
disorders, modern surgery in, (75) 792—ab
disturbances and diarrheas of children in summer, (138) 534
disturbances in masturbators, (77) 955
esophagus and trachea, direct inspection of, (18) 2186
examinations of, (20) 444
excision of, for carcinoma, (132) 1553
fasting, pepsin content in, (135) 85
four operations on, (124) 950
functioning, neutral-red soup test of, (82) 1381—ab
functions of, and bismuth salts, (18) 1283
glands, secretory functioning of, under abdominal conditions of innervation and duct arrangement, (97) 1913
heart and diaphram, changes in outlines of, during phases of respiration shown by x-rays,(123)442
histology of, (48) 264
hourglass, in children, (96) 1472-ab
hour-glass, volvulus of, (102) 2194
infant, development of, *1750
infant, pepsin in, and dependence of its digesting power on hydrochloric acid, (97) 1116
inflation of, lavage, and test meal removal, rapid method of, (81) 1280—ab
lavage and test-meal removal, device for facilitating, *673
leiomyoma, suppurative of, with hour-glass contraction, (109) 1466
lesser curvature of, and esophagus, resection of, and esophagostomy following osteoplastic resection of costal arch, (33) 1730
linitis plastica of, cured by jejunostomy, (33) 1107
motor functioning, x-ray tests of, (123) 1117
motor functions of, (4) 710—ab
mucous membrane of, diagnostic value of perverted secretion of hydrochloric acid by, (5) 1638—ab
mucous membrane of, direct inspection of, (18) 795—ab
neuroses of, (38) 74—ab
non-malignant disease of, preoperative treatment of, (28) 1736
non-malignant diseases of, surgery of, (3) 353
operative treatment of perforation of, (57) 954
origin of dyspnea, (50) 953
overdistention and overwork of, when food is eaten too rapidly, (43) 713—ab
paralysis of, acute, with secondary occlusion of duodenum, (122) 717
pepsin and lab in fundus and pylorus of, and relations between action of pepsin and concentration of acid, (99) 1041
perforation of, subacute, (36) 1640
peristaltic movements of, and capacity of extension of fundus, (64) 174
polyps in, (100) 448—ab
protection of, against autodigestion, and antipepsin for treating gastric ulcer, (68) 1558—ab
rinsing water and test meals, poisonous properties of, (50) 264
secreting functions, influence of hydrogen dioxid on, (59) 1910—ab
secretion after test meals, (61) 264
secretion, influence of nutritive enemata on, *315
secretion in old age, (43) 349—ab
sensibility of, (91) 1649
surgery, (54) 1822—ab
syphilitic tumor in, (121) 178
tests, functional, in diagnosis of ulcers of stomach, (70) 1114—ab
tetany with chronic dilatation of, (82) 1114

Stomach, tuberculosis of; tuberculous cavities of liver, (142) 1111
Ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
uses of, (25) 531
Stomatology, educational requirements and opportunities in, *7
Stone: See Calculus
Stools and urine, infant's, home-made apparatus for collecting, for research on metabolism, (64) 1469
and urine, toxicity of, and intestinal putrefaction in infants fed on foods rich in albumin, (152) 360—ab
character of and intestinal findings in diarrheal affections of infants, *1306
eggs of parasites in, facilitation of detection of, (61) 1193—ab
fermentation in, apparatus for determining, (168) 87
indol in, and indican in urine, (67) 1114
infant, curds in, (4) 72
microchemical test for mucous in, (100) 2099—ab
normal, proportions of constituents of, (69) 1114—ab
occult blood in, and early diagnosis of organic gastrointestinal affections, (97) 83—ab
occurrence of dissolved substances in, with increased peristalsis of intestines, (61) 1910
urobilin in, in health and disease, (39) 1191
Stooping, interference with heart action by, (89) 265—ab
Stovain-anesthesia, spinal, (82) 1287—ab, (6) 1820
spinal, deaths after, (36) 1190—ab
spinal, modifications in nervous system after, (70) 955—ab
Strain or relaxation of sacroiliac joint, conditon of, (125) 1734-ab
Streptococci, carbohydrate reactions of, (6) 870
hemolytic, in puerperal infection, (59) 1113—ab
hemolytic, virulent, differentiation of, (111) 1383—ab
Streptococcus, and pneumococcus infection, mixed, of orbit and adjacent sinuses, (111) 1905—ab
infection in rabbit's ear, experimental hyperemia in, (100) 1913-ab
infection, puerperal, eated with vaccine, (10) 871
infection with typical Widal reaction, (63) 1109
Striæ atrophicæ as sequel of acute pneumonia, (23) 1190—ab
Stricture, cicatricial, excision of rectum for, with preservation of sphincter, (119) 1282—ab
impassable, of urethra, retrograde catheterization in surgical treatment of, (19) 167—ab
of esophagus, (76) 792
Strictures in rectum, (92) 632
Stridor, congenital laryngeal, apparently due to enlarged thymus, (135) 1188, (148) 1282
Strongyloides stercoralis, (64) 2003
Strophanthin, intravenous injection of, in degeneration of myocardium, (34) 2238—ab
treatment, intravenous, (67) 174—ab, (76) 1193
Strychnin, hypodermic use of, in paralyzed limbs, (61) 1903
poisoning, pilocarpin in, (129) 793
Student, postgraduate, (50) 1903
Stump, old amputation, plastic resection to restore function to, (52) 1909—ab
Stumps, weight-bearing, Hirsch technic for, (49) 713
Stutterers in business and in court, (82) 955
Style, operation for removal of, in nasal duct, (141) 1037
Styles, lead, treatment of strictures of nasal duct with, *1207
Subconscious, on trail of, (151) 1734
Suburethral abscess in women, (42) 797—ab
Suboxidation, general, from prolonged unremitting physical and mental effort, (45) 1374—ab
Success, psychology of, (1) 710
Sugar and salt solutions, infusion of, in infants, (66) 630—ab
excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, influence of cold and mechanical exercise on, (71) 350—ab
grape, copper-hydroxylamin test for, (111) 800
in diabetes, laws regulating elimination of, (135) 634
nervous control of production of, in animal body, (92) 1186
production of, from glutamic acid ingested in phloridzin glycosuria, (72) 350
Sugar refineries, tuberculosis in employés of, (41) 712
titration, Bang's method for, (75) 264
titration, rapid and precise determination of terminal reaction in, with Fehling's solution, (93) 1288—ab
Sugars of aromatic group, and animal organism, (82) 1194
Suggestion, adverse, (8) 166
and hysteria, (35) 796
in its physiologic bearings, (20) 1111
Suicide during childbirth, (82) 799
Sulphonal, prolonged use and toxic action of, (41) 1902
Sulphates, ethereal, in urine in gastrointestinal autointoxication, (45) 1822—ab
ethereal, in urine in pathologic conditions, (69) 1039
Sulphocarbolates in typhoid, (101) 949
Sulphocyanates, solvent action of, on lime and magnesium deposits in system, (6) 621—ab
Sulphur baths, artificial, (97) 876
neutral, determination of, in urine, (72) 875
Summer complaint, (98) 2189
Sun's rays and artificial heat, classification of effects of, (49) 623—ab
rays, unmodified, in lupus vulgaris, (19) 1821—ab
Sunlight and solar therapy in tuberculosis, (77) 710
excessive, dangers of, in tuberculosis, (13) 1106—ab
sterilizing action of, on hides, 663-ab
Sunshine and bacteria, (129) 534
Suppuration, antiferment treatment of, (70) 2193—ab
chronic, above tympanum, conservative treatment of, (88) 799—ab
contour and contents of epitympanum and, (58) 1280
hyperemic treatment of, (69) 1286-ab
in maxillary antrum, treatment of, (31) 1112, (18, 19) 1644
of labyrinth, diagnosis and treatment of, (141) 950
of temporal bone bearing of on surgical anatomy of, on spread and cure of, (137) 1906
of temporal bone, causation of, (139) 950
of temporal bone, pathology and bacteriology of, (137) 950
of temporal bone, treatment of, other than surgical, (60) 1280
Suppurations, acute, criticism of treatment of, by passive hyperemia and cupping, (26) 1640—ab
Suppurative processes, antiferment treatment of, without incision, (140) 359—ab
Suprarenal and pituitary extracts, inhibition of pancreatic activity by, (38) 1463—ab
body, cystic tumor of, successfully removed by operation, (11) 353
extracts, inhibition of pancreatic activity by, (43) 2002
gland-like openings in cortex of, (53) 1192
capsules and rachitis, (134) 85—ab
capsules, functions of, (2) 78, (11) 79
capsules in puerperal eclampsia and pregnancy nephritis, (51) 81—ab
extract in aortic insufficiency, (127) 450—ab
preparations, in obstetrics, (53) 630—ab
preparations in, osteomalacia, (70) 82, (138) 718
products in blood and urine, determination of, (93) 358
tissue, Croftan's method for differentiating, by biochemical tests, (107) 266
tissue in kidney, experimental transplantation of, (55) 355—ab, (40) 2095—ab
transplantation, *640
Suprarenals, acute insufficiency of, (20) 944
and kidneys, (67) 875—ab
hemorrhage in, (124) 634
hemorrhage of, in infants, *1964
hyperplasia of hypophysis, hypertrophy of heart, and arterial hypertension, (29) 796—ab
in arteriosclerosis, histologic findings in, (106) 266
influence of, on bony skeleton in relation to osteomalacia and rachitis, (7) 1377—ab
lesions of, and chronic nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (23) 2089—ab
primary tumors of in children, (35) 439
secretion, (116) 359
tuberculosis of, and congenital syphilis, (94) 176—ab
Supraspinous fossa, symptomatology of; the alarm zone in tuberculosis (53) 2007
Surgeon, conservative, and symptomless uterine fibroid, *972
country, (67) 1465—ab
necessity of being conservative as to operation, (131) 1820
railroad, legal relations of, to railroad companies, (89) 793
visiting North America, impressions of, (110) 877
Surgery, abdominal, thoroughness in, (85) 869
accidents due to antiseptics in, (37) 953
ancient, (115) 1377, (111) 1466
and anatomy of peritoneum, (14) 865
and medicine, evil tendencies of, (2) 2088—ab, (18) 2234—ab
and medicine of Northwest, organization and centralization of, (67) 1109—ab
and medicine, oxygen in, (137) 626—ab
and medicine, recent advances in science and their bearing on, (1) 1553—ab
and tabes, (32) 796—ab
antiseptic, history of, (143) 78, (1, 10) 353—ab
are gloves and masks advisable in? (31) 1107—ab
aseptic, easy methods of carrying out principles of, (123) 170
bone, motor for, (50) 1034
cosmetic and plastic, of ear, (136) 1906
debts which medical science owes to, (132) 352—ab
dental and major, nitrous oxid and oxygen in, *907
general, and disease of maxillary antrum, (43) 2007—ab
importance in, of serodiagnosis of syphilis, (71) 2193
in smaller cities, growth and development of, (3) 1105
minor, ethyl chlorid as general anesthetic in, (51) 623
modern, achievements of, (101) 1037, (5) 1549—ab
modern and pathology, (30) 1462
modern, in stomach disorders, (75) 792—ab
modern, military, dawn of, (30) 167
modern, requirements of, (14) 1467
of facial nerve, (134) 950
of lungs, bronchotomy and resection, (63) 2193—ab
of lungs, intrapulmonary positive pressure in, *803, *805, *808, (62, 64) 2193—ab
plaster-of-Paris in, (170) 950
plastic, neglect of, about pelvic outlet, (57) 532—ab
principles of, (31) 531, (32) 707, (133) 950, (29) 1278
prophylaxis in, (1) 789—ab, (3) 794
railway, conservatism in, (127) 1820
recent advances in, (27) 1190
special and general, and diseases of maxillary antrum, (13) 1038
technic of, without antiseptics, (15) 622
when shall physician distrust his own judgment in? (62) 868—ab
Surgical affections, skin reaction to tuberculin in, (95) 358
affections, zinc-gelatin dressings in, (91) 2010—ab
cases, general, at Fordham Hospital, (10) 2000
cases, importance of after-treatment in, (82) 1732
cleanliness, excesses in, (22) 1107
notes, (36) 1555
outrages, (20) 1901
pendulum; a plea for conservative surgery, (68) 2091
rights of public, (1) 864—ab
situation, (5) 1901—ab
Sutika, the puerperal diarrhea of Bengal, (5) 2005
Suture, circular, of brachial artery, (104) 1472
intercutaneous, and buried catgut in plastic operations on perineum, (48) 531
non-absorbable, (40) 74
of arteries, (44) 797
of bladder, indications and results of, (46) 797
primary, for bullet wounds of lung, (82) 1471—ab
purse-string, right and wrong application in appendicectomy, (103) 793
re-enforcing, postoperative ileus from, (87) 1471
rubber, intestinal anastomosis of mucosæ with, (138) 359—ab
Sweating, desquamation from, *1328
Swimming tank, menace of, (4) 255—ab
Sydenham method greater than method of laboratory, (24)1462-ab
Symbiosis, influence of, on pathogenicity of micro-organisms, (65) 532—ab
Symphyseotomy during pregnancy, (49) 1646—ab
pubiotomy vs., (46) 1555
subcutaneous, and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, (10) 1377
Symphysis and pubic bone, resection of, for removal of pelvic tumors, (65) 2193
Synchondrosis, sacroiliac, arthrodesis of, (3) 789
Syncope, shock and collapse, (60) 1185
Syncytioma or chorioepithelioma of placenta, (29) 167—ab
Syncytium, functions and relations to toxemia of pregnancy and to cancer, (50) 947—ab
Syndrome, paroxysmal, probably allied to recurrent vomiting, (36) 2002—ab
Synovial fluid, artificial, (66) 441
membrane, pathogenesis of ganglia, (45) 707—ab
membrane, structure of, and absorption of joint content under variable mechanical influences, (67) 1648
membrane, structure and development of, (45) 707—ab
Synovitis in youth with ichthyosis, leukemia complicated by, (30) 1378
of knee joint as late manifestation of acquired syphilis, (6) 1901—ab
Syphilids, cutaneous, diffusely disseminated in monkeys after inoculation in testicles, (58) 1823
local injections of mercury in, (28) 172—ab
Syphilis, (30, 40) 349, (21) 444—ab, (18) 790, (94) 1552, (49) 1641—ab, (16) 1644—ab, *2631
acquired, diffuse interstitial keratitis in, (113) 1905—ab
acquired, synovitis of knee joint as late manifestation of, (6) 1901—ab
Adams-Stokes' syndrome in, (147) 1475—ab
amputation of penis in, (125) 626
and dermatology, (80) 710, (98) 1281
and general paralysis, precipitin reaction in, (72) 356
and gonorrhea, drug action in, (66) 1552
aneurism of heart due to gummata, (3) 1644
antibodies in milk of women with, 1469—ab
and parasyphilitic affections, deviation of complement in, (153) 360
and tabes, (131) 634—ab
and yaws, comparative morphology of spirochetes of, (21) 944
arsenic in, (64) 1193
arthropathies of, (8) 1644
as portrayed by Shakespeare, (117) 626
atoxyl in, (119) 442
cerebrospinal, diagnosis and treatment of, (97) 1036
communicated in assault and battery, (4) 621
complement-binding substances in serum and urine in, (91) 83, *1142
complement-binding test for, (52) 2096—ab
congenital, (136) 260
congenital, and progressive paralysis, (112) 1561—ab
congenital, and tuberculosis of suprarenals, (94) 176—ab
congenital, lack of connection of congenital deformities with, (69) 1380
congenital, serodiagnosis in mothers of infants with, (84) 876—ab
crises in, simulating surgical emergencies, (20) 1816
cutaneous, diagnosis of, (58) 791-ab
cutaneous serum reaction in,(124) 178
dyspnea of, (173) 171
etiology of, (87) 793
extragenitally acquired in early childhood, (8) 438—ab
failure of calomel salve to protect against, (90) 176—ab
findings in lymph glands in,(166) 87
hereditary, (139) 442, (60) 532—ab, (128) 1188
hereditary, and infant feeding, (153) 1475
hereditary, aural manifestations, (40) 81—ab
hereditary, brain findings in infants with, (80) 1912—ab

Syphilis, hereditary, buphthalmos, prenatal iridocyclitis, (128) 1188
hereditary, fixation of complement in, (66) 1911—ab
hereditary, juvenile paralysis from, (102) 1560
hypodermic treatment of, (87) 259, (58) 1903
jaundice due to, (173) 171
in army, prophylaxis of, (54) 81
in pregnancy and early infancy, (51) 1279
in prehistoric Egyptians, (3) 1038
in registered prostitutes, (111) 541—ab
incubation in, (30) 2094—ab
inhalation of mercury in, (114) 1289—ab
insufflation of calomel in nose in, (79) 264
intramural injections of salicylate of mercury in, (118) 793—ab
keratitis, interstitial, in, *202 (17) 2186
late mercury in, *1954
liver lesions from, and Malta fever, (115) 1914
mineral waters in, (66) 1039—ab
necrosis of skull in, showing easy way for removing such sequestra, (34) 872—ab
nephritis, acute, due to, (17) 166
neurasthenia due to, diagnosis and treatment, (19) 354
of bone and joints, (57) 947—ab
of liver, (36) 1033
of liver, diagnosis of, (107) 1905
of liver, protracted fever in, (66) 1193—ab
of lungs, (147) 268—ab, (49) 1192—ab
of nervous system, (30) 2186
of uterus, late, diagnosis of, (148) 268—ab
of uterus, late, and uterine cancer, diagnosis of, (148) 268—ab
origin of, and invention of name, (1) 1729—ab
osteochondritis, congenital, due to, simulating Erb's paralysis, (47) 2002
paralysis and neuralgia of, (58) 81-ab
paralysis, facial, due to, (20) 2186
placental, (82) 2004—ab
poliomyelitis due to, (36) 2004
positive response to specific test for, in non-syphilitic affections, (116) 450
precipitin reaction for serum diagnosis of, (113) 266
prophylaxis by use of calomel ointment, (13) 1639
quinin in, (111) 84—ab
rebellious intestinal, hemorrhages in, complete exclusion of large intestine for, (85) 1471
reinfection with, (25) 790—ab
secondary, pathologic anatomy and microbiology of, grave jaundice in, (43) 1646
serodiagnosis of, (174) 87—ab, *824, (18) 871, (83) 876—ab, (19) 944—ab, (48) 953—ab, (115) 1042, (121) 117—ab, (45) 1194, (83) 2010—ab, (109) 2011, (52) 2096, *2149, (71) 2193
serodiagnosis of, and mental affections, (47) 1285-ab, (67) 2008-ab
serodiagnosis of, comparison of alcoholic and watery extracts in, *2149
serodiagnosis of, fat-spliting properties of syphilitic sera and importance of lipolysis for, (57) 797
serodiagnosis of, in affections of aorta, and tabes, (87) 2194
serodiagnosis of, in obstetrics, (70) 798—ab
serodiagnosis of, with antigens from rabbits, (120) 878—ab
serum of, precipitation with distilled water in, (117) 450
serum test, and serum of scarlet fever patients, (67) 1470—ab
severe diabetes due to, (63) 798
sodium taurocholate for diagnosis of, (2) 1729
spirochæta pallida and, (158) 171
spirocæta pallida in diagnosis and treatment of, *1928, *2034
tabes dorsalis and paralysis, (72) 1558—ab
tertiary visceral, intermittent or prolonged fever with, 60) 1193-ab
treatment of, (61) 76, (14) 2006
tumor in stomach due to, (121) 178
unreliability of complement-binding reaction for diagnosis in, (90) 715
unreliability of serum diagnosis of, with urine, (47) 953
yellow atrophy in, (72) 539
Syphilitics, tuberculosis in, evolution and treatment of, (43) 1822—ab
Syphiloma of uvea, (46) 1737
Syringe for removal of foreign bodies and plugs from ears, (63) 1193
glass hypodermic, method of removing plunger from, *572
Syringomyelia, (10) 2088
and dystrophy, (94) 1913—ab
with bulbar symptoms, (102) 1041
with hydrocephalus, *1933
Systole of auricle, (141) 1743

T

Tabes-dorsalis, (4) 2000
and paresis, relation of, (7) 255—ab
and pseudotabes, diagnosis of, (115) 949
and general paralysis, pathology and treatment of, (4) 2093—ab
and surgery, (32) 796—ab
and syphilis, (131) 634—ab
arterial pressure in, and its modification under influence of gastric crises and lightning pains, (53) 1738—ab
eye crises in, (118) 1474—ab
improvement of peripheral centripetal neuron in, by Frenkel's exercise-therapy, (81) 955—ab
lancinating pains in head in, (106) 1913—ab
laryngeal crises and paresis of abductors of vocal cords as important early symptoms of, *815
mercury in, (128) 1290—ab
paralysis and syphilis, (72) 1558—ab
pathogenesis of, (57) 440—ab, (35) 866—ab, (35) 1378—ab
serodiagnosis of syphilis in, (87) 2194
spinal and cerebral, early diagnosis of, (130) 1734
treatment of, *1915
Table, and instrument sterilizer combined, (120) 177
operating, (6) 1734
Tachycardia, exophthalmos and tremor following extirpation of tuberculous glands in neck, (27) 2186
paroxysmal, (122) 1914
paroxysmal, abortion of attack, (112) 177
paroxysmal, auricular fibrillation and auriculoventricular extrasystoles, (81) 2004
Tact in practice of medicine, (60) 168
Tail-like formations and congenital lipoma in man, (122) 634
Taint in miscured hams, nature and causes of, (5) 353—ab
Talipes, technic of tarsectomy for, (13) 1554
Talladega, epidemic of jaundice in, (156) 78
Tapeworm, ileocolitis in boy of three complicated by, (111) 1282
treatment of, (23) 872—ab
Tar and asphalt workers' epithelioma and chimney-sweeps' cancer, (22) 1038
Tarsectomy retaining calcaneum, (72) 1039
technic of, for talipes, (13) 1554
Taste and smell, cerebral centers for, and for uncinate group of fits, *879
Tea and coffee poisoning, (46) 349
Teacher, physician as, (102) 534
Teachers, training of, in personal and school hygiene, (12) 871
Tears, action of, on bacteria, (100) 1196
Technic, aseptic for appendicectomy, (76) 2004
Teeth, and anatomic and pathologic conditions of maxillary antrum, (44) 2007—ab
deformities of, (147) 870
permanent, rachitic erosions of, with lamellar cataract, *1130
trigeminal neuralgia from changes in, (121) 266—ab
Teething and its alleged troubles, (14) 1638
Telangiectases, multiple, (36) 1907
of tendon, traumatic focal, (5) 437
Teleradiography, value of, in diagnosis, (13) 1283
Telephone and motor car, axis traction forceps vs., (34) 1555—ab
girls, occupational accidents of, (51) 953
Temperance instruction, needs of, (48) 1185
pioneers in medical profession and their work for last century, (91) 1466
Temperature coefficient of velocities of various physiologic actions, (49) 1108
coefficient of velocity of nerve condition, (73) 350—ab
differences in, in axillæ in acute appendicitis, (62) 1193—ab
Temperature, external, influence of, on experimental glycosuria, (128) 634
in healthy and sick infants, daily variations in, (96) 1116—ab
influence of, and other physical conditions of calf vaccine, (30) 2190
influence of, on solubility of casein, in alkaline solutions, (42) 1731
unilateral higher, occurrence and significance of, in lung affections, (102) 1650—ab
Tenaculum, uterine, *1695
Tenderness in ciliary region, diagnostic value of, (63) 441
Tendon sheaths, diffuse giant-celled sarcoma of, (75) 2193
sheaths of foot and tendovaginitis and perimysiitis crepitans, (76) 2193
transplantation, (65) 1823
traumatic focal telangiectasis of, (5) 437
Tendons, suture of, (86) 876—ab
Tendovaginitis and perimysiitis crepitans in relation to tendon sheaths of foot, (76) 2193
Tenia echinococcus, (20) 1278
Tenotomy of psoas magnus, psoas parvus and iliacus in spastic spinal paralysis in adult, (103) 1826-ab
Tension, arterial and capillary, in arteriosclerosis, (58) 1286
increased intracranial, treatment of, (34) 354
Tents and drains, intrauterine, (96) 716—ab
dispensing with, (125) 1828—ab
laminaria, removal of, from cervical canal, (146) 360
Teratomas, solid, of ovary, (145) 1744—ab
Test: See also Tests
agglutination, simple typhoid, (53) 1374—ab
biuret, for pepsin in stomach content, (169) 87
Cammidge's illustration of crystals of pancreatic reaction according to, (5) 2000
complement-binding, in leprosy, (171) 87
complement-binding in meningitis, (93) 2010
complement deviation, in typhoid, (62) 1380
copper-hydroxylamin, for grape sugar, (111) 809
Drigalski-Conradi litmus-lactose agar, modification of, for isolation of B. typhosus, (11) 622
Edestin, for pepsin, (92) 83
ferricyanid, for gas in blood, (99) 83
meal, importance of chemical examination of stomach contents after, (3) 710—ab
meal removal and gastric lavage, device for facilitating, *673
meals and stomach rinsing water, poisonous properties of, (50) 264
meals, stomach secretion after, (61) 264
musculo-precipitin, forensic value of, (115) 869
neutral-red soup, of stomach functioning, (82) 1381—ab
phloridzin, of kidney functioning, (110) 177—ab
precipitin, for biologic research on feces, (110) 2011
Rivalta's, differentiation of exudates from transudates by, (94) 956—ab
simple typhoid agglutination, (53) 1374—ab
tube and miscroscope, value of, in diagnosis, (57) 350
type charts, method of illuminating, with artificial light, (177) 171
vaccine, by subcutaneous injection, (160) 86
Testicle, adenoma of, non-existence of, (35) 173
and epididymis, indirect treatment of disease of, (20) 1554
and prostate, gout of, (94) 265
cancer of, condition of glands in, (42) 873—ab
faulty descent of, (89) 948
normal, spontaneous torsion of, (51) 1738
tuberculosis of, (65) 441
tuberculosis of, diagnosis and indications for operation, (58) 867—ab
undescended, operation for, (30) 952—ab, (33) 1038, (32) 1372—ab
undescended with inguinal hernia, treatment of, (31) 1372—ab
Testicles, anatomic action of x-rays on, (95) 1288
descending, (17) 261
inoculation in, diffusely disseminated cutaneous syphilids in monkeys after, (58) 1823
Testicles, interstitial cells in, (95) 1913
translocation of, (163) 1377—ab
Testimony, expert, and medical jurisprudence and eye, ear, nose and throat, (111) 1377
expert, medical, a delusion, (137) 1188
expert medical, medicolegal case involving x-ray testimony and its bearing on proposal to regulate, (53) 1034
expert medical, present status of, on insanity, plea for corrective legislation, (93) 1552
Tests, application of, to deaf mutes, (21) 1644
Barany's, application of, to deaf mutes, (41) 2007—ab
clinical, biochemical reactions as, (112) 266
functional, and training of heart, apparatus for, (74) 356
physiologic, of drugs, (72) 264
Tetanus, (33) 1112
antitoxin treatment of, (36) 173—ab, (37) 537, (54) 1113, (92) 1649
cholesterin in, (137) 1734
influenzal encephalitis simulating, (83) 176
Kernig's sign in, (65) 1380
local, (80) 447
magnesium sulphate in, (15) 530—ab
prevention and treatment, (131) 950, (134) 1553—ab
treatment of, (52) 355—ab, (114) 1651—ab
toxin, attraction of, to lipoid substances, (52) 355—ab
Tetany, (138) 1111
and autopsy findings, (84) 1912—ab
and pregnancy, (113) 877—ab
experimental, after parathyroidectomy; enhanced susceptibility of offspring, (83) 632
familial, (136) 1474—ab
following phosphorus intoxication, (137) 1474
following thyroidectomy cured by subcutaneous injection of parathyroid emulsion, (32) 1033
in adult, (13) 535
in infant four days old, *755
suppurative cerebrospinal meningitis in infants simulating, (31) 173
with chronic dilatation of stomach, (82) 1114
Texas, progress of medicine in, (97) 259—ab
state board of medical examiners, work done by, (94) 793
state health department, work done by, (92) 793
vital statistics lays of, imperfections and possible remedy, (91) 793
Therapeutic applications of radium emanations, (102) 632
measures, variations in calcium content of blood following, (28) 945
observations, *1490
pessimism, (105) 1904
prejudices, (147) 1906
Therapeutics, (119) 534—ab
and diagnosis, hold fast to that which is good in, (61) 1732
and diagnosis, lumbar puncture in, *1566
and pharmacology, necessity of added emphasis in teaching of, (25) 623
homogeneous radiation in, (60) 954
in light of ecology, (130) 260
of self-repair, (49) 708—ab
physical, (32) 1902—ab
physical, importance and value of, (80) 625
Therapy, old, passing of, (83) 1904
pathology and anatomy of chronic endometritis, (58) 2193—ab
plea for more exact, (25) 1372
Thigh, fractures of, improved Hodgen splint for, (37) 167—ab
Thimble and dissector for surgeons, *40
Thomsen's disease, study of, by sufferer from, (57) 2091—ab
Thoracic and abdominal diseases, inter-relations of, (21) 354
duct, possibility and importance of retrograde lymph current from, (94) 876
Thoracopagus, tetrabrachius, case of, (57) 1113
Thoracostomy in heart disease, (2) 442—ab
Thoracotomy and pericardiotomy, for wounds of heart, recent advances in technic of, (52) 1034
when to perform in empyema, (128) 1820
Thorax and abdomen, access to wounds involving, (52) 1285—ab
and abdomen, inflammatory conditions, differentiated from appendicitis, (79) 169, (80) 441—ab

Thorax and abdomen, interrelations of diseases of, (18) 444—ab
and abdomen, penetrating wounds of, (81) 625—ab
and its viscera, diseases of, (97) 1281
apparatus for artificial respiration after opening, (140) 2198—ab
empyema of, Henry's rubber drainage spool for, (62) 1642
new growths of, (1) 870—ab
paralyzed, cyrtometer tracing showing changes in shape of, (21) 795—ab
restoration of balance in regard to space in, after extirpation of one lung, (54) 1909
rigidity of, emphysema from, chondrectomy for, (51) 797
stab wounds of, from criminal point of view, (156) 1475
surgery of, *803, *805, *808, (64) 2193—ab
total mobilization of wall of, and release of lung, in unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, (53) 1909—ab
x-ray inspection of, in dyspneic patients, (65) 874—ab
Threadworm parasitic in swim-bladder of trout. Cystidiocola farionis, Fischer, (52) 1039
Throat, acute inflammations of, local treatment of, (4) 165
affection, chronic diphtheroid, (59) 174
and nose examination, (15) 2006
and nose work in Vienna, (116) 1733
and nose work, recent advancements in, through bacteriotherapy, (68) 1732
disease, lactic acid bacilli cultures in, (18) 348
eye, ear and nose conditions, faulty, effect of, on mental development of school children, (88) 1466
eye, nose and accessory cavities, diseases of, (77) 1471—ab
nose and ear complications of infectious diseases, (65) 2188
nose and ear diseases, climate of north and northwest in etiologic and therapeutic relation to, (102) 1552
nose, eye and ear, expert testimony and medical jurisprudence as relating to, (111) 1377
pulsating vessels in, (133) 1117
removal of diseased tonsils and adenoids to rid it of diphtheria bacilli, (66) 1280
tuberculosis of, inoculation treatment, (35) 80
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, (40) 1902—ab
Thrombophlebitis and puerperal peritonitis, operative treatment of, (48) 630—ab
Thrombosis and embolism, warning symptoms of, (145) 1043—ab
and cerebral and ocular complications of anemia, (26) 1378—ab
brachial, causing ischemic contracture with secondary ulnar neuritis, *2059
cerebral, pathogenesis of, (73) 1186
cavernous sinus, fatal, following chronic purulent otitis, (34) 537
cavernous sinus, septic, following radical mastoid operation on seventh day, (40) 1646
embolism, postoperative, (59) 355—ab
jugular, double mastoiditis and sigmoid sinus, (85) 1552
of cavernous sinus, septic, (32) 946, (162) 1189
of lateral sinus, (12) 353
of lateral sinus, and cerebellar abscess, (122) 1377
of lateral sinus and internal jugular vein following suppurative mastoiditis, (68) 624
of otitic sinus, and pyemia, (92) 1552
of sigmoid sinus and internal jugular vein of otitic origin, operation for, (135) 950
of sinus complicating mastoiditis, (140) 950
of superior longitudinal and lateral sinuses complicated by pregnancy, *997
prophylaxis of, (124) 1827—ab
portal, etiology of, (103) 266, (119) 450—ab
sinus, diagnosis and treatment, (103) 1819
sinus, following removal of granulation tissue from middle ear; excision of internal jugular vein, (88) 1552
traumatic venous, (51) 1464
venous, and hydrocele of inguinal canal, (44) 1033
Thrombus, do not remove, (90) 1552
Thuringia, quack remedies made in, (108) 358
Thymin, action of diazobenzene sulfonic acid on, (43) 1731
Thymus and asthma, (150) 360—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, (63) 356-ab
death mechanical, (83) 2194—ab
enlarged, congenital laryngeal stridor apparently due to, (135) 1188, (148) 1282
enlarged, with three lobes, death of infant with, (66) 792
function of, (21) 952—ab
hyperplasia of, in Addison's disease, (105) 877
involution of, (146) 1744—ab
involution of, in rabbits, (119) 800
persisting, importance of in exophthalmic goiter, (111) 1289—ab
treatment of disturbances in growth, (129) 450—ab
Thyroid, accessory, at base of tongue, (139) 78
accessory, intracystic papilloma of, (46) 445
adenoma of, (144) 1734
and iodin, (25) 73—ab
and lymphatic system, (123) 260
and mental disease, (35) 531
and parathyroids, *25
and parathyroids, anatomy of, (32) 531
changes in pituitary body after removal of, (18) 1111
diseases, (58) 947
feeding and complete thyroidectomy, influence of, on certain phases of intermediary metabolism, (48) 1731—ab
extract in epilepsy and migraine, (78) 625—ab
malignant tumor of, (31) 1278
preparations, commercial, and suggestions as to standardization of thyroid, *1385
preparations, action of, (65) 1470-ab
rheumatism, (44) 713—ab
surgery of, and psychic factor in exophthalmic goiter, (75) 1375—ab
transplantation of, (61) 1286—ab
Thyroidectomy, complete, and thyroid feeding, influence of, on certain phases of intermediary metabolism, (48) 1731—ab
partial, in exophthalmic goiter, (89) 1110—ab
results of, (95) 1649
tetany following, cured by subcutaneous injection of parathyroid emulsion, (32) 1033
Thyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, blood findings in, (70) 1558—ab
Thyroiditis, acute, non-suppurating, (89) 1381—ab, (105) 1826—ab
Tibia and calcaneum, amputation above malleolus with, osteoplastic operation on, (46) 1822
and fibula, compound comminuted fracture of, treatment, *2057
fracture of lower epiphysis of, (3) 1460
fracture of spine of, (67) 441
tubercle of, incomplete laceration-fracture of, or defective growth? (52) 1822
Tick fever, African, diagnosis of, by examination of blood, (33) 1185-ab
Tinea favus pilaris, (74) 1642
imbricata and treatment, (117) 1188
intersecta, (118) 1188
Tinnitus and severe vertigo; destruction of labyrinth: cure, (31) 1378
painful, division of auditory nerve for, (26) 1645—ab
Tissue, embryonal, implantation of, (115) 359
Tissues, pigmented, improved method of bleaching, (125) 1282
viability of proteolytic enzymes in, (105) 869
Tobacco and eyes, (70) 76—ab
and heart, (71) 76—ab
and nerves, (72) 76
question, (50) 349—ab
Toe reflex, Bechterew's flexion, (88) 1288
Tongue, abscess on, operation, (19) 175
accessory thyroid at base of, (139) 78
amyloid tumors of, (108) 1741
and mouth, cancer of, (30) 1730—ab
black hairy, (91) 2092—ab
carcinoma of, excision for, (74) 76
cases, (138) 78
tumor on frenum of, in infants, (89) 1649
Tonometer, application of, (134) 1743
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
and adenoid operations, results in, (11) 1277
Tonsil, anesthesia in, and status lymphaticus, (68) 1185—ab, (105) 1552
and systemic infection, (181) 171
anthrax of, primary, fatal, (107) 1041
applied anatomy of, (10) 1277—ab
chronically inflamed tissue, importance of diagnosis and treatment, (152) 86—ab
excision of, (6) 951
faucial, severe primary hemorrhage following removal of, (94) 441
faucial, tuberculosis of, (98) 2005—ab, (68) 2188
forceps, (154) 171, *1696
from evolutionary point of view, (10) 706
of dog, peculiar cells in, and probable significance, (98) 1913
sarcoma of, (3) 621
submerged, and cervical adenitis and systemic infections, (76) 710
tuberculosis of, (140) 78
Tonsillar ring and paranasal sinuses as portals of entry of infectious diseases, (87) 2004
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, technic of, (132) 1037—ab
and its necessity, (84) 1281
anesthesia, local in, (66) 1185—ab
hemorrhage following, with cold wire snare, (93) 441
improved instruments for, (154) 171, (41) 173
painless, and adenectomy with quinin anesthesia, *496
technic of, (80) 1649, (83) 2004
Tonsillitis, (32) 349, (88) 1186
acute, followed by poliomyelitis, (4) 1549
follicular, local use of acetyl-salicylic acid in, (59) 2185
hemorrhage after, necessitating ligature of common carotid, (45) 81
pyocyanase in, (91) 1288—ab
Tonsils, anatomy and surgery of, (24) 1467
and adenoids, diseased, pathology and treatment of, (104) 352—ab
and adenoids, diseased, removal of, to rid throat of diphtheria bacilli, (66) 1280
and adenoids, diseased, why they should be removed, (135) 1820
and adenoids, surgical treatment of, (104) 1187
and general health, (3) 705
diseased, total extirpation of, (113) 234
faucial, (108) 1037
faucial, chondroma and osteoma in, (142) 950
faucial, removal of, (55) 1034
faucial, removal of, for catarrhal deafness, (61) 624
faucial, anatomy, physiology and removal, (113) 793
faucial, hypertrophied, and adenoids, etiologic factors in backward children, (69) 441, (87) 869
operations on, dread of, (107) 1560
treatment of hemorrhage after operation on, (124) 534
unhealthy, cause of influenza, (86) 1110
Toothache, conservative treatment of, (149) 171
Torticollis, and asymmetry of face and skull, (83) 1194
from inflammatory retraction of sternomastoid muscle, (54) 1380
spasmodic, section of posterior primary divisions of upper cervical nerves in, (14) 1554
treated by lengthening sternomastoid, (24) 1190—ab
Touch, sense of, value of, in operating, (95) 1560—ab
Toxemia, fatal, after administration of chloroform, (7) 1282
from standpoint of perverted metabolism, (43) 167, (18) 1184—ab
headaches due to, (66) 1035
hepatic, fatal acetonemia, (141) 534
in infant simulating cerebral hemorrhage, *1232
obstetric, septic and anesthetic, *741
of pregnancy, (182) 171, (40) 1284—ab, (62) 1552, (58) 1818—ab, (36) 1902, (30) 2006, (61) 2091
of pregnancy and cancer, functions and relations of syncytium to, (50) 947—ab
Toxin and antitoxin of dysentery bacilli, (67) 954
eclampsia, attempt to determine by experiment, (137) 359—ab
Toxins and endotoxins, (115) 450
antiseptic and germicidal properties of formaldehyd and their actions on, (79) 1466
bacterial, negative results of attempt to induce endocarditis with, (97) 956
Toxins, bacterial, neutralization of, (59) 1469
Toxogenins and anaphylaxis, (32) 712
Trachea and stomach, foreign bodies in, (11) 1549
circular resection of, method of suturing, (72) 2097
diverticula in, (110) 266
esophagus and stomach, direct inspection of, (18) 2186
fibroma of, (132) 78, (39) 440
larynx and esophagus, direct examination of, (25) 1467, (3) 2005
of child, removal of grain of corn from, (107) 1552
or larynx, laryngostomy and tracheolaryngostomy in severe chronic stenosis of, (59) 1039
or larynx, stenosis of, laryngostomy and tracheolaryngostomy in cure of, (50) 1380
Tracheobronchoscopy, (24) 348, (178) 951
esophagoscopy and gastroscopy, (24) 439, (19) 622
Tracheolaryngostomy and laryngostomy for stenosis of larynx or trachea, (35) 537, (59) 1039, (50) 1380
Tracheotomy, ultimate results of, (86) 539—ab
Trachoma, (86) 259, (103) 1904
etiology, prevention, pathology, treatment and cure of, (99) 1466
picric acid in, (142) 268
surgical treatment of, (64) 441
symptoms, cause and differential diagnosis, (93) 1819
treatment of, (33) 952, (86) 1036
Traction diverticulum of esophagus, pathogenesis of, (97) 266
Trade, importance of learning one in army, (16) 871
Traditions of medicine, unreasonable, (18) 707—ab
Training, a prophylaxis for nervousness, (82) 351
for anesthetists, necessity for better, (74) 1380
Transfusion, adaptability of donor's to receiver's blood in, (53) 947—ab
orthodiagraphic, apparatus for, (72) 1380
modified cannula for, according to Crile, (105) 2099
venous, after expulsion of blood, local anesthesia of limb by, (81) 1040—ab
Transillumination of orbit from nasopharynx examination of fundus of eye by, (76) 356—ab
Transplantation of blood vessels and organs, permanent results of, (79) 2194—ab
of blood vessels, organs and limbs, *1662
of new growths of animals, appearance of heteroplastic tumors in, (5) 865
of vessels, and anastomosis, (141) 268
Transportation of disabled soldiers on regulation litter, using a mounted soldier's equipment, (122) 950
Transudates and exudates, differentiation of, (121) 1384
and exudates, differentiation of, by Rivalta test, (137) 718—ab, (94) 956—ab
Trauma, anatomic findings in epilepsy after, (99) 1472—ab
and abnormal mentality, (73) 76
and appendicitis, (68) 264, (78) 1040, (83) 1110—ab
arrest of hepatic hemorrhage due to, (34) 1731—ab
and spinal cord tumor, (139) 170
non-penetrating, intracranial, operation for, (34) 790—ab
of brain, (74) 1818—ab
slight, of joints, clinical and medicolegal significance of, *2211
Traumatisms, indications for immediate operation following, (65) 1642
of biliary passages, operative treatment of, (51) 1285—ab
severe, and fractures, (55) 257—ab
Travel observations, (145) 870
Travels, southern, (64) 168
Treatment case, ophthalmic, pocket emergency, *1010
drug versus osteopathic, *2135
extension, technic of, (98) 1559
medicinal, of disease, sufficiency of official drugs and preparations in, *1477
open air, (10) 944
prophylaxis vs., (4) 1900
Tremor, ergographic study of, (123) 1290, (69) 1470
tachycardia and exophthalmos following extirpation of tuberculous glands in neck, (27) 2186
Trephining, palliative, for choked disc, (113) 1473—ab

Treponema pallidum, diagnostic importance of, (155) 1188
See also Spirochæta pallida
secondary propagation of, and necessity for arresting tryponema en route, (45) 873
Treponema pertenuis of yaws and production of disease in monkeys, (123) 950—ab, (108) 1187—ab
Trial case, new, (133) 1037
Trichiasis, (105) 169
treatment of, (33) 946—ab
Trichinella spiralis, microscopic anatomy of, (48) 1903
Trichinosis, (109) 78
and eosinophilia, (110) 78—ab
sporadic: diagnosis of, (59) 947, (4) 2088
Tricuspid incompetency and compensation, (132) 267
Trinidad and Venezuela, spread of plague in, (17) 706
Triplet pregnancy and site of placenta, (91) 956
Tronchin, Theodore, (1) 255
Trophic lesions occurring symmetrically on extremities, (8) 2234
Tropical diseases and Mississippi valley, (20) 1550—ab
medicine, Porto Rico as a field for research in, (16) 166
Tropics, health in, (26) 712—ab
lymphatic diseases in, (20) 1966
mosquito destruction in, *2203
Trout, threadworm parasitic in swim-bladder of, Cystidicola farionis, Fischer, (52) 1039
Trunk and abdomen, body elevator and support for operations on, *126
does weight of, influence shape of pelvis? (114) 1117
Trypanocides and atoxyl, comparison of, (43) 1039
Trypanosoma lewisi, life history of, (39) 1038
Trypanosome affections, acidity and alkalinity of blood in, (41) 1038—ab
infection and complement binding, (104) 1041
toxin and resulting parenchymatous keratitis, (74) 1611
Trypanosomes, effects of therapeutic agents on, (40) 1038
resistance of, to atoxyl, (80) 539
Trypanosomiasis, experimental, complement-binding in, (176) 87
experimental, disappearance of complement in, (106) 1741
gland palpation in diagnosis of, (34) 1038
incidence and prophylaxis of, in Northeastern Rhodesia, (26) 537
microscopic diagnosis of, (35) 712
non-specific disappearance of opsonin in serum of animals with, (113) 1741
of domestic stock in northwestern Rhodesia, (27) 537
report of commission sent to Senegal to study, (60) 1039
Trypsin, antitryptic power of blood serum in cancer, (89) 83—ab
Tube, tracheal, with device to protect physician against coughed out material, (74) 1287
Tubercle-Bacilli: See Bacilli.
Tubercle, solitary, found in optic thalamus in hemichorea, (152) 1475
Tuberculids and lupus erythematodes, (109) 1116
Tuberculin, absorption of, from vagina, (125) 1742—ab
administration of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (3) 1906—ab
and phlyctenular eye affections, (103) 1383—ab
antibodies in tuberculous serum that in connection with, bind complement, (58) 1193
as adjunct to home treatment of phthisis, (7) 1031—ab
Béraneck's, and tuberculol, (63) 1910
cutaneous and percutaneous reaction in adults, importance of, (147) 86
cutaneous reaction, (22) 348, (91) 540—ab, (103) 541, (79) 710, (62) 791, (49) 873—ab, (47) 1192—ab, (93) 1472, (110, 112) 1741—ab, *1756
cutaneous, reaction, and subcutaneous, (104) 1383
cutaneous reaction, in children and infants, (91) 540—ab, (103) 541, (62) 791, (94) 1559, (82) 1912—ab
cutaneous reaction, in measles, (61) 798—ab
cutaneous reaction, in surgical affections, (95) 358
Tuberculin cutaneous reaction, with tubercle bacilli substance precipitated with iron, (72) 631
diagnostic and therapeutic use of, (8) 530—ab
diagnostic and therapeutic value of, in tuberculous eye disease, (121) 1282
experimental reasearch on reaction to, (100) 83—ab
fat-free, diagnostic inoculation with, (107) 449
immunity, (87) 1912—ab
immunization, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis by, (53) 791—ab, (123) 1188—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, (23) (89) 1904
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (2) 1105—ab
in dysmenorrhea and amenorrhea, (117) 2012—ab
in genitourinary tuberculosis, (37) 80
in orthopedics, (114) 1553—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (26) 348—ab, (64) 874—ab, (156) 950, (97) 1382—ab
injections, repeated, effect on lymphatic organs, (11) 1031
inunction, (12) 166—ab
ocular and cutaneous reactions, (22) 348
ocular cytoreaction, beginning of, (121) 1042
ocular reaction, (130) 78, (68) 82—ab, (170) 87, (13, 14) 166, (22) 348, (58) 350—ab, (114) 352, (30) 354, (16) 438—ab, (30) 537, (88, 90,) 540—ab, (115) 634, (32) 639—ab, (120) 870, (107, 108) 877, (17) 952, (95) 956, (8, 9, 10) 1031, (102, 147) 1037, (55) 1039, (41) 1112, (86) 1115, (93) 1195, (99) 1196, (82) 1376—ab, (84) 1381, (104) 1644, (118) 1651, (20) 1736, *1756, (28) 1816—ab, (69) 1818, *1836, (88) 1904
ocular reaction and allergy test, (87) 176
ocular reaction, cytologic findings in, (74) 264—ab
ocular reaction, dangers of, (90) 447, (109) 717—ab, (11) 871—ab, (141) 1043, (98) 2011—ab
ocular reaction in cattle, (22) 1184
ocular reaction, in guinea-pigs, infected with human, bovine, or avian tubercle bacilli, (16) 1901—ab
old, absence of reaction to, in persons free from tuberculosis (63) 264—ab
reaction and nervous system, (97) 1650—ab
percutaneous reaction, (108) 717, (49) 873—ab
reaction and complement-binding tuberculosis antibodies, (67) 630
reaction, intradermal, (48) 2007—ab
reaction, local, in diagnosis, (68) 1470—ab
reaction, pathologic importance of, (114) 717
reaction, rôle of antibodies in, (116) 717
Reaction, v. Pirquets': See Tuberculin cutaneous reaction
reactions, cutaneous and ocular, results of, (47) 1192—ab
reactions, diagnostic utilization of, (158) 1475—ab
reactions in children, comparative diagnostic importance of, (111) 1741—ab
reactions, specificity of, (75) 875
salve in differentiation and treatment of lupus, (61) 174—ab
salve reaction, Moro's, (76) 1558
significance of binding of complement for theory of action of, (107) 1383
temporary improvement in leukemia under, (70) 174—ab
therapy, new points of view in, (62) 874—ab
treatment for other than pulmonary tuberculosis, (3) 944
treatment, importance of opsonins in, (108) 2011
treatment, improved technic for, (80) 1194
urethral reaction, (105) 1383—ab
Tuberculol and Béraneck's tuberculin, (63) 1910
Tuberculo-opsonic index, *1756
Tuberculosis, (28) 444—ab, (130) 717—ab, (29) 872, (69) 948, (92) 1281, (3) 2233—ab
acute, simulating typhoid, (55) 1113—ab, (46) 1908—ab
Tuberculosis, administrative treatment of, (9) 1111—ab
air baths in, (101) 1560
alarm zone in, (53) 2007
and cancer, descendants of persons who have died of, (100) 1382—ab
and cancer, hemolysis in, *2036
and diphtheria, hematopoietic organs in, eosinophilic cell as occurring in, (104) 869
and heart disease in relation to pregnancy, (79) 2091
and human and bovne tubercle bacilli, (84) 2194—ab
and infectious diseases, deviation of complement with tubercle bacilli derivatives as antigen in, (106) 1383
and insanity, inheritance of, (19) 628
and lobule of ear, (108) 177
and orthotic albuminuria, (31) 349-ab
and poverty, (21) 2001
and septic conditions of kidney, (40) 791—ab
and tubercle bacilli in man and cattle, (56) 2096—ab
and tumor, in same organ, (124) 1474
anemia, secondary of, treated with hypodermics of iron, (9) 1461
animal, what shall we do with? (68) 1375
antibodies and immunity, (67) 630, (58) 1193, (100) 1650
apical, chondrotomy for, (73) 1911-ab
apical, laws regulating development of secondary affections with, (78) 1825—ab
apparently cured by accidental inhalation of lime dust, (54) 1817
articular rheumatism due to, (101) 1741—ab
as state problem, (54) 2090
at high altitude, blood pressure in, (18) 944—ab
at what age periods and in what measure has reduction of mortality rate from manifested itself in New York City during past 40 years? (13) 2088
attitude of physician to patient in, (116) 78—ab
beginning of ocular tuberculin cytoreaction in, (121) 1042
bone, blastomycosis resembling, (117) 1553—ab
bovine, (130) 1644
bovine, and certified milk, (143) 1906
cause of failure in treatment of, (19) 1901
causing hypertrophies of bones and joints, (47) 1822
chronic endocarditis due to, with tubercle bacilli, (58) 1738
class, Troy, report of, (102) 1187
climate as factor in, (167) 950, (76) 1186
clinical forms of hemoptysis in, (17) 628
communicability of, (128) 1644
comparative pathology of, (82) 2009—ab
complement-binding antibodies in, (123) 2197
complicating pregnancy, (23) 439, (18) 622
coordination of preventive measures, (15) 1639—ab, (7) 1735—ab
crusade, (153) 1188, (112) 1733
crusade in New York City, (9) 1639—ab
Cuguillère's serum in, (14) 1278
cutaneous, x-ray in, (27) 261—ab
dangers of excessive sunlight in, (13) 1106—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (122) 78
diagnosis of, early, (76) 1552
diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of joints in, (86) 1819
diet in, (75) 1186
early and malaria, differentiation of, (11) 1371
early positive diagnosis of, and tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, (89) 1904
eastern, and Colorado, (17) 622
educational campaign, universities and colleges as factors in, (92) 1904
electrotherapy in, (17) 2234
embolic pneumonia due to, following massage of tuberculous glands in neck, (90) 1559
enzymes of tissues in, (26) 1184
etiology and diagnosis of, (133) 1734
eucalyptol, injections in, (64) 1557
everyday fight on, (76) 351—ab
exhibit, stroll through, (123) 1644
Tuberculosis, experimental, of kidney with induced venous hyperemia, (102) 266
extinction of, impediments to progress in, (54) 1185
family, (5) 1729—ab
frequency of, in employés of sugar refineries, (41) 712
frequency of, in laundry employés, (46) 355
function of health boards in control of, (83) 1466
general management of, (53) 350
genital, *968, (111) 1733
grinders', pathology of, (18) 1038
hemoptysis in, action of hemostatics in, (39) 1379
history causes and prevention of, (52) 350, (86) 1040
home and sanatorium treatment of, (46) 2188
home treatment for, (151) 78, (148) 950, (8) 1277—ab
human and animal, and transformation of human and other types of tubercle bacillus, (1) 2088—ab
human and bovine, (2) 870, (70) 948, (85) 1040, (91) 1110—ab, (77) 1186—ab, (6) 1189—ab, (15) 1644—ab, (93) 1733—ab, (127) 1914
ileocecal, causing tumor and intestinal stenosis, (45) 2095—ab
immune body, (81) 2194
immunity and intestinal infection, (8) 1729—ab
in children and tuberculous cows, (22) 73
in children, pathology of, (56) 76-ab
in Connecticut, (134) 534, (12) 622-ab
in Illinois, treatment of, (75) 533
in infancy and childhood, (71) 441
in infants, laboratory diagnosis of, (57) 76
in lime workers, (14) 2093—ab
in Minnesota, statistics of, (136) 793
in State Prison, So. Car., (127) 1111
in syphilitics, evolution and treatment of, (43) 1822—ab
incipient apical, chondrotomy of first rib in, (106) 449—ab
incipient, new methods for diagnosing, (57) 1647—ab
incipient pulmonary, morbid local tenderness a sign of, (63) 1557—ab
increasing importance of, as cause of ocular disease, new methods of diagnosis and treatment, (120) 1282
infection, public education against, (91) 1904
infection through milk, (85) 793
influence of Colorado climate on, (111) 1644
influence of heredity on, (4) 2189
infrequency of hemoptysis in children with, 915—ab
internal surgical, Marmorek's serum in, (135) 1474—ab
joint, treated with Marmorek's serum, (116) 1552—ab
joint, treatment of, (67) 709—ab, (75) 1110
keratitis due to, (70) 1642
landmarks in study of, (16) 172—ab
laryngitis due to, prognosis and treatment, (62) 1818—ab
latent endothoracal glandular, diagnosis and specific treatment of, in children, (106) 1473—ab
league, South Carolina, (125) 1111
lesion of, effect of injected leucocytes on, (87) 77
local pigmentation in, 399—ab
Maragliano's treatment of, (151) 1044
Marmorek's serum in, (106) 2194
medicinal treatment of, as interpreted by Sajous, (73) 1642
meningitis due to, (150) 1037, (77) 1643
meningitis due to, cytodiagnosis in differentiation, from epidemic variety, (97) 1819—ab
mercury in, (48) 75—ab, (15) 166—ab, (7) 944—ab, (43) 1108—ab, *1854, (38) 2187—ab
methods of Henry Phipps Institute for, (148) 534
mixed infections in, *2047
modern conception of, and its treatment, (22) 256
mortality from, causes of decline of, in Berlin, (40) 712—ab
necessity of state sanitarium for treatment of, (150) 950
negative diagnosis of, (80) 1280
new discoveries to be made in, (118) 626

Tuberculosis, ocular reaction to tuberculin in, (130) 78, (68) 82—ab, (170) 87, (13, 14) 166, (22) 348, (58) 350—ab, (114) 352, (30) 354, (16) 438—ab, (30) 537, (88, 90) 540—ab, (32) 629—ab, (115) 634, (120) 870, (107, 108) 877, (17) 952, (95) 956, (8, 9, 10) 1031, (102, 147) 1037, (55) 1039, (41) 1112, (86) 1115, (93) 1195, (99) 1196, (82) 1376—ab, (84) 1381, (104) 1644, (118) 1651, (20) 1736, *1756, (28) 1816—ab, (69) 1818, *1836, (88) 1904
ocular reaction to tuberculin in, dangers of, (90) 447, (109) 717—ab, (11) 871—ab, (141) 1043, (98) 2011—ab
ocular reaction to tuberculin in guinea-pigs, (16) 1901
of ankle, operative treatment of, (75) 631
of bladder, (18) 1730, (23) 1901—ab, (70) 2003—ab
of bone, (68) 948—ab
of bones and joints, opsonic therapy in, (32) 256
of brain, with complete paralysis of both third nerves, (37) 1821
of bronchial glands and apices, x-ray diagnosis in, (46) 1192—ab
of cervical glands, surgery of, (127) 1644
of cervical lymph nodes, early operation for, (34) 1033
of ear, (12) 1278—ab
of ear, inoculation treatment of, (35) 80
of Eustachian tube, (27) 952
of eye, (152) 1037, (122) 1282
of eye, diagnostic and therapeutic value of tuberculin in, (121) 1283
of faucial tonsil, (98) 2005, (68) 2188
of female genitals, (57) 867—ab
of gastrointestinal tract, (59) 867-ab
of genitourinary organs, tuberculin in, (37) 80
of kidney, (77) 875—ab, (78) 1186, (86) 1194—ab
of kidney, experimental, with ligated ureter, (114) 359—ab
of kidney, stone, and perinephric abscess, (141) 353—ab
of larynx, (80) 259, (27) 623, (31) 866—ab, (121, 157) 1037
of larynx and surgical emergencies, (106) 1552
of lungs, x-ray diagnosis of, with demonstration of skiagrams and new orthodiascope, (64) 1904—ab
of mesenteric glands, (32) 866—ab, (73) 114 ab
of mesenteric glands, surgical treatment of, (34) 1468—ab
of mucous membrane of mouth, (51) 1533
of nose, inoculation treatment of, (35) 80
of peritoneum, retroperitoneal tumor connected with kidney, simulating ascites from, (2) 1038
of pharynx, (62) 446
of prostate, simple chronic, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of, (86) 948
of pulmonary glands, x-ray diagnosis of, in children with spondylitis, (69) 2097
of seminal vesicles, (67) 948—ab
of sigmoid causing stricture, (84) 1040
of skin, (72) 441
of spinal cord and medulla, course of cerebello-olivary fibers in, (43) 445
of spine, treatment of, (35) 1467
of stomach; tuberculous cavities of liver; (142) 1111
of suprarenals, and congenital syphilis, (94) 176—ab
of testicle, (65) 441
of testicle, diagnosis and indications for operation, (58) 867—ab
of throat, inoculation treatment of, (35) 80
of tonsil, (140) 78
of upper air passages, seashore in, (127) 359
of upper air passages, treatment of, (12) 255
of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, (62) 1280—ab
of urinary tract prognosis in, (18) 2093
of uterus and Fallopian tubes in connection with myoma, (96) 1826—ab
opsonic index in, (31) 80, (74) 533, (3) 626—ab, (61) 874, (117) 1560
opsonins in, (108) 2011
opsonins and vaccines in, (74) 533
other than pulmonary treated with tuberculin, (3) 944
Tuberculosis, outdoor life and rest in, (61) 1465
overcoming predisposition to, and danger from infection during childhood, (9) 2185—ab
oxygen in peritonitis due to, (15) 865—ab
passive congestion in, (35) 1736
pathology of, (130) 717—ab, (56) 867
patient, instructions which should be given on making change of climate, (48) 1374
patients, necessity of providing employment for, (9) 1277
patients, necessity of disinfection after death or removal of, (16) 1184
patients, psychologic tests made on, (3) 1371—ab
pericarditis due to, (11) 1183
peritoneal, (70) 169
peritonitis due to, (6) 2234
peritonitis due to, and treatment with iodized gelatin, (131) 1743—ab
peritonitis due to, medical treatment of, (132) 1562—ab
peritonitis due to, statistics of, from Johns Hopkins Hospital, (42) 1464—ab
peritonitis experimental, due to, (126) 1644
persons free from, absence of reaction to old tuberculin in, (63) 264—ab
physicians in Colorado for, (115) 1644
plea for more sanatoria for poor in all stages of, (7) 348
popular lecture in crusade against, (3) 1729
potassium iodid in, (140) 78
prephysical signs of, in children, *1752
prevention of, (146) 950, (125) 1644
prevention of, and outdoor life, (47) 1185
primary in a hernia, (58) 1380—ab
primary intestinal, in adults, (105) 1560—ab
problem and national department of public health in relation to, (20) 1462—ab
problem in Philippines, elimination of intestinal parasites first step in its solution, (12) 2233—ab
prophylaxis of, and treatment of early cases, (134) 1734
protection of cattle against, (121) 359—ab
pulmonary, (27) 444, (1) 626—ab, (150) 870
pulmonary and laryngeal, adjuvants to nutrition and fresh air in, (55) 1465—ab
pulmonary, and pleurisy, (9) 166
pulmonary, antiseptic vapors in, (31) 1646—ab
pulmonary, Arneth's classification of neutrophile leucocytes and its application in, (22) 2006—ab
pulmonary, artificially induced pneumothorax in, (66) 1557—ab, (47) 2095—ab, (85) 2098—ab
pulmonary, class method of treatment, (6) 1644
pulmonary, Colorado and eastern, (22) 439
pulmonary, comparative value of change of climate and treatment in sanatoria near at hand, (3) 2088—ab
pulmonary, corn oil in, *39
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment, (150) 78, (96) 176—ab
pulmonary, diagnosis, early, of, (76) 169, (34) 629, (3) 1183—ab, (97) 2092, (45) 2188
pulmonary, early symptoms of, (81) 259
pulmonary, etiology of, (9) 535—ab (16) 536—ab
pulmonary, expectant treatment of, (4) 1729—ab
pulmonary, graduated labor in, (68) 1904
pulmonary, home treatment of, (159) 950
pulmonary, in school children, (30) 1112—ab
pulmonary, incipient, diagnosis of, (53) 1185, (96) 1195—ab
pulmonary, incipient, x-ray diagnosis of, (83) 715—ab, (100) 949
pulmonary, influence of pleuritic effusions on course of, (64) 1910—ab
pulmonary, is opsonic treatment useful in? (31) 629—ab
pulmonary, medical treatment of, (111) 169
pulmonary, opsonic index in, (31) 80, (3) 626—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, plea for more thorough and optimistic treatment of in private practice, (131) 1282
pulmonary, pneumococcus in blood in, (60) 1823—ab
pulmonary, relative and absolute signs of, (105) 1187—ab
pulmonary, septicemic, (46) 873—ab
pulmonary, symptomatic treatment of, (83) 2098—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, (59) 76, (75) 715, (65) 1557—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, along North Sea, (55) 2096
pulmonary, treatment of hemoptysis in, (33) 629
pulmonary, treatment of in Illinois, (77) 441—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin as adjunct to home treatment of, (7) 1031—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, (26) 348—ab, (64) 874, (156) 950, (2) 1105—ab, (97) 1382—ab, (3) 1906—ab
pulmonary, unilateral, operative mobilization of chest wall and lung in, (99) 1116, (53) 1909—ab
pulmonary, vascular origin of, (60) 2096
pulmonary, what can we do to lessen death rate of, (52) 1641
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, (108) 949—ab, (158) 1044, (14) 1283—ab
pyonephrosis due to, without outward manifestations, (72) 1114—ab
Red Cross in war against, (11) 2088—ab
renal, (46) 1641
renal, complete nephro-ureterectomy for, in women, *459
rest and exercise in, (1) 2233—ab
salpingitis due to, (82) 1110
sanatorium treatment for, (14) 944
sanitarium for West Virginia, (153) 950
sclerous atrophic nephritis due to, (57) 1286—ab
sea bathing in, (112) 2099
septicemic, subacute forms of, (48) 873—ab, (64) 2008
serodiagnosis of, *1756
serum treatment of, and endobacilliary albuminoids, (86) 1740—ab
skin and ocular reactions to tuberculin, (47) 1192—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in children and infants, (91) 540—ab, 710, (62) 791, (49) 873—ab, (47) 1192—ab, (93) 1472, (110, 112) 1741—ab, *1756
skin reaction to tuberculin in, in children and infants, (91) 540—ab, (103) 541, (62) 791, (82) 1912—ab
skin reaction to tuberculin in, in measles, (61) 798—ab
softened, of cervical glands, possibility of avoiding scar formation in, (1) 2000—ab
specific prophylactic treatment of, technic of, (129) 717
specific therapy in, (121) 78
state and municipal control of, (152) 78
sunlight and solar therapy in, (77) 710
surgical, (39) 2119
surgical, especially of bone, (47) 2186
surgical, Marmorek's serum in, (88) 1913—ab
surgical, treatment of, by iodoform, glycerin and hyperemia, (15) 2093
therapy, modern, explanation of seeming paradoxes in, (12) 1106—ab
toxic non-bacterial cutaneous, (113) 1042
transmission and methods for control of, (82) 1466
transmission, experimental, from man to cattle, (48) 2095
transmission of, (2) 72—ab, (58) 76—ab
treated with tuberculosis immune blood, (76) 1471—ab
treatment of, in private practice, (24) 866
treatment of, according to Brehmer's principles, (85) 447—ab
tuberculin immunization in treatment and prevention of, (53) 791—ab, (123) 1188—ab
tuberculin reactions in, diagnostic utilization of, (158) 1475—ab
urinary, diagnosis of, in children, (39) 1821—ab
use and abuse of drugs in, (38) 1108
vaccination of cattle against, (94) 869, (47) 1738—ab
vaccine therapy in, (2) 348, (47) 2007
Tuberculosis, virus, Much's granular form of, (116) 1042
vital points in, (52) 1465—ab
with and without tubercle bacilli in sputum, (128) 1828—ab
work in Grand Rapids, (113) 1966
Tuberculous: See also Consumptive
affections, sea bathing in, (112) 2099
allergy, temporary suspension of during measles, (118) 266
disease of hip, (8) 261—ab
glands of neck, tachycardia, tremor and exophthalmos following extirpation of, (27) 2186
joint disease treated by open cut and exposure to sunlight, (31) 324
sinuses, fistulous tracts and abscess cavities, (68) 709—ab
sinuses, treatment of, (60) 76—ab
Tubes: See Fallopian Tubes
Tumor, abdominal pelvic and labial, (7) 2234
and stenosis, ileocecal tuberculosis causing, pathology and treatment, (45) 2095—ab
and tuberculosis, in same organ, (124) 1474
brain, *1057, (71) 1375—ab
brain, diagnosis of, (155) 86—ab
brain localized and removed; symptomology of lesions in parietal lobe, (34) 1108—ab, (62) 1109—ab
brain, successful removal of, (98) 1196—ab
brain, with autopsy, (14) 1032
congenital sacral, (51) 639
cystic, of suprarenal body, (11) 353
dermoid, of conjunctiva, (12) 438
gangrenous, of leg, in natives of east Africa, (105) 1650
malignant, of thyroid, (31) 1278
mediastinal, unusual, (45) 445
meningeal, compressing cerebellum, (137) 170
mixed of lip, (21) 2236
of carotid gland, (126) 793
of frontal lobes, with symptoms simulating paresis, (73) 792
of ovary, typhoid suppuration of, (117) 1117
of scalp, giant, (91) 1913—ab
of spinal cord and suppurative pachymeningitis externa, (80) 2091
on frenum of tongue in infants, (89) 1649
parathyroid-like, (110) 869
pelvic, simulated by enlarged wandering spleen, (20) 2093
placenta, (56) 1113
primary, of pleura, (121) 634
retroperitoneal, connected with kidney, which simulated ascites from tuberculous peritonitis, (2) 1038
sarcomatous, of ileum, removed by resection of bowel and end-to-end anastomosis, (39) 1112
spinal cord, and trauma, (139) 170
symptomatology of, in cerebellum and cerebellopontine angle, (81) 1825—ab
syphilitic, in stomach, (121) 178
tuberculous, of sigmoid causing stricture, (84) 1040
Tumors: See also Neoplasms
amyloid, of tongue, (198) 1741
anatomically malignant and dubious, results of ovariotomies for, (91) 716—ab
bladder in children, (76) 1912—ab
brain, in children, (83) 82—ab
brain, ocular symptoms of, (85) 1036—ab
breast, preliminary incision of, and bearing of on plastic resection of breast, (16) 79
cervical, simulating enlarged glands with laryngeal paralysis, (22) 1467
classification of, (80) 869
congenital malignant, (70) 1286—ab
cystic, of pancreas, (114) 1377
embryonal ovarian, (111) 359
experimental transmissible, (98) 2099
fluctuating, of female pelvis, diagnosis and treatment, (139) 1188
from inflammation, (46) 1646—ab
giant, of small pelvis, removal of, with resection of pubic bone and symphysis, (65) 2193
heteroplastic, in transplantations of new growths of animals, (5) 865
histologic diagnosis of, as basis for operative measures, (115) 1560
in cerebello-pontine angle, and multiple fibromatosis, (109 2194
in cerebellum, pathology of, (43) 953—ab
inflammatory, in abdominal wall, following appendicitis, (69) 2193
in corpus callosum, (127) 178
inoperable, treated with radium, (74) 798
intra-abdominal, diagnosis of, (25) 1730

Tumors, malignant, influencing of, by atoxyl and foreign albumin, (53) 797—ab
malignant, novel method of operating for removal of, (3) 2092—ab
malignant, proteolytic cellular activity of, (140) 1043
mediastinal, (102) 352, *897
mixed, of cheek and lips, (43) 629
mouse, influence of scarlet oil on, (120) 2197—ab
of adrenal gland, primary, in children, (35) 439
of adrenal origin; hypernephroma of kidney, (1) 1460—ab
of bladder, (134) 626, (15) 2186—ab
of bladder, benign, intravesical removal of, (95) 2092
of bladder, transperitoneal removal of, (41) 791—ab
of breast in childhood, (31) 2090—ab
of cerebellum, diagnosis, surgical treatment and symptomatology of, (85) 1649—ab
of heart, especially myxomas, fibroelastomyxoma of heart and casuistic study of tumors of, (103) 1913—ab
of heart, primary, (143) 1744—ab
ovarian, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, (90) 169—ab
ovarian unilateral, and menstruation, (100) 1472
puncture of corpus callosum in hydrocephalus, epilepsy and, (110) 1042—ab
results of application of special histologic methods to study of, (21) 1184—ab
transplantable, genesis of, reactive cell proliferation in white rat and, (27) 2089
Tunica-vaginalis, coexistence in, of uterus, tubes, and ovaries, (63) 81
inversion of, for radical cure of hydrocele, (48) 623
Tunis and Algeria, plague in, in 1907, (60) 1469—ab
Turbinate, middle, exophthalmos of three years' duration cured by removal of, (134) 1037
removal, rapid, effective and least bloody method of, (28) 1730—ab
Turbinectomy, submucous, (137) 78
Turbinotomy and results, (123) 1037
Turgosphygmography and finger plethysmography, (53) 2096—ab
Twins, undeveloped, birth of, complicated by heart disease, *316
Tympanum: See Membrane, Tympanic
conservative treatment of chronic suppuration above, (88) 799—ab
Types, early clinical, of certain diseases, (31) 1555—ab
Typhobacillose, (5) 2093—ab
Landouzy's, experimental reproduction of, (39) 797
Typhoid, *194, (91) 352, (27) 790, (89) 1036, (100, 107) 1110
acute cholecystitis in, second week of, (37) 1640
acute dilatation of stomach complicating, (33) 2089
acute suppurative perforating appendicitis, complicating, (27) 1462
acute tuberculosis simulating, (55) 1113—ab
agglutination test, simple, (53) 1374—ab
and colon bacilli, virulence-enhancing property of bile in, (68) 1738
and meningitis, (98) 716
and paratyphoid in Palatinate in 1903-1906, (84) 1194
apyrexial, (11) 164
bacilli carrier, problem of, experiments on immunity in carriers, (18) 1735
bacilli carriers, (3) 437—ab, *981, (31) 1190
bacilli carriers, effective periods of, (11) 2235
bacilli carriers, complement-binding substances in blood serum of, (145) 86
bacilli, dacryocystitis due to, (35) 946
bacilli, discovery of, in cerebrospinal fluid in typhoid, (67) 714
bacilli, scanty, detection of, (78) 799—ab
bacilli in blood in absence of typhoid fever, (156) 86—ab
bacilli, pepsin, digested toxic and immunizing action of, (58) 2096
bacilli, pure culture of, cholecystostomy with recovery of, from contents of gall bladder, (37) 1640
Typhoid, bacteriologic diagnosis of, (95) 447, *978
blood cultures in, (33) 866—ab
blood in, (105) 800
blood in, determination of antigens and antibody in, (65) 1738
cholecystitis, treatment of, (47) 263—ab
complement diviation test in, (62) 1380
complicated by double suppurative parotitis in child, *2216
complicated with gangrene of extremities, (165) 87—ab
complications, (90) 352—ab, (61) 1375
complications, prophylaxis, prognosis and treatment, (89) 352—ab
diagnosis of, (96) 632, (110) 717
dietetic and injection treatment of, (69) 792—ab
and contacts, (6) 2088—ab
differentiation of outbreaks of, due to infection by water, milk, flies
endemic, from bacilli carrier, (77) 1825—ab
empyema of gall bladder with stone, following, (160) 1188
epidemic of, at Iloilo, P. I., (82) 169
epidemic, small, (84) 169
epidemic and contact infection, (83) 169
epidemiology and bacteriology in fight against, (58) 446
epidemics, responsibilities of municipalities in Ohio valley for, *1496
etiology and bacteriology of, (67) 868
fatal, contracted in hospital, (68) 2008
hemorrhagic complications in, (127) 1734
history, etiology and pathology, (36) 1185
history of, on U. S. S. Connecticut, (121) 950
in child, aphasia complicating, (39) 1185—ab
in child, empyema and gangrene of lung complicating, (61) 257
in children, retention of urine in, (37) 712
in Hindoo army, (46) 1112
infection, transplacental, secondary nephritis with case of, (49) 1817—ab
laryngeal complications in, (69) 1904
located in kidneys, (115) 2100—ab
management of, (74) 948, (37) 1185
metabolism in, *947
milk-borne, outbreak of, extensive, (2) 255—ab
milk-free fluid diet and rectal irrigations in, (18, 19, 20) 73—ab
nitrate of silver in, (89) 1281—ab
nourishment of patients during, (80) 1732—ab
sera, amboceptors and complement in, (44) 1464
pathogenesis and specific treatment of, (19) 1730
pathology of, (19) 1640
perforation of intestine in, (138) 1734
prevention of, 835—ab
preventive inoculation against, in British army, (47) 623—ab
prophylaxis and diet in, (106) 1377
prophylaxis and treatment, (136) 626
spine, *406
sulphocarbolates in, (101) 949
suppuration of ovarian tumor, (117) 1117
toxin, experimental production of atrophy of bone marrow with, (66) 174
toxin reaction, ocular, (89) 540—ab
treatment and prevention of infection in, (31) 952
treatment of, (76) 948, *983, (24) 1550—ab, (77) 2004, (22) 2089
tuberculosis, acute, simulating, (46) 1908—ab
typical case, symptoms and treatment, (38) 1185
vaccination, technic for, (128) 717—ab
value of Conradi bile-blood culture medium for diagnosis of, (107) 1289
with intermediary bacilli, (49) 1555
Typhus at Göttingen, (77) 1739—ab
in India, (36, 37) 445
in Indo-China, (69) 532—ab
toxin, how to obtain, with lecithin, and its immunizing action, (74) 715
Tyrol, Austrian, as health resort, (22) 444, (17) 536, (20) 628
Tyrosinase, action of, on tyrosin, (49) 445
Tyrosin, action of tyrosinase on, (49) 445

U

Ulcer, Duodenal: See Duodenal Ulcer
anemic spot on duodenum which may be mistaken for, (126) 352
Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
multiple rodent, (3) 1734
of foot, perforating, negative results of stretching nerve for, (140) 267
peptic, diagnosis of, (13) 1549—ab
rodent, clinical and pathologic aspect of, (47) 167—ab
round, of stomach and duodenum, experimental studies on, (77) 533—ab
tropical, (129) 1820
tropical, and yaws, therapy in, (34) 1907
tropical, types of, in Nyasaland, (34) 1190
varicose, and varicose veins of leg, treatment of, (131) 442
Ulceration, non-specific, of bones of nose and face, (62) 1465—ab
on genitals, pulverized metallic zinc in, (39) 873
of fingers, infectious, (61) 446—ab
Ulcers, (122) 870
corneal, injection of pneumococcus cultures and antiserum for, (101) 541
from dilatation in intestine, (134) 1474
perforating, of alimentary canal, (6) 944
Ulerythemia sycosiforme, (191) 171
Ulna, congenital defect in, (48) 1034
Ultramicroscope, spirochæta pallida in, (84) 1649
Ultramicroscopy, importance of, for clinical study, (70) 875
Ultraviolet ray and high-frequency currents in neurasthenia, (11) 2185
Umbilicus, cholesteatoma of, (48) 797
Uncinariasis, (121) 534
Underweight and overweight, influence of, on vitality, (12) 1032—ab, (96) 1187—ab
United-States Marine Corps, medical service of, (107) 1187
medical education in, need of uniform standard, *566
Pharmacopeial and N. F. preparations, (107) 352
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, (53) 2188
Universities and colleges as factors in tuberculosis educational campaign, (92) 1904
University influences, (51) 1903
of Michigan, teaching of physiologic pathology at, (86) 2004
of Pennsylvania, course in obstetrics in, (6) 349
Uracil, action of diazobenzene sulfonic acid on, (43) 1731
Uranalysis in diagnosis of disease, (65) 1465
Urea carbonic acid for chemistry of drugs, importance of, (59) 797
estimation of, in urine, (1) 2092—ab
hydrochlorid and quinin, hypodermic use of, in diagnosis and treatment of malaria, (25) 1550-ab
Uremia, subtemporal decompression in chronic nephritis and neuroretinal lesion with, (31) 1902—ab
Ureter: See also Ureters
and kidney surgery, (35) 2090—ab
calculi of, (31) 167—ab
calculi of, x-ray diagnosis of, (79) 77, (67) 169—ab
calculus in, (149) 442, (105) 949
calculus, x-ray diagnosis of fallacies in, (19) 1283
catheterizations in, diagnosis and treatment, (57) 1642—ab
displacement of, in pelvic tumors, (8) 1377
fistula in, renal atrophy with, (67) 1739—ab
ligated, experimental tuberculosis of kidney with, (114) 359—ab
obstruction to, (120) 793—ab
physiologic and pharmacologic studies of, (21) 1033
sigmate constriction of, vaginoureterostomy after nephrectomy for pyonephrosis due to, (16) 1278
surgery of, (192) 171, (96) 534
upper segment of, kidney and pelvis, plastic operations on, for hydronephrosis, (66) 356—ab
Ureterostomy, bilateral, value of, in advanced cancer of bladder or prostate, (16) 443—ab
Uretero-vesical implantation; new method of anastomosis, *1321
Ureters, and cystoscopy catherization of, in children, (75) 1912—ab
and kidneys, operations on, (39) 167—ab
behavior of, after abdominal operations for carcinoma of uterus, (112) 877—ab
implantation of, into rectum for extroversion of bladder in woman, (9) 1820
operations on kidneys when catheterization of, is impossible, (117) 800
retention catheterization of in bladder affections and prostatic hypertrophy (182) 87—ab
shape of, in fetus and infant, (63) 538
Urethra, air-distended, method of operating in, (17) 1467—ab
calculi of, autochthonous, (13) 622
dilation of, method of estimating progress of, (22) 172—ab
diverticula of, congenital histology and genesis of, (71) 1286
diverticula of, treatment of, (79) 1114
female, prolapse of, (33) 167
impassable stricture of, surgical treatment and plea for retrograde catheterization in, (69) 258—ab
length of, (6) 1183—ab
obstruction of, (37) 1112
prostatic, rectum communicating with, in case of imperforate anus, (89) 1376
prostatic, perineal section for obstruction of, (19) 866—ab
rupture of, (123) 78
rupture of, traumatic, treatment of, *1865
stricture of, treatment, (11) 2191
surgical treatment of impassable stricture of, prompt use of retrograde catheterization in, (19) 167—ab
traumatic intussusception of, (103) 358
tuberculin reaction in, (105) 1383—ab
Urethritis, anterior, treatment, (79) 1649
chronic, zinc ionization in, (15) 951
Urethroscope, posterior, in disturbances due to disease of verumontanum, (34) 1372
Urethrotelescope, (103) 2011
Urethrotomy, internal, and incision of focus in urinary infiltration, (102) 1281
Uric-acid, elimination of, action of chinoline carbonates and their derivatives on, (67) 446
endogenic and exogenic, determination of elimination of, in gout and other affections, (143) 1475
endogenous, origin of, (20) 795—ab
diet free from, mistakes which may prevent best results of, (9) 1371
metabolism, (90) 1733
metabolism during subcutaneous oxygen treatment of neuritis and neuralgia, (149) 1044—ab
production of, (155) 1044—ab
Urinary discharge, efficiency of, (22) 172—ab
tract, colon bacillus infections of, (32) 2190
tract, infection, vaccine therapy in, (47) 2007
tract, upper, calculi production in, after injury to spine, (70) 2097
tract, tuberculosis of, prognosis in, (18) 2093
Urine, acidity of, (6) 260
albumin in, quantitative estimation, *38 *2055
alleged manifestations of, in diseases of pancreas, *837
anasarca from retention of, (129) 1743—ab
and blood, suprarenal products in, determination of, (93) 358
and gastric juice, clinical examination of, by general practitioner, (5) 1734
and serum of syphilitics, presence of complement-binding substances in, *1142
and stools, infant's, home-made apparatus for collecting, for research on metabolism, (64) 1469
and stools, toxicity of, and intestinal putrefaction in infants fed on foods rich in albumin, (152) 360—ab
apparatus to collect, after operations on bladder, (75) 1114

Urine, complement-binding substances in, in syphilis, (91) 83—ab
composition of, diagnostic importance of, in pneumonia, (109) 877—ab
concrements, pathology of, (53) 954
determination of atoxyl in and course of elimination, (91) 1115
determination of blood in, by spectroscopic-chemical methods, (101) 716
determination of neutral sulphur in, (72) 875
elimination of pepsin in, (95) 83
estimation of urea in, (1) 2092—ab
ethereal sulphates in, in gastrointestinal autointoxication, (45) 1822—ab
ethereal sulphates in, in pathologic conditions, (69) 1039
examination of, (112) 449—ab
findings, interpretation of, (42) 173
hydrogen dioxid test for blood in, 988—ab
in diagnosis, value of, (122) 1111
in chronic interstitial nephritis, (66) 1732
incontinence of, from female hypospadias; treatment, (129) 359
indican in, and indol in stools, lack of connection between proportion of, (37) 1114
infection of, in infants, (36) 873
infections of, in obstetrics, (45) 1641—ab
instrument for estimation of albumin in, *1511
miscropic examination of, (53) 1552
normal, Diazo reaction of, (76) 955
of individual with general edema of obscure origin, salt elimination in, (38) 2002
probable existence of nerves to excite glands for secretion of, (67) 1039
quantitative determination of B-oxybutyric acid in, (47) 1731
retention of, in typhoid in children, (37) 712
retention of, relieved by suprapubic catheter, (26) 1462, (114) 1733
segregation of, in women with Luy's segregator, (124) 1290
short circuiting of, value of in advanced cancer of bladder or prostate, (16) 443—ab
substances in, that induce mydriasis, (87) 1559
traumatic diffusion of, in kidney region, (33) 173—ab
tubercle bacilli in, detection of, (112) 541—ab, (156) 1044—ab
unreliability of serum diagnosis of syphilis with, (47) 953
Urinology, rational, what constitutes it? (85) 1733
Urobilin in stools in health and disease, (39) 1191
Urobilinuria, in diagnosis of liver affections, (106) 633
Urogenital system, congenital unilateral absence of, and its relation to development of Wolffian and Muellerian ducts, (57) 708
Urologic department of German dispensary, (11) 1462
Urticaria, experimental, (26) 1820
Uruguay, propaganda against cancer in, *203
Uterine tenaculum, *1695
Uterus, abscess of, hysterectomy, recovery, *127
acetone in inoperable carcinoma of, (54) 947
adenoma malignum of, with vaginal implantation 11 years after operation, (77) 2189
adenomyoma of, (54) 630, (53) 1646
and bladder, traumatic rupture of, during labor at full term, *1406
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculous process in, in connection with myoma, (96) 1826—ab
and stomach, *1005
and tubes, coexistent with testicles in tunica vaginalis, (63) 81
and vagina, capacity of mucosa of, for absorption, (57) 2193—ab
and vagina, malformation of, pregnancy complicated by, (93) 1643
Bozzi's dilator in artificial dilatation of, in labor, (31) 872
cancer of, (132) 442
cancer of, diagnosis of, and of late syphilis of uterus, (148) 268—ab
cancer of, early diagnosis of, (118) 534
cancer of, complicating pregnancy, (90) 1825
cancer of, late recurrence after operation for, (112) 1914—ab
Uterus, carcinoma of, and fibroids, (2) 1461—ab
carcinoma of, behavior of ureters after abdominal operations for, (112) 877—ab
carcinoma of, early diagnosis of, (68) 1642
carcinoma of, metastases of, in nervous system and organs of special sense, (133) 2198—ab
carcinoma of, primary, (30) 2001
carcinoma of, operation for recurrence, (75) 955
Cervix of: See Cervix Uteri
chrioepithelioma of, (45) 531
chronic infectious inflammation of, (161) 950
convoluted, (188) 87-ab, (96) 799-ab
convoluted, pessary treatment of, (92) 1195
cure of insufficiency of bladder sphincter by drawing forward, (138) 1117
dangers and uses of injections into, (51) 1647—ab
defective development of, (51) 1556-ab
dilatation of, intrapelvic saccular at term, (52) 174
disinfection of, in puerperal infection, (146) 1734
displacements of, treatment, (95) 716—ab, *903, (6) 1377—ab
double, childbirth with, (187) 87—ab
double, multiple pregnancies in, (50) 2002
endoscopy of, (56) 1469—ab
eversion of, (38) 354
extirpation of, after Cesarean section or pubiotomy, indications for, (134) 2198
fibroid of, general pathologic conditions with, (48) 2188—ab
fibroid of, symptomless, and conservative surgeon, *972
fibroids of, operative and non-operative, (7) 1815—ab
fibroids of, with peritheliomatous changes, late recurrence after operation, (12) 2190
fibromata of, pregnancy complicated by, in hemiplegia, (134) 442
fibromyomata of, and anemia, *1395
fixation of between external and internal os, (61) 81—ab
gravid, hernia of, after conservative Cesarean section, (144) 360
gravid, measurement of, (119) 177
gravid, retrodisplacement of, diagnosis and treatment, (13) 1180-ab
gravid rudimentary pseudodouble, (118) 877
hemorrhage from, postclimacteric, due to relative hypothyroidism, *2157
hemorrhage from, significance of, (97) 1377—ab, (56) 1903—ab
hour-glass contraction of, during labor, (47) 1279
hysterectomy for cancer of, (59) 2008
in dry labor, (51) 2090
inguinal hernia of, (61) 2008—ab (29) 1901, (66) 1903 (26) 2001
inversion of, (60) 2091
inversion of, operative treatment, (154) 1044—ab
involution of, (38) 263—ab
late syphilis of, (148) 268—ab
Goth's technic for treatment of postpartum hemorrhage from atony of, (135) 1117
lower segment of, (134) 359
mucosa of, connective tissue fibers in, (54) 1646
musculature of, and myoma, chemical composition of, (81) 2098
myoma of, (1) 78
myoma of, dangers and treatment of, (2) 171, (19) 261—ab
nongravid, can change size in response to indirect stimuli, (88) 956—ab
nulliparous, development of isthmus, (61) 538
perforation of, instrumental, (26) 1730, (113) 1734—ab, (77) 1818, (29) 1901, (66) 1903, (26) 2001, (21) 2186—ab
perforation of, with injury of intestine, (122) 1742, (77) 1818
perithelial sarcoma of, *1227
plea for prompt evacuation of, in eclampsia, *2041
prolapse of, (31) 1821
prolapse of, with decubitus, (140) 86
puerperal, bacteriology of, (38) 866—ab
puerperal, gangrene of, (45) 1279
puerperal inversion of, (89) 956
puerperal, retroflexion of, etiology of, (125) 267—ab
retrodeviations of, and their treatment, (185) 171, (26) 261, (44) 2090—ab, (50) 2096—ab
Uterus, retrodisplacements of, principles on which success of surgical treatment depends, (22) 2001—ab
retroflexion of, (87) 1733
retroversion of, broad ligament plication for, (28) 2001
retroversions of, after childbirth, prevention of, (74) 2189—ab
round ligament of, myxosarcoma of, (44) 75
round ligament of, tumors in, (75) 1287—ab
rupture of, (110) 541, (77) 631, (7) 1466
rupture of, abdominal hysterectomy for, (24) 2094—ab
rupture of, and treatment, (24) 952—ab, (116) 1742—ab
rupture of, at site of old cicatrix, (43) 75—ab, (38) 1190—ab
rupture of, traumatic, near term, (48) 1646—ab
secondary rigidity external os, from acute puerperal inflammation of cervix, (37) 354—ab
stab wounds of fetus in, (56) 791—ab
steam cauterization of, (58) 954, (97) 1826—ab
syphilis of, and uterine cancer, diagnosis of, (148) 268—ab
tents and drains for, (96) 716—ab
tonic-contraction of, impacted shoulder, removal of uterus and contents by panhysterectomy (30) 872
traumatic subluxation of, (36) 74
utilization of, in plastic operations for genital prolapse, (73) 1039
vaginal fixation of, (38) 440—ab
ventrofixation of and shortening of round ligaments, (23) 2001—ab
ventrosuspension of, during childbearing age, (41) 707—ab
ventrosuspension of, for retrodisplacements, pregnancy and labor following, (39) 707—ab
wedge resection of body of, for chronic metritis, (50) 630
Uterus-abdominal wall fistula, delivery by, (185) 87—ab
Uvea, pathology of, (118) 352
syphiloma of, (46) 1737
Uvula, primary tuberculosis of, (62) 1280—ab

V

Vaccination and eczema, (79) 1381
of cattle against tuberculosis, (94) 869, (47) 1738—ab
specific, in acute pyorrhea alveolaris, (15) 1038
staphylococcus, administration and dose of, (11) 1735
streptococcus in puerperal infection, (10) 871
test by subcutaneous injection, (160) 86
Vaccine, calf, influence of, temperature and other physical conditions on, (30) 2190
Vaccine-therapy, (25, 30) 80—ab, (9) 706, (18) 1190, (16) 1467—ab, (75) 1552
and opsonins, (187) 171, (74) 533, (71) 948
and serotherapy, present status of, (33) 1902—ab
in atrophic rhinitis, (19) 790
in chronic otitis media, (68) 1465—ab
in diseases of eye, (38) 80
in general practice, (4) 1466—ab
in gonorrhea, (158) 78, (90) 1281
in gonorrhea in female children, (78) 169—ab, *1298, *1301
in infective diseases, (140) 534
in lung affections, control of by opsonic index, (32) 80
in skin diseases, (34) 80
in suppurations of nose and ear, (85) 441
in tuberculosis, (23) 348, (74) 533
in ulcerative endocarditis, (36) 80
of chronic acne vulgaris, infections of urinary tract and tuberculosis, (47) 2007
value of, in surgical infections, (18) 2089—ab
Vaccines, stock, therapeutic use of, in bacterial infections, (3) 1466
Vaccinia, generalized, and its pathology, (29) 537
in animals, immunity against, (29) 2190
Vagina, absorbing power of, especially for tuberculin, (125) 1742-ab
and bladder during pregnancy, histologic peculiarities of, (113) 1117
and enterocele, radical operation for inversion of, after vaginal hysterectomy, (124) 1742
Vagina and introitus, acquired atresia of, in adult, (13) 795
and uterus, capacity of, mucosa of, for absorption, (57) 2193—ab
and uterus, malformation of, pregnancy complicated by, (93) 1643
atresia of, causing convulsions, (69) 1465
circular laceration of, (137) 1117
gravid, chemical study of secretion of, (56) 2192
incipient chorioepithelioma with, metastasis in, (113) 359
secretion of and lochia, experimental research on mixed infection with, (60) 2192
speculum for, with intact hymen, (81) 447
transplantation of epithelium of, to cure erosions in portio vaginalis, (140) 1117
ulcerated fibroma in anterior wall of (54) 2007
Vaginal outlet, lacerations of, (94) 352—ab
Vaginalitis, orchitis, and epididymitis from sporotrichum beurmanni, (43) 1737
Vaginofixation, simple technic for delivery after, (136) 1117—ab
Vaginoureterostomy after nephrectomy for pyonephrosis due to sigmate constriction of ureter, (16) 1378
Vaporization, (97) 1826—ab
Varices, congenital, of right leg and external genitals, (3) 1549
treatment of, (118) 1384—ab
Varicocele, operation for, (80) 169—ab
Variola, research on, (119) 2197—ab
Vascular and heart affections, from metabolic disturbances, balneotherapy of, (85) 176
crises, (138) 626—ab
lesions leading to presenile spontaneous gangrene, (40) 1902
lesions and gliosis of right centrum, progressive hemiplegia of left side due to, (70) 1035—ab
supply of heart valves, (132) 1043
system and fibromyomata, (45) 1379
system, cerebral, anomalous and pathologic conditions of, (73) 1186
Vase, Greek, representing polyclinic, 500 B. C., (72) 82
Vegetables, pseudotuberculous peritonitis from relics of, (143) 1118—ab
Vein communicating with cavernous sinus, occupying outer right sphenoidal wall; operative fatality and autopsy, (143) 950
internal jugular, thrombosis of and of lateral sinus following suppurative mastoiditis, (68) 624
internal jugular, thrombosis of, and of sigmoid sinus of otitic origin, operation for, (135) 950
pin imbedded in, 4 years, *1509
portal and inferior vena cava, anastomosis between, in collateral circulation in cirrhosis of liver, (118) 450
Veins, dorsal, in hand, as means of indentification, (93) 956
jugular, protosystolic wave of pulse in, (40) 355
of leg, varicose, and varicose ulcer, treatment of, (131) 442
varicose, epigastric, following phlebitis, (30) 945—ab
varicose, ligature versus excision, in treatment of, (34) 1645
varicose, surgical treatment of, (103) 1282, (34) 1645
Vena cava, inferior, and portal vein, anastomosis between, in collateral circulation in cirrhosis of liver, (118) 450
Venereal diseases, (33) 1736
diseases and sex, instructions on, addressed to women of Texas in interest of home and public health, (82) 1281
diseases, conquest of, (14) 348—ab
diseases, prevention of, (104) 1819
diseases, what public should know concerning, (166) 171
patients, examination of, (51) 257
prophylaxis and functional genitourinary diseases, (110) 1377
Venesection and cardiovascular affections, (101) 358—ab, *747
Venezuela and Trinidad, spread of plague in, (17) 706
Venom habu and its serum therapy, (70) 532
Venous accomodation after compression of superior longitudinal sinus by a glioma (4) 2005

Venous souffle, Smith's, (130) 1743—ab
Ventricles, brain, drainage of, by transplanted blood vessels, (38) 2095—ab
volume curve of, in experimental mitral stenosis and its relation to physical signs, (80) 2004
Ventrosuspension an unsafe operation on uterus during child-bearing age, (41) 707—ab
and shortening of round ligaments, (23) 2001—ab
for retrodisplacements, pregnancy and labor following, (39) 707—ab
pregnancy, parturition and puerperium after, (3) 1553—ab
Veratrum viride, in eclampsia, (16) 1377—ab
Vermin as disease carriers, (19) 871-ab
Vermont sanatorium for tuberculosis, (71, 72) 624
Veronal group, soluble sedatives of, (94) 540
in obstetrics, (117) 634
overdosage of, *1229
poisoning, acute, symptomatology, prognosis and therapy of, (87) 265—ab
poisoning with glycosuria, (64) 1380
Vertebra, second cervical fracture and dislocation of, (8) 2185
sixth cervical, fracture and dislocation of neck at, in man of sixty (10) 1815
third dorsal transverse severing of spinal cord at, (103) 448—ab
Vertebræ, actinomycosis of, (52) 1903
cervical, unilateral dislocation of, (58) 709—ab
fractures of, (112) 2195
Vertigo and tinnitus, severe, destruction of labyrinth; sure, (31) 1378
severe, and ataxia complicating chronic suppurative otitis media, (183) 171
Verumontanum, disturbances due to disease of, and its treatment with posterior urethroscope, (34) 1372
Vesiculæ seminales, chronic inflammation of, (145) 1037
Vesiculitis, tuberculous seminal, (67) 948—ab
Vetch legumin, hydrolysis of, (3) 1278
Vibration, mechanical, in constipation and pelvic conditions, (7) 706
Vibratory massage, (129) 85
Vicilin, hydrolysis of, from pea, (45) 1731
Vicious circles in digestive disorders, (5) 2189
Vienna, epidemic of measles at, (70) 1380
eye, ear, nose and throat work in, (116) 1733
gynecology at, (110, 111) 1913—ab
Vignin of cow-pea, hydrolysis of, (53) 1108—ab
Virus, Liverpool rat poison, epidemic of enteritis caused by, (15) 2190
of cattle plague, filtration experiments with, (71) 532
of three-day fever, (63) 1823—ab
trachoma, filtrability of, (135) 718
Viscera, female pelvic, intra-abdominal pressure and supports of, (39) 1646—ab
female pelvic, supports-in-chief of, (36) 263—ab
disease of, painful cutaneous zones in, (5) 944—ab
innervated by sympathetic, sensitiveness to pain of, (85) 2195—ab
pelvic displacements of, pathology and operative treatment, (37) 263—ab
ptoses of, and movable kidney, corset for, *1568
thoracic, diseases of, (97) 1281
Visceral reflexes, diagnosis and treatment based on, (34) 256
Vision, bifocal, lenses specially adapted for estimation of, (131) 1037
color, and its anomalies, (31) 1283
color, and its relation to other senses, (32) 1737—ab
in eye diseases, (136) 442
in relation to accident insurance and legal indemnity, (116) 869 (70) 1109
normal, piece of steel weighing less than milligram removed from vitreous with resulting, (102) 1466
Visitors, apparatus for providing, with complete view and for securing photographs and moving pictures of operations (38) 1551—ab
Vital processes, energy and matter in, (56) 1647—ab
statistics, accurate, necessity of, (60) 868
statistcs and public health, (151) 950
statistics, importance and means of securing, (118) 1819
statistics laws of Texas, imperfections and possible remedy, (91) 793
statistics, registration of, *2212
statistics, uniformity of, *2051
Vitality, influence of overweight and underweight on, (12) 1032—ab, (96) 1187—ab
Vitiligo, (20) 1640
Vitreous, loss of, in extraction of cataract, wire lid-elevator for prevention of, (180) 171
piece of steel weighing less than milligram removed from, with resulting normal vision, (102) 1466
Vocal cords, injuries of, after removal of goiter, (93) 1649
Voice as affected by general conditions, (22) 1372—ab
boy's, in man made normal by singing exercises, (95) 442
production, essentials of, (125) 870, (6) 1031—ab
sign, epileptic, (10) 1729—ab
Volume and specific gravity of organs, (27) 1816—ab
Volvulus of hour-glass stomach, (102) 2194
Vomiting, habitual, of infants, cardiospasm as cause of, (124) 1043—ab
in childhood, diagnostic importance of (66) 868
intractable, operation for, (38) 74—ab
obstinate, (2) 2000—ab
of pregnancy, (6) 1638
of pregnancy, toxemic pernicious, with total nitrogen and ammonia estimations, (32) 1107
of pregnancy, uncontrollable, (141) 86—ab, (51) 1380—ab
periodic, (88) 82—ab
prevention of, during first whiffs of ether, (118) 717—ab
recurrent, unusual paroxysmal syndrome probably allied to, (36) 2002—ab
Vulva hypernephroma in, as only metastasis of malignant hypernephroma, (96) 1913
melanotic cancers of, (131) 359
primary epithelioma of, (115) 1383
Vulvovaginitis, gonococcus, inoculation treatment of, in children, (78) 169—ab, *1298, *1301
in children, (96) 77

W

Walnut juice hair dye, dermatitis following use of, (71) 1035—ab
War correspondence of late James M. Holloway, extracts from, (86) 793, (125) 1377
modern, Austro-Hungarian view of care of wounded on battlefield in, (52) 623
Warts, infective, (23) 1645—ab
Water and salt, pathology and metabolism of, (84) 1559—ab
consumption of oxygen as test for, (111) 2011
distilled, adjustment of paramecium to, and its bearing on problem of necessary inorganic salt content, (46) 1817—ab
drinking, its use and abuse, (77) 258—ab
drinking on steamships, (28) 2191-ab
ingested, effect of, on blood, (64) 2096
potable, composition of, (35) 2187-ab
polluted, drinking of, a possible medium of dissemination of tubercle bacillus? *380
supply of Philippines, (68) 532
typhoid due to, (6) 2088—ab
wash, significance of examinations of, for gastric cells in diagnosis of atrophic gastritis, (15) 348
Waters, determination of oxygen consumed in, (56) 1108
mineral courses of, in heart disease, (94) 447
mineral, radioactivity of, (131) 267, (9) 632
mineral, therapeutic, action of, (63) 2188—ab
normal, of Illinois, (78) 1466
potable, sterilization of, by calcium hypochlorit, (14) 2235
Weaning, (132) 170
Weather, and malaria, (152) 1044
anticyclonic, relation of, to prevalence of influenza and pneumonia on northern hemisphere, *1060
Weber murder; Was Adolph Weber insane? (54) 168
Weight and age in fetus, *919
bearing, influence of, on treatment of tuberculous hip-joint disease, (113) 1552
bearing stumps, Hirsch technic for, (49) 713
physiologic loss of, in thin dyspeptics, (48) 1285—ab
sense of in affected side, value of, in diagnosis of lobar pneumonia, (24) 2186—ab
Wells, precautions before descending into, (38) 537—ab
Wertheim, a visit to his clinic in Vienna, (8) 535
West Virginia institutions, (99) 160
Westphal sign in healthy, (97) 1288—ab
Whey, preparation of, (41) 1737
White race, effects of tropical climate on, (101) 1733
swelling, neutral potassium oxalate in, (11) 2099—ab
Whooping-cough, (63) 532, (73) 875, (112) 1042, (62) 1375, (73) 1739—ab
aphasia during (17) 711—ab
blood in, (36) 1463—ab
fluoroform in, (136) 1734
treatment of, (64) 532—ab
treatment of, with abdominal binder, (83) 1376—ab
Widal reaction, typical, in streptococcus infection, (63) 1109
Wine, acetic aldehyd in, (48) 1737, (29) 2094
Winking cases, anomalous, (142) 1037
Wit, humor and insanity, (34) 1821
Wolffian and Muellerian ducts, congenital unilateral absence of urogenital system and development of, (57) 708
Woman and future of race, (138) 1553
extraversion of bladder in, implantation of ureters into rectum for, by modified Peter's operation, (9) 1820
labor factor in social life, (139) 1553—ab
pregnant, multiple fibroma of skin in, (99) 1826
Women, acute diffuse peritonitis in, vaginal or suprapubic drainage in? (43) 1551—ab
and girls in Egypt, bilharziasis among, (17) 1906
appendicitis in, (62) 538—ab
child-bearing, reduction of morbidity and mortality of, if maternity hospitals were more in favor, (22) 623—ab
cystitis in, medical treatment of, (54) 350
diffuse peritonitis in, (81) 1110—ab, (28) 1640—ab
diseased conditions of reproductive organs of, and what it means to health of, and increase in population, (73) 1280—ab
excretion of creatinin by, in puerperium, (28) 263—ab
external genitals of, development of, with special reference to hymen, (63) 1903—ab
gonorrhea in, (88) 533—ab
gonorrhea in, treatment of, (95) 265, (82, 119) 1819
in business affecting health, (136) 1553—ab
in business affecting health and morals, (137) 1553—ab
in business affecting home life and marriage, (135) 1553—ab
insane, pelvic diseases of, operations for (41) 623—ab
mental disturbances in, (17) 1190
non-pregnant, abnormal secretion from mammary glands in, *1839
of Texas, address to, on venereal diseases and sex in interest of home and public health, (82) 1281
pelvic disease of, ionic medication in, (19) 80
pregnant, plea for more painstaking supervision of, (109) 1905—ab
segregation of urine in, with Luy's segregator, (124) 1290
sterility in (10) 865
suburethral abscess in, (42) 797—ab
syphilitic, antibodies in milk of, 1409—ab
Word blindness, congenital, (157) 86
Work cure, *1485
progress and peace opportunity for, (43) 946
Worms, physiology of pulsating blood vessels in, (51) 1108
Wound, care of preliminary treatment and after-treatment of laparotomies, (132) 1820
infection, puerperal, etiology of, (137) 2198
Wounded, Austro-Hungarian view of care of, on battlefield in modern war, (52) 623
Wounds, gunshot, causing rupture of bowel, without damage to peritoneum, (157) 171
gunshot, of abdomen, (50) 440, (6) 1277, (111) 2194
gunshot, of lung, treated by primary suture, (82) 1471—ab
gunshot, of orbit and surrounding parts, (98) 442
gunshot of skull, postmortem findings in, (110) 2194
gunshot, of spinal cord, operative treatment of, (88) 1471—ab
gunshot, old, of abdomen, plastic repair in, (144) 353
gunshot, perforating, of gastrointestinal tract with recovery, (92) 1471
gunshot, personal experience in, (77) 1552
gunshot, treatment of, (57) 1279—ab
gunshot, treatment of pseudarthrosis following, (60) 355
gunshot, unusual, (95) 1466
involving thorax and abdomen, access to, (52) 1285—ab
of eyeball, penetrating, better prognosis in, *312
of bladder, gastric and duodenal ulcers secondary to, (105) 260—ab
operative, infection of, by malignant disease, *748
penetrating, of thoracic and abdominal cavities, (81) 625—ab
principles and practice in treatment of, (114) 626
stab, of fetus in uterus, (56) 791—ab
stab, of thorax from criminal point of view, (156) 1475
Wrist, supernumerary bones in, (139) 85
Wry-Neck: See Torticollis

X

Xanthoma, (109) 1552
case of, (94) 77, (125) 534
planum, generalized, in child, (14) 1901
symptomatic, structure and genesis of, (106) 1041
X-light tube, resistance of, not accurate indication of degree of vacuum, (8) 72
X-rays: See Roentgen Rays

Y

Yaws, (116) 260
and syphilis, comparative morphology of spirochetes of, (21) 944
and tropical ulcer, treatment of, (34) 1907
flies as carriers of contagion in, (25) 712—ab
treponema pertenuis of (Castellani), and production of disease in monkeys, (123) 950—ab
Yeast extracts justifiable as substitutes for extract of meat? (9) 1038
Yellow-fever, (50) 2192
and mosquito, *2199
immunity, how it may be acquired, (164) 1189
quarantine against, (166) 1189
research, a pioneer in, (6) 72—ab
spread of, (5) 166—ab
Yew, poisoning and abortion by, (109) 1741—ab
Yoghurt, (126) 1043—ab
Yolk-sac, human, research on, (39) 1907

Z

Zander methods of treatment, (34) 444, (15) 1372—ab
Zinc in plants, (49) 1737
ionization in chronic urethritis, (15) 951
pulverized metallic, in ulceration of genitals, (39) 873
Zonula ciliaris and neighboring structures, (123) 352
Zosteroid affection of petrosal ganglion, herpes of membrani tympani due to, (35) 1108
Zygomatic fossa, abscess in, (36) 946—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Abbe, R., (10) 789, (30) 790
Abbott, E. G., (69) 76, (9) 622
Abbott, J. F., (74) 350
Abbott, M. E., (103) 869
Abernathy, Y. I., (125) 1644
Abraham, J. H., (178) 950
Abrahams, R., (14) 1901
Abrams, A., (19) 439
Abrams, E. T., (77) 1904
Abt, I. A., 247, (60) 709, *1130
Ach, A., (121) 1473, (126) 2197
Achard, C., (59) 1380, (61) 1738
Achert, R. E., (5) 78
Adair, F. L., (50) 1551
Adair, J. H., (46) 1551
Adami, J. G., (80) 869, 1449, (71) 1732
Adams, H. P., (13) 261
Adams, J., (29) 1820
Adams, J. L., (68) 624
Adams, P. A., (86) 1466
Adams, S. S., 155
Adams, W. B. (145) 1820
Adamson, H. G., (3) 1734
Addison, C., (22) 1111
Addison, W. H. F., 158
Adler, H. M., *752, (93) 869
Adler, I., (37) 866
Adler, L., (113) 877
Adler, L. H., (76) 2189
Adler, M., (114) 1826
Adler, S., (51) 1192
Agramonte, A., (6) 72
Ahlfors, J., (123) 1652
Ahreiner, G., (77) 82
Ahrens, (109) 1826
Aiken, J. M., (93) 1466
Aikman, W. H., (107) 626
Aird, J. W., (103) 534
Akin, H. L., 67, (55) 2188
Alagna, G., (98) 1913
Alamartine, H., (47) 1822
Albarran, J., (65) 81
Albeck, V., (137) 359
Albee, F. H., 431, (66) 624
Albert, H., 940, 1802
Albrecht, H., (122) 717, (111) 877
Alcock, N. H., (14) 951
Alcorn, E., (85) 2189
Alderton, H. A., (84) 1552
Aldrich, W. J., (144) 442
Alessandri, R., (143) 1118
Alessandro, G., (140) 267
Alexander, A. P., (107) 1110
Alexander, B., (12) 1183
Alexander, M. J., (109) 626
Alexander, R. J., (182) 171
Alexander, S., 160, (68) 714, (46) 1034, (92) 1552, (2) 1815
Alexander, W., (86) 176, (23) 2001
Alger, C. J., (119) 1111
Alger, C. L., (165) 950
Allard, E., (98) 448
Allbutt, T. C., (24) 1645
Allchin, W. H., (21) 354, (18) 444
Allee, W. S., (75) 351
Allen, A. R., 164, (49) 167, *216, (74) 624
Allen, C. L., (36) 531, (140) 1282
Allen, D. B., (13) 348
Allen, E. S., (176) 171, (122) 1111
Allen, F., *1584
Allen, H. R., 1536
Allen, I. O., (73) 76, (18) 1278
Allen, L. B., (36) 256
Allen, R. W., (38) 80, (15) 2234, (12) 2235
Allen, T. G., (65) 1552, *1587
Allis, O. H., (40) 74, (113) 260, 1357, (79) 2189
Allison, C. C., *316.
Allport, F., (135) 950, (83) 1036, (90) 1110
Almagia, M., 147, (119) 263, (137) 1734
Alsberg, C. L., (49) 1731
Altschul, W., 1450
Alvarez, G., (64) 1039
v. Alvensleben, (91) 1195
Amato, A., (142) 1118
Ambard, L., (47) 713, (74) 2009
Amberg, E., *667, (67) 792, *1330
Amblard, L. A., (38) 953
Ambrose, T., (37) 1555
Anders, J. M., (131) 260, (42) 946, 1255, 1541, (8) 2000, *2018, (71) 2189
Anderson, A. B., 68
Anderson, A. R. S., (12) 1820
Anderson, E. C., (78) 948
Anderson, H. G., 338, (48) 2188
Anderson, J. F., (100) 869, 940, (79, 86) 1466, (6) 2088
Anderson, R. J., (20) 1111
Anderson, R. S., (26) 1111
Anderson, W. C., (106) 169
Anderson, W. D., (4) 1466
Anderson, W. E., 1723
Anderson, W. W., 1546
Andersson, H. C., *1574
André, C., 1254
Andrews, A. H. (173) 950, (123) 1734
Andrews, B. F., (123) 534
Andrews, C. J., (66) 1035
Andrews, C. R., (133) 626, (36) 1108
Andrews, J. W., (94) 1036
Anglada, J., (42) 629
Anspach, B. M., (45, 48) 531
Anthony, E. R., (187) 951
Anthony, H. G., *1685
Anton, (110) 1042
Apelt, F., (105) 1826
Appiani, G., (151) 1475, (115) 1651
Applegate, J. C., (91) 169
Appleman, L. F., (82) 1376
Arany, S. A., (26) 1554
Arbuckle, H. E., (41) 1821
Archambault, L., (14) 706
Archinard, J. J., (52) 1374
Arkawin, J. S., (88) 82, (60) 874
Arloing, F., 1362
Arloing, S., 1258, 1449
Armaingaud, (40) 712
Arms, B. L., 941
Armstrong, G. E., (40) 791
Armstrong, W. G., (35) 1112
Arndt, G., (69) 875
Arneth, J., (149) 1475
Arnett, C. T., (77) 2004
Arnheim, G., (73) 875
Arnold, E. H., 337, 343, (128) 1734
Arnold, H. C., (2) 864
Arnold, H. D., *390
Arnold, H. S., (126, 127) 1734
Arnold, J., (127) 634, (129) 1043, (92) 2008
Arnold, M. B., (8) 1906
Aron, E., (86) 265
Aronstam, N. E., *1419
Arrington, O. N., (105) 1110
Asch, R., (67) 1738
Aschaffenburg, G., (93) 1559, (103) 1560
Aschner, B., (113) 2011
Aschoff, K., (97) 632
Ashburn, P. M., (123) 950, (108) 1187, (103) 1733
Ashford, B. K., (16) 166
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (39) 2089
Ashley, J., (138) 1820
Ashmead, A. S., (20) 439
Askanazy, M., (53) 1192
Astley, G. M., *2059
Atkinson, A. D., 2080
Atkinson, D. T., (103) 1904
Aubertin, C., (43) 255, (46) 713
Aubourg, P., (44) 1822
Auche, M. B., (32) 173
Audebert, (30) 712
Auerbach, S., (90) 1649
Auffret, M., (15) 795
Aufmwasser, H., (22) 348, (65) 1280
Aufrecht (90) 1559
Aufrecht, T., (60) 2096
Auglair, J., (43) 537
Ausset, E., (68) 82
Austin, A. E., (49) 1903
Austin, M. A., (22) 1107, (20) 1816, 1805
Avery, J. S., (8) 1282
Avramescu, 2156
Axenfeld, D., (29) 1283
Axenfeld, T., (81) 176

B

Bab, H., (108) 1041
Babcock, R. H., (75) 1036, 1806
Babcock, W. W., (113) 1037, 1543
Babler, E. A., (42) 791, *1310
Babonneix, L., (30, 31), 173
Bacaloglu, (48) 174
Baccarani, 59
Baccus, V. J., (82) 533
Bach, L., (122) 352
Bachen, C., (84) 265
Bachmann, E., (66) 2096
Bachrach, R., (85) 715
Backman, A., (119) 800
Bacon, L. C., (109) 78
Badcock, C. F., (34) 2191
Baddaert, R. J., (93) 358
Baer, G., (61) 874, (117) 1560
Baer, J., (82) 265, (92) 1288
v. Baeyer, H., (86) 1381
Baginsky, A., (82) 82, (70) 631
Bahrdt, H., (100) 83
Bailey, L. H., 1616
Bailey, P., (139) 170, (47) 867
Bailey, W., (97) 1733
Bainbridge, W. S., (137) 626, (1) 1371
Baker, H., (89) 1186
Baker, M. R., (58) 1465
Baker, S., (100) 793
Baker, S. C., (54) 1465
Bakshi, R. B., (42) 1737
Baldi, A., (122) 878
Baldwin, E. R., (10) 166, 1361, 1447
Baldwin, H., (137) 170
Baldwin, J. F., (114) 1377
Baldwin, W. H., (98) 2092
Baldy, J. M., (31) 623, (36) 707
Ball, C. H., (191) 171
Ball, C. R., (45) 1551
Ball, V., (47) 1822
Ballagi, J., (17) 166
Ballance, C. A., (26) 1645, (27) 1820
Ballantyne, A. J., (36) 1907
Ballard, C. N., (30) 2001
Ballenger, E. G., (12) 348, (42) 1108, 2081, (66) 2091
Ballenger, W. L., *1062
Ballin, M., (172) 171
Ballivet, (33) 173
Ballner, F., (83) 2009
Ballowe, H. L., (92) 1819
Bambach, G., (20) 866
Bamberg, (55) 797
Baner, W. L., *919
Bannerman, W. B., (25) 628
Bannister, N., (147) 1037
Bar, E., (55) 1822
Barach, J. H., (36) 1462
Baradulin, G. I., (87) 1194
Barany, R., (33) 537
Baratoux, J., (131) 78
Barber, M. A., 1446, (51) 2002
Barber, W. L., 338
Barberio, M., (99) 956
Barbet, F., (40) 953
Barbour, H. F., (134) 359
Barbour, L. P., (144) 870
Barbour, P. H., 1454, (91) 2189
Barclay, A. E., (17) 1283
Barcroft, J., (99) 83
Bard, L., (51) 174, (40) 355
Bardachzi, F., (72) 1380
Bardenheuer, (92) 1559
Bardwell, F. A., (112) 1111
Bargellini, E., (130) 178
Barie, E., (54) 1286
Barker, A. E., (10) 1038, (28) 1736
Barker, A. E. J., (3) 1189
Barker, B. I., (26, 27), 1184
Barker, E. O., 1616
Barker, J. E., (8) 1111
Barker, L. F., *368
Barker, M. R., (8) 1106, (5) 2000
Barkley, A. H., (98) 352, (42) 707, 1353
Barlach, (114) 2196
Barlatier, (35) 537, (59) 1039, (50) 1380
Barlocco, A., (138) 267
Barlow, M., (62) 76
Barnes, A. E., (18) 1038
Barnes, E. M., 1882
Barnes, F., (40) 2006
Barnes, H. A., (10) 1277
Barnes, H. E. W., (71) 1185
Barnes, H. L., (2) 1105
Barnes, J. H., (98) 1466
Barnes, L. M., 932
Barnes, N. P., 1895
Barnes, R. H., 1728
Barnett, C. E., (19) 866
Barnett, S. T., 2081
Barney, C. N., (16) 438
Barnhill, J. F., (55) 350 (20) 1184, (103) 1819, (135) 1906, (89) 2092
Barnhill, J. U., (97) 626
Barr, G. L., (38) 1185
Barr, J. S., (20) 1467
Barr, M. W., 1725
Barrett, C. W., (41) 75, 1535
Barrett, F., *917, (111) 1111
Barrett, W. M. (66) 1818
Barrington, F., (32) 872
Barrow, D., (112) 260, 1546
Barrow, S. C., (51) 1374
Barrows, H. W., (119) 1466
Barry, C. C., (40) 445
Barry, W. T., (57) 168
Barshinger, M. L., (80) 625
Bartel, J., (166) 87, (107) 177, 1252, 1447
Barth, A., (75) 1040
Barth, E., (92) 1040
Barthel, C., (116) 541
Bartino, A., 1781
Bartlett, F. H., (40) 167
Bartlett, W., (37) 74, (36) 167, (145) 1188, (32) 2089
Bartlett, W. B., (45) 2188
Bartley, E. H., (146) 1906
Barton, G. C., (59) 168
Bartow, E., (78) 1466
Basch, S., (13) 1462, (9) 1549
Baschieri-Salvadori, G., (139) 718
Basham, D. W., (38) 1033, 1633
Bashford, E. F., (3) 2189
Bass, C. C., (53) 1374
Bassenge, R., (74) 715
Bassetta, A., (35) 173
Bassett-Smith, P. W., (3) 1644
Bassler, A., (15) 348, (11) 458, (143) 626, (46) 1374
Basso, G. L., 515
Bassoe, P., (78) 1036, (30) 1816
Batchelor, J. M., *1944
Bate, R. A., (28) 623
Bath, T. W., (82) 1186
Batroff, W. C., (104) 1733
Batson, J. D., (129) 793
Batson, M. L., (58) 1732
Battey, W. W., (109) 1466
Battle, W. H., (14) 172, (2) 535, (28) 952
Baudet, (57) 1469
Bauer, (123) 2197
Bauer, A., (110) 1473
Bauer, J., (45) 1191, (118) 1299
Bauer, L., (88) 265
Bauer, R., (59) 1193
Baugh, L. D. H., (22) 1577
Baum, W. L., (64) 709
Bauman, G. L., (106) 793
Baumann, B., (101) 1281
Baumann, F., (66) 1552
Baumann, W., (108) 84
v. Baumgarten, (97) 716
Baumm, P., (86) 1825
Baur, E., (90) 876, (94) 2000
Bayer, C., (55) 713, (120) 717
Beach, W. M., (76) 2189
Beal, H. W., (35) 1372
Beale, E. C., (11) 261
Beall, K. H., (187) 171, (165) 1189
Beard, E. R., (54) 350
Beard, F. H., (94) 352
Beard, F. M., (63) 1185
Beard, S. L., 1353, (83) 2189
Beardsley, E. J. G., (26) 1550
Beasley, H. C., (96) 352
Beatson, G. T., (43) 1379
Beattie-Smith, W., (37) 873
Beaumont, W. M., (11) 627, (116) 1466
Bechhold, H., (81) 1194

Becht, F. C., (68) 350, (37) 1278
Beck, C., *885, (27) 2186
Beck, E., (53) 713
Beck, E. G., (60) 76, (68) 709, 1540
Beck, H. G., (41) 2002
Beck, J. C., (85) 441, *451, (134) 950, (132) 1906
Becker, (94) 265
Becker, G., (116) 1117
Becker, P., (79) 82
Becker, W. H., (93) 1382
Beckett, T. G., (38) 873
Beckley, C. C., (3) 864
Beddard, A. P., (17) 1111
Beebe, S. P., 251, (91) 869
Beede, S. C., 68
Beedle, G. A., (60) 1642
Beekman, P., (108) 626
Beers, N. T., (16) 1106
Beevor, C. E., *89
Beez, (65) 1193
Beggs, W. N., (113) 1644
Behan, R. J., (123) 442
Behrend, E. B., (46) 947
Beilby, G. E., (25) 1640, (86) 1643
Bel, G. S., (81) 259
Beldau, G., (102) 2011
Belfield, W. T., (26) 1462, (114) 1733
Bell, A. J., 2090
Bell, E., (60) 791
Bell, E. L., 245
Bell, J., (128) 78
Bell, J. M., (24) 707
Bell, J. W., (89) 625, (159) 950, (32) 1190
Bell, M. H., (91) 2004
Bell, W. B., (26) 261, (14) 1377, (43) 1468
Bellamy, R. H., *397
Bellantoni, R., (7) 2233
Belloni, G., (103) 799
Belt, H. S., (26) 1901
Bence, J., (124) 359
Bendz, C., (110) 2194
Bendig, P., (72) 539, (114) 1289
Bendixen, P. A., *1509
Benedict, A. L., (13) 166, (22) 167, 429, (95) 534, (81) 1376, (139) 1553
Benedict, S. R., (60) 350
Benjamin, A. E., (92) 625
Benker, O. H., (62) 1642
Bennett, S. R. (19) 1038
Bennett, W., (9) 443, (8) 2190
Bentall, W. C., (12) 2005
Bentley, W., (6) 621
Benton, F. L., (107) 1187
Béraneck, E., 1359, (63) 1910
Berg, A. A., (33) 1372
Berg, G., (60) 1193
Berg, J., (155, 157), 360
Bergell, P., (65) 2011
Berger, H., (83) 176, (84) 1912
Berger, P., (44) 263
Bergeron, P. N., (17) 2088
Bergey, D. H., *836, (112, 114) 869, (113) 1282
Berghausen, O., (75) 76, (68) 1732, 1806
v. Bergmann (55) 797, (61) 1380
Berkeley, G., (6) 1554
Berkeley, W. N., (3) 1900
Berkley, H. J., (43) 1464
Berlin, (108) 1560
Berliner, M., (64) 1557
Bernaldez, F. de P., 939
Bernard, L., (45) 713
Bernart, W. F., (15) 166
Berner, O., (130) 1474, (146) 1743
Bernhardt, M., (76) 539, (51) 953
Bernheim, (65) 2008
Bernheim, S., (41) 712
Bero, E. J., (7) 1276
Berry, J. M., (53) 257
Berry, V., (133) 1820
Berry, W. T., (154) 78
Bertelli, G., (144) 268, (107) 800
Berthoumeau, M., (43) 263
Bertino, A., 1871
Bertrand, G., (49) 445
Besredka, (33) 712
Best, (102) 876
Bettmann, (87) 1381
Bettmann, H. W., (9) 2088
Betz, O., (96) 1110
Beuttner, O., (87, 88) 956
Bevan, A. D., (140) 353, *566, 1541, (21) 1550, 1634, (106) 1905
Beyea, H. D., (93) 169
Beyer, E., (78) 1381
Bezançon, F., (17) 628
Biagi, M., (132) 717
Bibb, L. B., (91) 793
Bibergeil, E., (67) 1286
Bichelonne, H., (40) 873
Bicknell, G. H., (73) 258
Bidwell, L. A., (15) 628
Bier, A., (81) 1040, (107) 2194
Bierhoff, F., (11) 1462
Bierring, W. L., *393, (146) 1037, (16) 2186
Biesalski, (93) 1040
Biever, A., (88) 1819
Bigelow, C. S., (48) 1551, (110) 1905
Biggs, H. M., 1262, 1268
Billet, A., (60) 1469
Binetti, G., (132) 267
Bing, R., (112) 634
Bingel, A., (120) 1117
Binney, E. H., (38) 1112
Binnie, J. F., (125) 352, (29) 790
Bircher, E., (80) 82, (88) 447
Birch-Hirschfeld, A., (67) 1193
Birkett, H. S., (11) 530
Birnbaum, R., (8) 2098
Biron, S. E., (165) 87
Birt, A., (57) 2090
Bishop, E., (51) 257
Bishop, E. S., (31) 1107, (30) 1555, (24) 2190
Bishop, L. F., (7) 166, (139) 626, (28) 1550, *1594
Bissel, J. B., (52) 1279
Bisshopp, F. R. B., (7) 78
Bittorf, A., (84) 1559, (124) 2197
Bjorkenheim, E. A., (55) 2007
Blaauw, E. E., (126) 1905
Black, J. F., (103) 793
Black, M., *212, (112) 1187
Black, N. M., (177) 171
Blackader, A. D., (62) 1732
Blackburn, J. H., 336
Blackham, R. J., 573, (14) 871
Blackmore, T. A., (61) 1642
Blackmun, E. L., (41) 531
Blackwell, E. M., (51) 623
Blackwood, N. J., (32) 74, (49) 75
Blain, A., 128
Blair, V. P., (50) 1464
Blair, W., (79) 948
Blake, C. J., 1256
Blake, J. A., (31) 790, (39) 791
Blake, J. B., (138) 353
Blake, J. E., (6) 1729
Blanchard, W., 342, 344, (112) 1552
Bland-Sutton, J., (8) 353, (11) 443, (17) 444
Blaschko, A., (83) 876
Blasdel, T. D., (71) 1465
Blassberg, M., (139) 1043
Blecher, (84) 632
Blegvad, N. R., (90) 2092
Bleibtreu, L., (71) 1470, (113) 1560
Blesh, A. L., 1727
Bletchly, G. P., (10) 2005
Bleyer, A. S., (40) 440
Bliem, M. J., (169) 1189
Bliss, M. A., *37
Bliss, R. W., (117) 1111
Blodgett, W. E., (170) 950
Bloomfield, M. D., (5) 944
Blue, R., (70) 1185
Blum, L., (92) 1288
Blum, V., (173) 87, (110) 177, (111) 717
Blümel, K., (85) 539, (93) 876
Blumenthal, F., (91) 83, (73) 539, (71) 1911
Blumer, G., (31) 945
Blumreich, L., (45) 953
Blunschy, F., (79) 1824
Bluth, G., (104) 1289
Blythe, V., (93) 352
Board, M., 1453, (88) 2189
Boas, H., (87) 1115
Boas, I., (78) 1649
Bockenheimer, P., (52) 355
Bodine, J. A., (3) 1276
Bodkin, M. L., (16) 1032
Boeck, C., (133) 1743
Boehm, J. L., 2089
Boeckh, E. V., 1891
Boeckmann, E., (131) 793
Boehm, R., (79) 1194
Boese, J., (84) 1040
Bogart, A. H., (65) 1642
Bogart, T. N., (136) 1820
Boggess, W. F., 1544, (97) 2189
Boggs, R. H., (84) 948
Boggs, T. R., (28) 945
Bogoljuboff, W., (115) 359
Bogue, E. A., *7
Böhme, A., (98) 716
Boice, C. A., (113) 442
Boinet, E., (41) 263, (39) 537
Boise, E., 69
Boissard, A., (17) 2235
Bokenham, T. J., (12) 1283
Bokofzer, S., (114) 1117
Boland, F. K., (41) 1108, (32) 1550, 1533
Boldt, H. J., (37) 623, *903
Bolduan, C. F., 1894
Bolt, R. A., (108) 949
Bolten, G. C., (71) 1558
v. Bomhard, H., (104) 266
Bonamy, E., (66) 81
Bonamy, R., (66) 81
Bonanno, G., (100) 799
Bonazzola, A. F., (130) 450
Boncour, G. P., 2060
Bonifield, C. L., 1456
Bonnaire, E., (48) 81, (51) 1380
Bonnar, J. D., (5) 1371
Bonney, S. G., (112) 1644
Bonney, V., (32) 1038, (133) 1474, (6) 1554
Boogher, J. L., (109) 1110
Boot, G. W., *1961
Booth, J. A., 164, (89) 2004
Borchardt, L., (116) 1826
Borchardt, M., (139) 359, (50) 1192
Bordet, J., (58) 1469
Bordley, J., (48) 1464, (31) 1902
Boreing, V. P., (50) 2090
Borelli, E., (117) 1384
Borgbjärg, A., (70) 1114, (127) 1828
Borghetti, E., (118) 352, (127) 1188
Bornhaupt, L., (64) 798
Bornstein, K., (69) 1738
Borrel, 514, (34) 712, (40) 797
Borri, A., (50) 264
Borszeky, K., (45) 797
Bose, K. C., (15) 1820
Bosher, R. S., (90) 1643
Boshouwers, H., (60) 2007
Bossi, L. M., (188) 87, (92) 1195, (7) 1377
Boston, L. N., 71
Boston, S. C., (54) 1817
Bosu, B. B., (41) 445
Bouchut, L., (52) 538
Bourcart, (47) 1113
Bousfield, E. C., (28) 1645
Bovaird, D., Jr., 1368
Bovée, J. W., (41) 167, 1625
Bovéri, P., (53) 873
Bowden, D. T., 700, (43) 2090
Bowditch, H. D., 1366
Bowditch, V., (14) 944
Bowen, W. H., (36) 1467
Bowers, C. E., (64) 624
Bowers, W. G., 1420
Bowlby, A. A., (8) 261, (16) 795, (24) 872
Boycott, A. E., (35) 262, (25) 2190
Boyd, E. T., 1177
Boyd, F., 1453, (95) 1733
Boyd, F. D., (84) 1281
Boyle, G. A., (96) 1466
Bracken, H. M., (18) 2001, *2151
Bradburne, A. A., (131) 1188, (32) 1907
Bradford, E. H., (103, 104) 77, 527, (120) 1552, 1540
Bradford, J. R., (2) 1189
Bradley, H. C., (75) 868
Bradley, W. N., (46) 867
Bradshaw, T. R., (41) 355, (9) 2190
Brady, E. T., 1808
Brady, J. M., (59) 257
Brady, W., (60) 1903
Brahmachari, U. N., (15) 1467
Braislin, W. C., (89) 1552
v. Bramann, (110) 1042
Bramwell, B., (18) 536, (5) 710
Branca, A., (35) 173, (39) 1907
Brandenberg, (87) 358
Brandenburg, W., (49) 1192
Branham, J. H., (32) 1033
Brannan, J. W., 1628
Brauer, L., (42) 2095
Braun, H., (116) 450, (56) 713
Braun, L., (92) 447
Braun, W., (69) 356, (88) 1471
Brauner, M., (133) 634
Brav, A., 130, (99) 1037, 1698
Brawley, F., (152) 171, (68) 1280, (103) 1552
Brayton, A. W., (116) 626
Breaky, J. F., *2034
Breeding, W. J., (122) 1188
Brehaut, A. H., (7) 794
Breinl, A., (80) 539, (39, 42) 1038
Breitenbach, O. C., 1499
Bremerman, L. W., (95) 77, (78) 1186, (114) 1111, (53) 1552
Brennemann, J., *101
Brenner, A., (63) 1286
Brenner, M., (113) 350
Breton, M., (47) 1285
Brewer, G. E., (39) 167, (142) 353, *543
Brezina, E., (110, 111) 2011
Bridge, N., 429, (137) 1553, 1895
Bridger, J. D., (84) 1733
Brieger, L., (89) 83, (63) 714, (56) 797
Brieger, O., (84) 715
Briggs, E. C., *286
Briggs, W. A., (34) 439
Brindeau, A., (64) 81
Brinkman, M. W., 1890
Brinsmade, W. B., (39) 1730
Briscoe, J. C., (32) 80
Bristow, A. T., (160) 171, (111) 260, (8) 789
Britenstool, H., (9) 706
Broadbent, J. F. H., (25, 32) 1645
Broca, A., (53) 445, (40) 953, (50) 1113, (54) 1380
Brodhead, G. L., (43) 75
Brodnax, J. W., (19) 2186
Brodnitz, S., (85) 1649
Brodzki, J., (104) 84
Bromberg, P., (59) 2003
Brook, W. F., (9) 2005
Brooke, R., Jr., (16) 438
Brooks, J. G., (47) 1185
Brose, L. D., *492, (23) 623
Brossard, (63) 81
Brough, D. D., (82) 1466
Broun, L., 70, (41) 623
Brower, D. R., (114) 949
Brown, A. G., (28) 1278, *1416, (19) 1730
Brown, C. P., (54) 2188
Brown, E. J., *496
Brown, E. M., (21) 1107
Brown, G. S., (37) 167
Brown, G. V. A., (79) 351, 786, (66) 1465
Brown, J. Y., (66) 709, (93) 1186, *1406
Brown, L., (6) 255, (8) 530, 1269, 1813
Brown, L. P., (69) 2091
Brown, O. H., (82) 948
Brown, R., *1865
Brown, S., (81) 1036
Brown, T., (149) 1188
Brown, W. B., (62) 532, 1973, 2061
Brown, W. L., (8) 171, (18) 712
Brownell, A. H., (104) 1187
Browning, C. C., 248
Browning, C. H., (113) 869
Browning, G. S., (150) 1037
Browning-Smith, S., (43) 1112
Brownlee, J., (46) 1379
Bruce, W. I., (23) 1283
Bruck, A. W., (122) 2197
Brückner, M., (93) 1472
Brucks, F., (82) 1114
Brueckner, A., (122) 1282
Bruegel, C., (91) 2098
Brugsch, T., 41
Brumby, W. B., (92) 793
Brumpt, E., (50) 2192
Bruner, W. E., (110) 1037
Brüning, F., (78) 1040
Brunk, A., (79) 175
Brunon, R., (45) 1822
Bruns, E. H., (82) 169
Bruns, L., (69) 1558
Brunton, L., (24) 1038, (2) 1734
Brunwin, A. D., (55) 1469
Bruschettini, A., (128) 717
Brush, C. E., (64) 2003
Brush, E. C., (109) 1377
Bryan, J. H., (107) 1552
Bryan, R. C., (27) 707
Bryan, W. A., (41) 1641, (127) 1644, (58) 2003
Bryant, D. C., 67, (88) 1733
Bryant, J. D., 1881
Bryant, O. R., (61) 168
Bryant, W. C., (60) 2003, 2081
Bryant, W. S., *364, (95) 793, (50) 1034, (6) 1549, (12) 1278, (85) 2092
Bryce, A., (6) 1906
Bucalossi, A., (105) 800
Bucarelli, F., (155) 1475
Buchanan, A., (45) 1112, (8) 1820
Buchanan, G. B., (2) 2092
Buchanan, J. B., (33) 74
Buchanan, J. H., (99) 1187
Buchanan, J. J. (119) 1282
Buchanan, L., (136) 442
Buchholz, (107) 1289
Buchner, E., (161) 1476
Bucholz, C. H., (15) 1372
Buchtel, F. C., (101) 1110
Buck, A. H., (8) 2088
Buck, H. C., (106) 1110
Bucke, E. P., (109) 1644
Buckler, H. W., (139) 260
Bucklin, C. A., (138) 1906
Buckner, R. G., (108) 1466
Budde, J., (115) 1111
Buecheler, A., (93) 447
Buerger, L., *1233, (40) 1902, (105) 2099
Bugbee, M. L., 345
Buhlig, W. H., (43) 707, 1086, (32) 1107, 1149, 2055
Buist, R. C., (12) 1377
Bulkley, L. D., (93) 259, *279, 429, (136) 1553
Bull, C. S., (111) 1905
Bull, P., (125) 878
Bullard, N. C., (99) 2005
Bullard, W. N., (2) 165, (4) 864
Bullitt, J. B., (123) 793
Büllmann, G. A., (81) 1649
Bulloch, J. G., (31) 1462
Bunch, J. L., (22) 1820
Bungart, J., (110) 1560
Bunts, F. E., (137) 353, (81) 441
Bunzl, V., (55) 264
Burch, L. E., (97) 1377
Burckhardt, L., (62) 1552
Burdick, G. G., (79) 441
Burford, C. E., (57) 1642
Bürgi, E., (75) 2009
Burk, W., (105) 1826
Burke, J., (115) 352, (404) 949, (96) 1643, (117) 1733
Burke, M. O., (25) 531
Burke, T. A., (90) 869
Burker, K., (103) 1650
Burkhardt, L., (77) 264
Burkitt, E. H., (36) 1555
Burman, R., (10) 530
Burnand, R., 777
Burnet, J., (35) 2006
Burnett, E. D., (82) 351
Burnier, (38) 1190
Burns, W. B., *1671
Burr, C. W., (72) 533, (100) 534
Burr, W. R., (37) 1185
Burrage, T. J., (9) 622

Burrus, J. T., (128) 1820
Burton-Opitz, R., 2073
Burvill-Holmes, E., (19) 790, (109) 1282, (97) 1819
Busch, F. C., *640
Busch, M., (67) 1286
Bush, C. E., (64) 2003
Bush, J. P., (47) 1468
Bushnell, F. G., (140) 534, (10) 1111, (25) 1377, (85) 2004
Busquet, H., (45) 1646
Bussman, P. F., (9) 944
Butcher, W. D., (21) 1283
Butler, C. S., (33) 2187
Butler, F. W. P., (127) 1111
Butler, T. H., (11) 871, (33) 946
Butler, W. J., 144, (78) 169, *824, *1301, 1366, (2) 1729, 1988
Butterfield, E. H., (76) 169
Butterfield, E. J., (59) 1818
Buttersack, (134) 634
Butterworth, W. W., (71) 441
Busse, O., (156) 86
Byford, H. T., *739
Bynum, J. C., 690

C

Cabot, A. T., 2183
Cabot, F., (118) 949
Cabot, H., 161
Cabot, R. C., (155) 78
Cade, A., 1896
Cadwalader, W. B., (4) 1183, 1778
Cagnola, A., (126) 450
Caillé, A., 155, 246, (43) 867, 906
Calderon, F., (34) 1185
Caldwell, D., (69) 948
Caldwell, R., (15) 1189
Calhoun, F. P., (52) 791
Calkins, G. N., 252
Call, E. L., (40) 1279
Call, M., (90) 1643
Callan, L. W., (50) 867
Calleja, C., (10) 1639
Calmette, A., 1358, 1362, 1446, 1448, (57) 1647, (8) 1729, (47) 1737
Calmette, L., 1358
Calot, 1625
Calvert, W. J., (53) 168
Calwell, W., (33) 1821
Calzada, L., 203—ab
Camus, L., (59) 446, (47) 873
Cameron, C. A., (11) 1189
Cameron, J. C., (43) 1279
Cameron, S. J. M., (45) 1379
Cameron, W. H., 1356
Caminiti, R., (124) 1914
Camp, C. D., 163, (13) 255, *664, 784
Campanella, C., (145) 1475
Campani, A., (117) 1651
Campbell, F., (114) 793
Campbell, G. F., (24) 80
Campbell, O. B., (93) 1904
Campbell, R. N., (37) 1737
Campbell, R. P., (130) 78, (158) 171, (104) 1644
Campbell, T. H., (4) 1466, (30) 1645
Campbell, W. A., (22) 439, (17) 622
Campbell, W. M., 941
Canfield, R. B., (141) 950, *1136
Cannac, (47) 1285
Cannaday, J. E., (23) 1107, *1425, 1459
Cannon, G. E., 250, (72) 1552
Cannon, T. H., (13) 1111
Cannon, W. B., *635, (73) 2004
Cannon, W. C., 524
Canon, (85) 1471, (88) 2194
Cantieri, A., (134) 267
Cantlie, J., (22) 628
Cantrell, C. E., (97) 259
Cantrell, G. M. D., 249, (151) 950
Cantrell, W., (188) 171
Capek, E., (58) 355
Capelle, (63) 356, (111) 1289, (79) 2094
Caponette, G., (110) 2099
Capps, C. M., (71) 2091
Capps, J. A., (28) 1107, (26) 1816
Caraven, J., (55, 61) 81
Caravia, E., (17) 458, (14) 1278
Cardamatis, J. P., (28) 537
Cardenal, L., (182) 87
Carey, H. W., (102) 1187
Carhart, W. M., (64) 441, (44) 623
Carles, F., (43) 1907
Carling, J., (10) 944
Carlson, A. J., (59, 67, 68) 350, (51) 1108
Carmalt, W. H., (132) 352
Carman, R. D., (79) 77, (67) 169, (64) 1903, (82) 1904
Carmichael, E. S., (5) 1111
Carmichael, F. A., (38) 77
Carmody, T. E., (151) 1037, (65) 2188
Carnot, P., (50) 2007
Carns, D. H., (131) 626
Caro, L., (70) 1558
Carothers, R., (117) 170
Carozzi, L., (23) 1038
Carpenter, E. W., (120) 870
Carpenter, G., (24) 536, (37) 1467,
Carpenter, H. C., *2216
Carpenter, J. T., (113) 1905
Carr, J. W., (25) 444
Carrel, A., *1662
Carroll, F. J., (56) 1465
Carroll, G. F., (57) 1732
Carroll, J. B., (96) 169
Carstens, J. H., 786
Carter, C. A., (60) 868
Carter, G., (11) 1644
Carter, J. H., (160) 1188
Carter, N. M., 1371
Carter, P. A., (56) 1732
Carter, R. M., (35) 2191
Carter, W. W., (141, 142) 78, *1421, (98) 1552
Cartledge, A. M., (49) 791
Caruthers, C. K., 249
Carwardine, T., (10) 2005
Cary, E. H., (184) 171
Casalis, G. A., (41) 1284
Casoni, T., (125) 178
Casper, L., (58) 797, (77) 875, (129) 1282, (80) 1739, (59) 1823
Casper, M., (101) 352
Cassanello, R., (129) 178
Cassellberry, W. E., (6) 865, 1256, (82) 2092
Cassidy, P. B., (83) 1376
Cassirer, (78) 2009
Castellani, A., (116, 117) 260, (4) 442, (45) 1039, (116, 117, 118) 1188, (35) 1190, (21) 1906
Castelli, E., 1894
Caswell, H. O., (138) 1188
Cathala, V., (18) 2235
Cathcart, E. P., (20) 795
Cathcart, R. S., (126) 793
Cattle, C. H., (6) 171
Catz, A., (53) 1285, (63) 2007
Caulfield, A. H., (126) 1037
Cautley, E., (39) 81, (1) 1282
Cavacini, V., 663
Cavaillon, P., (47) 629
Cavazzani, G., (111) 2099
Cecil, J. G., (113) 352, (124) 442, 1545, (91) 1733
Cerioli, A., (96) 956
Chadwick, H. D., (72) 624
Chaillé, S. E., (55) 867
Chajes, B., (105) 358, (49) 953
Chamberlin, W. B., (84) 441
Chambers, G., (5) 1638
Chambers, P. F., (44) 1279
Chamblee, Z. B., (134) 1111
Chamot, E. M., (56) 1108
Champion, W. L., (134) 170
Champneys, F. H., (40) 1284
Chandler, J. F., (22) 866
Chappelle, P., (74) 1040, (72) 2009
Chapin, C. V., 342, (174) 950, *2048
Chapin, H. D., 246, (40) 867
Chapman, V. A., (72) 1904
Chapman, W. L., (147) 442
Chaput, H., (50) 1285
Charles, E., (21) 256
Charles, S. R. H., (11) 1820
Charlton, A. R., (159) 171
Charlton, M., (143) 534, (106) 1644
Chase, C. S., (67) 1375
Chase, D. R., 345
Chase, W. B., 1355
Chassaignac, C., (84) 259, (108) 1733
Chatard, J. A., (145) 534
Chauffard, A., (45) 1908
Chauvet, S., (53) 2007
Cheatham, W., (114) 352
Cheatle, A. H., (137) 1906
Cheatle G. L., (14) 443, (12) 2093
Cheinisse, L., (73) 82, (42) 953
Cheney, F. E., 433, (2) 789, (121) 1905
Cheney, H. W., (71) 709
Cheney, W. F., (55) 76
Chenhall, W. T., (33) 872
Chenoweth, J. S., (80) 948
Cherry, T., (44) 81
Chesebro, E. D., (78) 2091
Chevassu, M., (51) 1738
Cheyne, W., (124) 870, (43) 1284, (9) 1554
Cheyne, W. W., (2) 353
Chiari, H., (83) 1288
Chiarolanza, R., (64) 2096
Chierici, L., (116) 1651
Chiodi, W., (153) 1475
Chipman, E. D., (95) 1281
Chirié, J. L., (51) 81
Chisholm, A. S. M., (158) 1037
Chisholm, W., (26) 2006
Chitty, H., (8) 442
Chmelar, B., (151) 1044
Chotzen, F., (63) 954, (102) 1116
Christian, F. L., (79) 710, (10) 1031
Christian, H. A., (3) 255
Christian, M., (100) 1650
Christian, E. F., (41) 81
Christison, J. T., (63) 168
Chrom, I. P., (155) 1044
Chulthess, H., (77) 175
Churchill, F. S., *21, *1298, (99) 1840
Chute, A. L., (15) 1184, 2184
Chuvin, M., (88) 876
Cianni, A., (134) 717
Citron, J., (57) 797
Claessner, P., (76) 715
Claiborne, J. H., (17) 2186
Clairmont, P., (101) 448, (110) 877, (94) 1649
Clapp, S. H., (43) 1731
Clark, A. H., 330
Clark, E. D., (49) 1731
Clark, F. C., (118, 143), 78, (42) 349
Clark, H. A., *857
Clark, H. C., (55) 1185
Clark, J. E., *1229
Clark, J. G., (122) 260, (43, 47, 50) 531
Clark, J. P., (11) 1277, (92) 2092
Clark, L. P., 163, (10) 1729
Clark, M. A., (132) 626, (124) 1820
Clark, S. M. D., (57) 867
Clark, W. A., 1783
Clarke, J. G., (51) 1903
Clarke, J. J., (17) 795, (35) 1467
Clarke, J. M., (11) 1283, (51) 1468
Clarke, W. B., (18) 1190, (18) 2093
Clarke, W. C., (45) 707
Claudius, M., (114, 115, 116) 800
Clayton, F. H. A., (26) 354
Clayton-Greene, W. H., (15) 536
Cleaves, M. A., (13) 1278
Clegg, J. T., 1727, (74) 2091
Cleland, J. B., (23) 80
Clements, J., (23) 866
Clements, J. M., (32) 1467
Cline, C. M., 1535
Clippinger, R. D., (24) 1278
Cloetta, M., (99) 1740
Clogg, H. S., (..) 536, (27) 872, (4) 1553, (145) 1734
Clopton, M. B., (58) 709, (70) 1035
Clough, F. E., *1697.
Clow, G. B. N., (67) 1185
Clowe, C. F., (85) 1643
Clowes, N. B., (8) 1038
Cobb, C. M., (4) 255
Cobb, F., (38) 1372, (34) 2089
Coburn, E. B., (35) 349, (37) 946
Coca, A. F., (53) 1903
Cochems, F. N., (153) 1037
Cocks, G. H., (86) 1552
Codman, E. A., 432, (16) 1639, (17) 1729, (4) 1815, (17) 1901, (17) 2001, (5) 2088, (19) 2234
Coen, G., (124) 1290
Coenen, H., (48) 1290, (71, 73, 77) 2193
Coffey, R. C., (115) 78, 780, *841, (67) 1109, 1636, (22) 2001
Coffey, T., (70) 1818
Coffin, T. H., (57) 76
Cogan, J. E., (107) 1037
Cohen, C., 460
Cohen, M. S., (66) 1109, 1542, 1808
Cohen, S. S., *989, *1519, (25) 1550
Cohn, E., *1224
Cohn, F., (110) 1289, (119) 1561
Cohn, L., (100) 1116
Cohn, M., (104) 2194
Cohn, S., (67) 630
Cohoe, B. A., (52) 532
Coile, H. P., (128) 1644
Coit, H. L., (87) 351
Coke, H. L., (61) 1375
Colbert, J. W., (130) 626
v. Colditz, G. T., (153) 171
Cole, H. P., *1598
Cole, R. I., (40) 1464
Coleman, J. F., 1177
Coleman T. D., 1896
Coleman, W. H., (102) 352
Coley, W. B., 159, (120) 260, (135) 353, (31) 1372
Collet, F. J., (36) 797
Collier, H. S., (33) 80
Collins, E. T., *1051
Collins, E. W., (115) 1183
Collins, G. L., 1625
Collins, J., (14) 255, (71) 792, (89) 1643
Collins, K. R., (157) 870, (52) 2002
Colt, G. H., (14) 711
Colwell, R. H., (50) 1731
Colyer, J. F., (6) 353
Combier, V., (57) 2007
Combs, R. L., (54) 2090
Comby, J., 1367
Comessatti, G., (117) 1473
Commandeur, F., (56) 446
Comroe, J. H., (78) 1722
Cone, R. S., (148) 442
Confalonieri, L., (113) 2099
Conger, A. B., (8) 1901
Conklin, D. B., (113) 170
Connal, J. G., (24) 261
Connell, F. G., (34) 2001
Conner, L. A., (28) 439
Connor, L., (107) 442, (134) 1188, *1833
Conover, S., (135) 1820
Conradi, H., (73) 631, (78) 799
Conti, (128) 1914
Conto, M., (129) 634
Conwell, W. F., (56) 2188
Cook, A. G., 431, (47) 2188
Cook, C. P., *917
Cook, F. R., (2) 1900
Cook, H. W., (60) 1035, *1692
Cook, I. S., 342
Cook, J. B., (90) 533
Cook, J. R., (104) 1037
Cook, W. H., (21) 439
Cooke, A. B., (96) 259, (47) 1440
Cooke, C. O., (107) 1377
Cooley, C. O., (161) 950
Coolidge, E. L., (51) 867
Coolidge, F. S., 431, (3) 1460
Coons, J. J., (34) 707
Cooper, C. E., (66) 948
Cooper, C. M., (55) 168
Cooper, J. B. R., (97) 352
Cooper, S. C., 250, (70) 1552
Cooper, W. F., (49) 1039
Copeland, E. P., 1366
Corbett, F., (81) 1643
Corbus, B. C., *1928
Corbusier, H. D., (49) 623
Cordier, A. H., (58) 1642
Cornell, W. B., (63) 1035
Corner, E. M., (7) 171, (33) 1038, (2) 1377, (37) 1379, (2) 1466, (34) 1467, (20) 1554, (143) 1734, (27, 29) 1736, (11) 2005
Cornil, V., (63) 81, (71) 1039
Cornillot, (47) 537
Cornwall, E. E., (145) 442, (147) 1906
Cornwell, H. C. de V., (50) 1817
Corser, J. B., (119) 1037
Corson, E. C., (100) 1187
Corson, E. R., (53) 1034
Corson, G. R. S., (121) 1037, 1456, (78) 2189
Cortelyon, 1261
Costantini, F., (153) 360
Coston, H. R., (163) 1189, (37) 1816
Cott, C. F., *455
Cottard, E., (43) 629
Cotte, G., (51) 1285
Cotton, F. J., 431, (13) 1729
Cotton, H. A., (64) 868
Cotton, L. F., (1) 1105
Couch, J. K., (34) 1555
Coudray, P., (71) 1039
Coulthard, G. H., 1535
Courcoux, (22) 2236
Courmont, J., (47) 355, 1253, 1447
Cousins, J. W., (12) 79
Couteaud, (44) 355, (45) 629
Coutts, J. A., (30) 1112
Couvelaire, A., (37) 354
Cowley, R. H., 1546
Cowling, H. A., (63) 1552
Cox, J. J., (29) 1038
Cragin, E. B., 71, (41) 707, (90) 1036
Craig, C. F., (30) 256, (123) 950, (108) 1187
Craig, D. H., *1507
Craig, F. A., 1628
Crandall, G. C., *756
Cranner, J. B., (106) 1466
Cranwell, D. J., (61) 2097
Crawford, D. G., (37) 1737
Crawford, G. S., (15) 871
Crawford, J. H., (35) 1551
Credé, (60) 713
Creech, C. B., (49) 1185, 1454, (94) 2189
Creite, O., (74) 2097
Crendiropoulo, M., (56) 1737
Crile, G. W., 158, (1) 165, (100) 260, (91) 869, (75) 1375, (20) 2089, *2036
Crisler, J. A., (46) 440, (51) 1031
Crispin, A. M., *1154
Croftan, A. C., (6) 530, 1724, (23) 2186, (123) 2234
Crofton, W. M., (16) 1467
Crohn, P. B., (20) 1033
Cronin, J. J., 1367
Cronson, R., (38) 349
Crook, J. L., (96) 1377
Croom, A. B., (40) 1108
Cropper, J., (5) 442
Crossen, H. S., (68) 1035, 1355
Crossley, A., (3) 626
Crothers, T. D., (45) 349, 1625, (24) 1730, 1890
Crowe, C. W., (10) 871
Crowe, S. J., (85) 77
Cruet, P., (53) 1380
Cruikshank, G. E., (7) 865
Crume, G. P., *2155
Crummer, L., (27) 1730
Crutcher, H., (129) 626
Cryer, M. H., *1150
Czellitzer, (81) 2009
Cudmore, A. M., (35) 1555
Cuff, A., (13) 443, (3) 870
Cullom, M. M., (98) 1377
Cumston, C. G., (129) 442, (31) 537, (55) 708, (9) 865, (86) 948, (113) 949, (19) 1190, (103) 1282, 1458, (84) 1643, (38) 1646, (35) 1816, (38) 1907, (16) 2001, (25) 2186
Cumpston, H., (23) 80, (36) 1112
Cunning, J., (27) 1190
Cunningham, H. H. B., (10) 627, (122) 1905
Cunningham, J. H., (15) 2001
Curcio, A., (141) 268, *1574
Curdy, R. J., (118) 1905
Curl, H. C., (39) 2187
Curran, E. J., (14) 1729
Curran, G. R., (43) 1551
Currie, J. R., (27) 1645, (26) 2190

Currie, O. J., (7) 442
Currie, T. R., (80) 2189
Curtin, R. G., (60) 2188
Curtis, H. H., (18) 348
Curts, R. M., 700, (131) 1553
Cusher, L. M., (20) 707
Cushing, H., (30) 74, (159) 870, (31) 1902
Cuthbertson, W., *965
Cutler, J. C., (102) 534
Cutter, E., (80) 1280, (71) 1904
Cutter, J. A., (78) 710
Czaplewski, E., (114) 1560
Czastka, W., (122) 266
Czernecki, W., (105) 1913
Czerny, V., (52) 713
Czyzewicz, A., (143) 360

D

Dabney, S. G., (158) 1188
Dabney, W. R., (140) 950
Daels, F., (60) 1113, (47) 1555, (50) 1646
Dahlgren, K., (113) 541
Dakin, H. D., (44) 1731
Daland, J., *747
Dalton, E. C., 2075
Dalton, H. C., (59) 1642
Damanski, E., (106) 1289
Damant, G. C. C., (25) 2190
D'Amato, L., (104) 177
Dammert, F., (60) 1193
Daneel, P., (77) 1287
Daniel, A., (50) 355
Daniel, J. F., (46) 1817
Daniel, P., (15) 2093
Daniels, C. W., (20) 1906
Danielsen, W., (63, 66) 2193
Dannreuther, W. T., (10) 348
Dapas, F., (116) 266
Darling, S. T., (22) 1846
Darnall, W. E., 700, (98) 1187
Dartigues, L., (60) 81
Daugherty, C. G., 1544, (96) 2189
Dautwiz, (106) 1472
David, C., (56) 1469
David, O., (67) 2096
Davidsohn, C., (98) 266
Davidsohn, F., (60) 174, (73) 1380, (81) 1470
Davidson, A., (133) 1734, (21) 2006
Davidson, A. J., (13) 1361
Davidson, H. A., (85) 351
Davies, A. M., (13) 871
Davies, D. S., (11) 2235
Davis, A. B., (46, 49) 2002
Davis, A. E., *292
Davis, B. B., (72) 258
Davis, C. M., (165) 171
Davis, D. J., (23) 1816
Davis, E. P., (29) 167, (99) 1281, (74) 2189
Davis, E. V., *1200
Davis, F. A., (113) 1188
Davis, G. E., 689, *1754
Davis, G. G., 526
Davis, J. D. S., 1458
Davis, J. E., 786
Davis, J. L., (91) 441
Davis, J. S., (86) 77
Davis, R. C., (35) 256
Davis, T. D., 340, (144) 1188
Davis, T. G., (142) 1282
Davis, W., (132) 793
Davison, R. E., (11) 865
Dawson, P. M., (154) 870
Dawson, W. R., (25) 172
Day, E. W., 1356
Day, H. F., (16) 2234
Day, L. E., (70) 1375
Deaderick, W. H., (122) 442, (12) 530, (135) 870, (63) 1375, (83) 1733, (87) 1819, (61) 2003
Dean, L. W., (117) 1466
Deane, L. C., *997
Dearden, W. F., (21) 871
Deaver, J. B., (103) 260, *374, (107) 534, (110) 949, (86) 1186, (48) 1641
Deavor, T. L., (80) 1110
Debat, (43) 713
de Beaurepaire, H., (110) 2197
De Besche, A., (132) 178
De Bourmann, (43) 1737
DeBlasi, A., (122) 1914
Debove, (58) 81, (32) 796
de Bovis, R., (70) 82, (52) 174, (51) 1556, (62) 1738, (73) 2009
Debré, R., (45) 174
DeBuys, L. R., (90) 1819
v. Decastello, A., (83) 2009
de Charmay, D. E., (44) 1039
Dedman, J. E., (85) 1819
Deehan, S. J., (112) 869
Deeks, W. E., (10) 1371 (7) 2000, (14) 2233
Deeleman, (123) 267
Deetjen, H., (93) 176
de Forest, H. P., (77) 1903
de Francesco, D., (52) 1909
DeGaris, M. C., (34) 1378
DeGarmo, W. B., 1722, 1835
de Gaulejac, R., (31) 796
de Graeuwe, A., (142) 359
Degrais, (37) 797
de Haan, J., (70) 1738
Dehner, (88) 1381
de Jong, S. L., (17) 628
de Kervilly, M., (50) 81
DeKraft, F., 1890
DeKraker, J. M., (114) 1466
de la Carrière, C., (66) 1039
Delamere, H. S., (69) 1185
Delaney, M. D., (21) 531
Delatour, H. B., (161) 171, (6) 944, (103) 949, (3) 2000
Delaunay, H., (67) 1039
Delaup, 1844
Delaup, S. P., (58) 867
Delavan, D. B., (15) 438, (83) 2092
Delbet, P., (61) 81, (40) 173, (38) 354
Deléarde, 332
delle Chiajé, S., (117) 177
Delmont-Bobet, M., 399 (40) 1821
Delopé, C., (156) 1734
Delore, X., (44) 629
Delug, H., (168) 87
de Martel, T., (59) 1738
de Meyer, J., (31) 2094
Demmler, A., 1251
de Montet, C., (77) 2009
Dempsey, A., (15) 1377
Dench, E. B., (88) 1552, (90) 2092
Denison, C., (167) 950, (111) 1644
Denison, H. S., (44) 1464
Dennis, W. A., (108) 1905
Denny, C. F., (134) 793
Denslow, L. N., (4) 2000
Dent, C. T., (35) 1646
DePage, A., (22) 1554
de Ponthiere, L., (45) 2101
de Prenderville, A., (37) 1646
Derby, G. S., (120) 1282
Dercum, F. X., *108, (109) 169, (2) 530, (73) 792
Derome, W. J., (102) 1643
Desfosses, P., (68) 1039, (45) 1555
Desgouttes, L., (72) 1039
Despard, D. L., (142) 1734
d'Espine, A., (38) 173
Desqueyroux, (43) 1907
Dessauer, F., (78) 264, (106) 358
Desteffani, P., (121) 1914
Des Voeux, H. A., (7) 1111
De Tarnowsky, G., (73) 1813
Determann, (139) 85
Detre, L., 1362, (112) 1741
Deutschmann, R., (77) 799
de Vasconcellos, F., (32) 2094
Dever, F. J., *673
Devic, (68) 2008
Devic, E., (51) 1113, (57) 1286
Devine, W. S., 2173
Devloo, R., (47) 1555
DeWald, G. L., (39) 256
Dewing, O. M., (146) 442
DeWire, M. V., 523
DeWitt, J. F., (70) 1732
Deycke, G., (86) 1739
Dick, J. S., (6) 1111
Dickey, J. L., (154) 950
Dickey, T. A., (27) 790
Dickey, W. A., (25) 623
Dickinson, R. L., 70, (39, 40) 623
Dickinson, S. W., (72) 2003
Dickson, A. G., 249, 250, (93) 710, (129) 1906
Di Cristina, G., (97) 1913
Diefenbach, W. H., 1714
Diem, M., (87) 1559
Dienst, A., (145) 360, (52) 1646
Diesing, E., (84) 2009
Dietlen, H., (78) 1194, (88) 1740
Dietrich, A., (83) 539, (70) 875, (67) 1911
Dietschy, R., (74) 264, (76) 875
Dieulafoy, (44) 173, (40) 263, (36) 2094
Dieupart, (41) 712
Di Giuseppe, T., (123) 450
Dildy, J. E., (102) 1904
Dilg, P., (75) 264
Diller, T., 69, (125) 442, 1525, 1629
Dillinger, G. A., (123) 1037, 1456
Dillon, D. H., 2079
Dimmitt, A., (105) 352, (46) 1185
Dinnis, A., (18) 2190
Disen, C. F., (17) 255
Ditman, N. E., (11) 348
Ditthorn, F., (72) 631
Dixon, D. P., (156) 78
Dixon, S. G., *380, 942, (11) 1031, 1357
Dixon, W. E., 1525
Dluski, K., (64) 874
Doak, F. W., (24) 2006
Dobisch, A., (128) 2197
Dochez, A. R., (146) 1111
Dock, G., *699, *1119, (63) 1465, (20) 1550, 1634, 1899, (67) 2091
Dodd, O., 1255
Döderlein, A., (119) 1117
Doerr, R., (107) 717, (86) 799, (90) 1040, (63) 1823
Doherty, W. B., (84) 351
Dohi, S., (125) 634
Dohrn, M., (67) 446, (54) 954
Dolger, R., (128) 1117
Doll, (108) 1826
Dolley, D. H., (26) 2089
Don, A., (28) 261, (4) 2234
Donald, W. M., (173) 171, 784
Donaldson, C. A., 1632
Donaldson, H. H., 68
Donavan, J. A., (20) 790
Donhauser, J. L., (161) 870, (24) 1184
Donley, J. E., (80) 2091, (42) 2187
Donnelly, J. F., (17) 706
Donohoo, P., (80) 792
Donovan, J. A., *312
Dopter, (121) 442, (51) 2007
Doran, A. H. G., (11) 353, (12) 2190
Doria, T. R., (54) 2192
Dorland, W. A. N., *1227
Dorr, R. C., (128) 1906
Dorsett, W. B., *957
Dorsey, J. G., (132) 1111
Dougherty, J. P., (57) 1375
Douglas, A. J., 940
Douglas, C. C., (12) 871
Douglas, C. J., (17) 1032
Douglas, J., (5) 1276
Douglas, L. M., (27) 1554
Douglass, A. G., (82) 1819
Dowd, C. H., 1364
Dowd, C. N., (34) 1033
Dowden, A. P., (72) 948
Dowling, F., (70) 76
Dowling, O., (73) 441
Downie, W., (20) 1644
Downs, A. J., (88) 533, (119) 1819
Doyle, O. W., (83) 351
Drage, H. L., (6) 2005
Drake, C. J., (58) 1280
Dreher, J. D., 1720
Dreifuss, A., (85) 632
Drennan, J. G., (31) 1033
Dresler, K., (94) 632
Dressmann, (70, 83) 1648
Drew, D., (16) 1554
Drewry, W. F., (23) 1730
Dreyer, L., (64) 2193
Dreyfoos, M., *840
Drinkwater, H., (10) 2190
Drueck, C. J., (59) 791
Drummond, D., (9) 172
Drury, A. G., (21) 1278, (18) 1372, (18, 23) 1462, (22) 1550
Drysdale, H. H., (88) 869
Duane, A., (99) 793
Dubois, 332
DuBose, F. G., (59) 441, (53) 1279
Dubreuilh, W., (27) 172
Duckering, G. E., (27) 2190
Duckworth, D., (22) 354, (1) 952, (135) 1734, (22) 2190
Ducroquet, M., (60) 1738
Dudgeon, L., (5) 951
Dudgeon, L. S., (20) 2190
Dudley, C. R., (84) 1904
Dudley, F. W., *991, *2143
Dudley, W. H., (126) 1282
DuFour, C. R., (147) 171, (93) 441
Dufour, R., (49) 1822
Duggan, M., (82) 1281
Dührssen, A., (91) 358, (50) 630, (94) 1740
Duke, W. W., (68) 169
Dukeman, W. H., (15) 622
Duncan, C. H., (38) 1551
Duncan, H. A., 71, (11) 166, (13) 1183
Duncan, J., (74) 792
Duncan, J. L., (140) 170
Duncan, L. C., (84) 169
Duncan, R. B., (40) 1555
Dunger, R., (89) 1381
Dunhill, T. P., (35) 873
Dunlap, G. H. M., (12) 951
Dunlop, J., (120) 170
Dunn, A. D., (74) 1465
Dunn, C. H., *15, 66, (52) 708, (100) 1819, (15) 2234
Dunn, H. P., (2) 951
Dunn J. F., (16) 2233
Dunn, J. S., (46) 445
Dunn, J. T., (88) 351
Dunn, W. W., (29) 1462
Dunton, W. R., (25) 945
Dupont, H., (30) 712
Duprey, A. J. B., (10) 794
Dupuy, H., (80) 259
Dupuy, R., (49) 1285
Durham, R., (89) 1036
Dürig, F., (114) 877
Durno, L., (8) 171
Dutton, C. L., 1634
Dutton, W. F., (75) 710, *1496
Duval, C. W., (129) 78, (152) 870, 1362, (44) 1903
Duval, H. R., (43) 629
Duval, P., (45) 263, (46) 1822
Dyde, C. B., 1272
Dyer, I., 513

E

Eager, J. M., (14) 1815
Eagleson, J. B., (118) 534
Earle, H. G., (19) 1111
Eastman, J. R., (11) 706, (140) 1188
Eastman, T. B., *972, (143) 1188
Easton, C., (136) 793
Eaton, F. B., (99) 1466
Eaton, J. L., (153) 1188
Eber, A., (131) 1117, (48) 2095
Ebner, A., (50) 1822
Ebright, G. E., *1566
Ebstein, W., (101) 83, (53) 954, (131) 1474
Eccles, R. G., (20) 167, (5) 706, (25) 1462
Eccles, R. H., (18) 1107
Eccles, W. M., (44) 349
Echols, C. M., 144, (29) 1107
Eddowes, A., (25) 1820
Edelen, C. A., (81) 948
Edes, R. T., (28) 2186
Edinger, L., (99) 632
Edmondson, C. S., (83) 1186
Edmondson, J., (16) 711
Edmondson, R. H., (131) 534
Edmunds, C. W., (44, 45) 1817, *2130
Edridge-Green, F. W., (31) 1283
Edsall, D. L., *1969, (14) 2186
Edson, C. E., 1178, 1254 (3) 2088
Edwards, A. D., (7) 535, (29) 1112, (10) 1735
Edwards, R. T., (68) 532
Edwards, W. A., (130) 170
Edwards, W. L., (13) 627
Egan, W. L., (86) 259
Eggenberger, H., (116) 2012, (75) 2097
Egger, M., (48) 1909
Eggers, H. E., (25) 256
Ehrendorfer, E., (48) 1646
Ehrenfest, H., (42) 1279
Ehrlich, F., (79) 1114
Ehrlich, H., (186) 87
Ehrmann, R., (63) 798, (71) 875
Ehrmann, S., (109) 1116
Eichberg, J., *1000, (63) 1732
Eichler, F., (79) 356
Eiker, B. L., (66) 1375
Einhorn, M., (10) 73, (57) 174, (75) 175, (16) 255, (60) 441, (2) 944, (68) 1114, (88) 1115
v. Eiselsberg, A., (103) 877
v. Eiselsberg, A. F., (33) 1107
Eisenberg, P., (50) 445
Eisendrath, D. N., *406, (35) 2089
Eisenstein, K., (110) 541, (117) 2012
Eising, E. H., (13) 789, (41) 1033
Eitner, E., (171) 87
Ekehorn, G., (125) 1652
Elder, D., (3) 626
Elder, G. V., (17) 2190
Elderton, W. P., (23) 1377
Elgood, B. S., (17) 1906
Elgood, O., (16) 2234
Elias, H., (74) 87, (113) 266
Eliot, E. Jr., (106) 1819, (42) 2090
Ellenbeck, (82) 1912
Ellermann, V., (156) 1044
Elliot, L., (55) 440
Elliot, R. H., (39) 445
Elliott, A. R., (19) 1550, 1633, (65) 2091
Elliott, C. A., 1235
Ellis, A. G., (31) 1550
Ellis, A. N., (23) 1278
Ellis, B. K., (84) 1376
Ellis, H., (14) 348
Ellis, H. B., (70) 868
Ellis, L. E., (38) 1284
Ellis, R., (14) 530
Elmer, W. P., (190) 171, (30) 1550, (7) 1900
Elsberg, C. A., (39) 74
Elschnig, (75) 447
Elsner, H., (53) 264
Elsner, H. L., (138) 626
Elsner, J., (143) 870
Elterich, T. J., 1179
Elting, A. W., (35) 2002
Elwell, R. G., (22) 795
Ely, F. A., (126) 260
Emerson, F. P., (143) 950
Emerson, H., (27) 348
Emerson, H. C., (17) 1184
Emerson, K., (4) 1549
Emerson, L., (101) 1187
Emery, W. D., (29) 261
Emin, (68) 2097
Emley, S. C., (130) 1553
Emmerich, E., (147) 86
Emmerich, R., (117) 266, (121) 1290
Emmert, J. M., (56) 1818
Emmett, M. W., (74) 1375
Emrys-Roberts, E., (8) 710
Enderlen, (66) 1380
Enders, L., (102) 1041
Enders, W. H., (167) 171
Engel, (123) 2197
Engel, C. S., (62) 174, (98) 1382, (59) 1823
Engel, H., (68) 1911
Engel, K., (124) 359
Engeland, R., (76) 955
Engelbach, W., (64) 1903, (82) 1904
Engelmann, F., (29) 444, (62) 1113, (139) 1117
Engels, F., (91) 1740
Engles, O., (110) 1733
English, D. E., *1750
English, S. B., (68) 868
English, T. C., (22) 1190
Enslin, E., (110) 449

Eppinger, H., (175) 87, (140) 1475
Epstein, A. A., (33) 866
Epstein, S., (67) 441, (112) 1819
Erb, W., (94) 1912
Erben, F., (113) 1826
Erdman, B., (125) 78
Erdmann, J. F., (111) 949, 1458
Erhardt, E., (92) 540
Ericsson, E., (143) 1744
Erkiletian, D. H., (90) 352
Erlandsen, A., (156) 1044, (68) 1470, (158) 1475
Erlanger, J., (20) 439
Ernest, H. C., 433
Ernst, O., (54) 630
Erving, W. G., (99) 77
Esau, P., (87) 1649
Esch, P., (95) 799, (100) 1289, (123) 1561
Eschbaum, O., (67) 264
Eschle, (109) 1042
Esmein, C., (54) 1738
Essau, P., (132) 85
Esser, (94) 176, (97) 1041
Esserlin, M., (108) 633
Estes, W. L., (110) 534, 1178, (76) 1732
Eston, E., (64) 446
Estor, E., (56) 1380
Ethridge, M. D., (131) 1282
Ettore, L., (136) 718
Eulenburg, A., (64) 954, (78) 955
Eurich, F. W., (20) 712
Evans, G. B., 1806
Evans, H. M., (145) 1111
Evans, J. H., (32) 1112, (6) 1466
Evans, J. J. W., (10) 1466
Evans, J. S., (38) 866
Evans, S. G., (100) 1733
Evans, T. C., (97) 1643
Evans, W., (19) 1554
Evans, W. A., (78) 351, 1899
Eve, F., (3) 353
Eve, F. C., (25) 1190, (32) 1467
Ewald, C., (106) 1650
Ewald, K., (121) 450
Ewald, P., (80) 175
Ewart, W., (28) 444, (97) 1281
Ewens, G. F. W., (38) 445
Ewing, D. A., *2060
Ewing, F. C., (77) 792
Ewing, F. E., *1586
Ewing, J., 253
Exchaquet, E., (48) 1113
Exner, A., (82) 176, (50) 713
Eycleshymer, A. C., (63) 709, (72) 1035
Eyre, J. W. H., (1) 171, (1) 260, (4) 353
Eysell, A., (79) 264
Eyster, J. A. E., (47) 1464
v. Ezdorf, R. H., (12) 1901
Ezio, C., (94) 1195

F

Fabian, R., (86) 1115
Faber, K., (112) 1826
Fabre, J., (46) 263
Fackenheim, W., (122) 1042
Fagge, C. H., (32) 1821
Fairbank, H. A. T., (2) 260, (114) 1038
Fairbanks, A. W., *1946
Fairbrother, H. C., (189) 171
Fall, E., (120) 359, (54) 797, (95) 2011
Falkenstein, (89) 1288
Falta, W., (175) 87, (135) 634, (140) 1475
Farbach, H. J., (99) 2189
Farmer, C., (53) 1185
Farr, C. B., (39) 1462
Farr, R. E., (88) 259
Farrand, L., 1358, 1899
Farrar, C. B., (109) 1187
Farrell, J. J., (79) 792
Fasano, M., (145) 1118, (114) 1914
Faucett, G. L., (138) 1111
Faught, F. A., *673, (81) 1280
Fauntleroy, A. M., (36) 2187
Fauntleroy, P. C., (48) 623
Faure, J. L., (39) 354
Favill, H. B., 1725
Faykiss, F., (44) 797
Federmann, (69) 631, (105) 2194
Feer, E., (73) 1739
Fehling, H., (53) 538
Fehsenfeld, G., (88) 540
Feidt, W. W., 1630
Feilchenfeld, W., (80) 1470, (92) 1825
Fein, J., (80) 1649
Feinen, (74) 1648
Feiss, H. O., (118) 1377, (140) 1820
Fejer, J., (127) 1282
Feldstein, Z., (16) 865
v. Felegyhazi, E., (86) 632
Felice, M. F., (148) 1044
Felici, F., (128) 1290
Fell, A. G., 1542
v. Fellenberg, R., (76) 1824
Fellman, G. H., 523
Fellner, O. O., (101) 1382
Fells, A., (14) 79
Fendler, A. M., (64) 532
Fenner, E. D., (79) 259
Fenton, W. J., (13) 1467
Fenwick, E. H., (16) 443
Fenwick, P. C., (15) 951
v. Fenyvessy, B., (58) 630
Fergus, F., (45) 2007
Ferguson, A. H., (38) 167, *554
Ferguson, R., (107) 1644
Fernandez, U., 777
Ferrai, C., (151) 360
Ferrand, 36
Ferrari, M., (114) 1383
Ferraris-Wyss, E., (82) 715
Fest, F. T. B., (31) 349
Fetterolf, G., (59) 2188
Fiaschi, T., (34) 872, (33) 1555
Fibiger, J., 1259, (56) 2096, (84) 2194
Fick, J., (123) 634
Fick, R., (9) 710
Fiedler, L., (95) 2194
Field, D. L., (139) 1820
Fields, J. R., 1635
Fiessinger, N., (66) 446
Fiessler, A., (119) 1117
Fife, C. A., 248
Figueira, M., (106) 949
Filiatrean, R. N., (36) 1185
Finck, C., (58) 1286
Finckh, E., (74, 75) 1114
Finder, (77) 356
Findlay, L., (12) 443, (43) 445
Findley, P., 69, (74) 258, (38) 623, (28) 1033
Fink, M., 249, (149) 950
Finley, F. G., (80) 1375
Finney, F., (102) 1110, (118) 1644
Finney, J. M. T., (133) 352, (124) 793, *1291
Finsterer, H., (77) 1114, (75) 1287
Fiore, U., (101) 799
Fisch, M., (85) 176
Fischer, B., (87) 1471, (105) 1560
Fischer, H., (72) 446
Fischer, J., (78) 447, (111) 1913
Fischer, J. F., (158) 1044
Fischer, L., (118) 442, (1) 621, (109) 949, 1627
Fischer, L. C., *1695
Fischer, M. H., *830
Fischer, W. J., (103) 442
Fischler, (71) 446, (106) 633
Fisher, C., (125) 1282
Fisher, I., 1255, 1725, 1811
Fisher, J. T., (128) 170, (51) 349
Fisher, M. K., (14) 1462
Fisher, T., (23) 536
Fishman, C., (61) 350
Fisk, C. W., 1727
Fiske, G., (78) 441
Fitch, R. R., 343
Fitzgerald, J. G., (129) 1037
Fitzgerald, V. L., (120) 78
Fitzgerald, W. H., *916, (13) 1901
Flack, M., (7) 1554
v. Fleet, F., 862
Fleischer, F., (56) 174, (76) 1381, (53) 2096
Fleischmann, K., (112) 1913
Fleissig, P., (84) 265
Fleming, A., (26) 80
Fleming, R. A., (17) 354
Flensburg, C., (121) 1652
Fletcher, E. A., (96) 1552
Fletcher, M. H., *2113
Fletcher, W., (10) 710
Flexner, J. A., (175) 171, (54) 1185
Flexner, S., 65, *269, (29) 1184, (98) 1819
Flick, L. F., 1255, 1262, 1269, 1360
Flinn, J. Q., (136) 1282
Flint, C. P., (58) 441, (65) 624, (33) 1033, (33) 1640, (38) 2089
Flinzer, E., (62) 264
Floersheim, S., (48) 1817
Flörcken, H., (98) 358
Florence, J. H., (166) 1189
Floyd, C., 1366
Föderl, O., (11a) 266, (120) 450
Folkes, H. M., (93) 2004
Fonahn, A., (131) 178
Fontaine, B. W., (65) 1375, (97) 2092
Fontana, A., (113) 1914
Fontoynont, (52) 1380
Fonzo, (116) 2100
Foote, C. J., 339
Foote, E. M., (121) 260, (4) 944
Forbes, A. M., 343
Forbes, E. A., 323
Forchheimer, F., 432, (1) 705, (105) 793
Ford, C. M., 1177
Ford, W. B., 1168
Fordyce, J. A., *1398, (47) 1641
Forgue, E., (62) 2007, (20) 2236
Forlanini, C., (85) 2098
Forli, V., (123) 1914
Fornet, (18) 871
Forschback, J., (107) 84
Forselius, C. O., (145) 1744
Foscue, G. B., (94) 793
Forster, E., (89) 1115
Forsyth, C. B., *1972
Forsyth, D., (32) 262
Forsyth, N. C., (13) 2005
Fort, A. G., (135) 626
Fort, F. T., (57) 1185
Fort, E. J., (144) 1906
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., (32) 629
Foscue, G. B., 1351
Foster, F. P., (7) 1371
Foster, G. B., (104) 869
Foster, J. H., (183) 171
Foster, M. L., (116) 352, (36, 40) 946
Foster, N. B., (28) 2089
Foster, N. L., (35) 946
Fothergill, W. E., (37) 263, (24) 2093
Foulkrod, C., (36) 1902
Fowler, A. L., (134) 626
Fowler, E. P., (48) 1279, (87) 1552
Fowler, H. A., (1b) 622
Fowler, J. K., (2) 793, (5) 794
Fowler, R. H., (29) 1640
Fowler, R. S., (64) 1642, (59) 1903
Fox, C. D., (8) 2185
Fox, E. W., (157) 1037, (66) 2188
Fox, G. R., (78) 259
Fox, J. T., (13) 172
Fox, L. W., (95) 949, (139) 1037, 1177, (104) 1733
Fox, R. H., (23) 628
Fox, W., (18) 531, (71) 1642
Foxwell, A., (1) 2092
Fraenkel, A., (59) 355, (102) 2099
Fraenkel, C., (112) 1042
Fraenkel, L., (108) 449
Franchini, G., (86) 1288
Francioni, C., (77) 1912
Francke, K., (63) 1557
Franco, E. E., (124) 1474
François-Dainville, (45) 355
Frangenheim, P., (73) 264, (58) 1556
Frank, E. R. W., (128) 85
Frank, F., (103) 1472
Frank, L., (134) 442, 1457
Frank, M., *1130
Frank, R. T., (14) 2088
Franke, F., (115) 2012
Fränkel, J., (126) 1117
Frankenstein, K., (146) 1043, (97) 1826
Frankhauser, F. W., 1178, (108) 1252
v. Frankl-Hochwart, L., (103) 877
Franklin, C. E., 1357
v. Franqué, O., (75) 955 (134) 2198
Franz, K., (60) 538
Franz, R., (118) 450
Frascella, P., (108) 800
Fraser, J. S., (58) 1039
Frazier, C. H., 69, (34) 1108, (62) 1109, 1543
Frazier, J. M., (82) 1281, (55) 2090
Frederick, C. C., (34) 623, *834, 1457
Freeman, A. W., 940
Freeman, G. F., (80) 169
Freeman, L., 1272
Freeman, R. G., *285
Freer, O. T., (136) 78, *222, *815
Freiberg, A. H., (44) 167, 342, (116) 1552
French, H., (33) 262
French, H. T., 1635
French, J. M., (98) 949
Fretz, O. H., 1455
Freudenberger, H. C., (152) 1188
Freund, H., (120) 1561
Freund, H. A., (78) 1904
Freund, R., (63) 1738, 1896
Freund, W. A., (126) 1561
Freundlich, D. B., (11) 255
Friberger, R., (118) 800
Fricker, E., (62) 1910
Fridenberg, P., (141) 170, (132) 870, (125) 1188, (114) 1905, (87) 2092
Friedberger, E., (66) 1470
Friedemann, G., (124) 267
Friedenthal, H., (65) 1470
Friedenwald, H., *483
Friedenwald, J., (43) 349, (15) 944
Friedjung, J. K., (70) 1380
Friedlander, A., *2125
Friedländer, A. A., (120) 1473
Friedländer, J., (78) 175
Friedländer, R., (119) 634
Friedman, L. V. (32) 2001
Friedmann, L., (98) 799
Friedmann, M., (106) 84
Friedrich, P. L., (99) 1116, (53, 54) 1909
v. Frisch, O., (54) 1556, (107) 1650
Frissell, L. F., (28) 1816
Fritsch, H., (103) 1041
Fritsch, K., (75) 2193
Froehlich, (99) 1382
Fromm, W., (76) 1287
Fromme, F., (111) 1383
Frommer, V., (140) 1117
Frothingham, C., Jr., (105) 869, (48) 1903
Frugoni, C., (53) 174, (54) 1192, (61) 1823
Fry, F. R., *13, (70) 1055
Fry, H. D., (46) 167, *2041
Fuchs, E., (27) 1283
Fuerstenberg, (74) 447
Fulci, F., (97) 956, (120) 1384
Fuld, E., (129) 2197
Fuller, W., (27) 1107
Fullerton, A., (21) 1554
Fullerton, R., (23) 172
Fulton, C. E., (76) 792
Fulton, D., (33) 531
Fulton, F. T., (17) 1639, (16) 1729, (5) 1815
Fulton, J. S., 513
Funk, D. S., (104) 534
Funke, J., (53) 947
Fürst, V., (136) 1743
Fussell, M. H., (24) 866, *962, 1249
Füth, H., (100) 1472
Fyshe, J. C., (157) 171

G

Gabriel, (58, 59, 72) 174
Gabrilowitsch, 1448
Gage, H., (35) 1372
Gaines, L. M., (105) 1466
Gaines, W. D., (20) 622
Galippe, (39) 712
Gallant, A. E., (16) 1278, *1568
Gallavardin, L., (28) 796
Galli, G., (50) 953, (71) 955, (118) 2012
Galli, P., (129) 450
Galligaris, G., (117) 2100
Gamaleia, N. T., (64) 1738
Gamgee, A., (9) 1038, (4) 1282
Ganghofner, (110) 1741
Gans, H., (77) 631, (117) 1117
Gans, S. L., (75) 1642
Gant, S. G., (15) 790
Gantt, L. R. H., (108) 1552
Garceau, A., (18) 1820
Garceau, E., 512
Gardère, (57) 446
Gardiner, C. F., (114) 1644
Gardiner, F., (24) 1820
Gardner, A. E., (120) 1111, (106) 1377
Gardner, F. E., (40) 1730
Garkisch, A., (136) 2198
Garlipp, (114) 634
Garner, H. B., 784 (67) 1465
Garnier, 514
Garrison, P. E., (30) 1185
Garrod, A. E., (1) 442, (1) 535, (2) 626, (2) 710
Garrow, A. E., (156) 171, (144) 534, (37) 1730
257, (116) 1282
Gasser, H., (28) 1372
Gaston, J. McF., (15) 1032
Gates, E. L., (41) 1185
Gatti, G., (56) 1909
Gauckler, E., (27) 796
Gaujoux, E., (29) 173, (37) 629, (37) 112, (42) 1907, (44) 2194
Gault, A. H., (30) 2006
Gaultier, R., 421
Gaver, E. E., *9
Gavin, G. E., (37) 1551
Gay, F. P., (92, 93, 97, 102, 115), 869, (58) 1469
Gayet, (47) 1285
Gayler, W. C., *674
Gaylord, H. R., 252, (55) 2003
Gebele, (109) 84, (28) 1112, (14) 1189
Gehring, E. W., *2038
Geier, O. P., (86) 351
Geiger, A. J., (44) 1108
Gellhorn, G., *1839
Gelmuyden, H. C., (123) 878
Gemmell, J. E., (26) 952, (20) 1093
Gengenbach, F. P., (132) 260
George, A. W., (2) 165, (14) 1184
Géraudel, E., (47) 174, (43) 1191
Gerhardt, D., (95) 1041
Gerhartz, H., (63) 874
Geyser, A. C., 1890
Gerrard, A. H., (38) 1821
Gerrard, P. N., (54) 1469
Gerstenberger, H. J., (144) 1282, *1328
Getchell, A. C., (117) 626
Gewin, W. C., (151) 78
Geyser, A. C., (45) 256
Ghedini, G., (135) 267, (125) 450
Ghent, M. M., (107) 1905
Ghisellini, G., (129) 717
Giacomo, M., (102) 799
Gianelli, A., 515
Gibb, J., 1455
Gibb, J. A., (13) 535
Gibb, J. S., (69) 1904
Gibbon, J. H., (31) 167, 1543, (142) 1734
Gibbon, R. L., *840
Gibney, V. P., 342, (12) 789, (113) 1552
Gibson, A. G., (10) 2093
Gibson, G. A., (99) 1643, (2) 1820
Gibson, J. A., *2103
Gibson, J. D., 1890
Gibson, J. L., (11) 2093
Giemsa, G., (79) 799
Gierlich, (81) 1825
Gifflhorn, H., (105) 177
Gifford, N. H., 342
Gilbert, A., (39) 173, (39) 1191, (33) 2094

Gilbert, J. R., (58) 2188
Gilbert, N. C., (37) 2002
Gilbert, O. M., 1177
Gilbert, R. B., (139) 442, 1454, (148) 1734, (93, 100) 2189
Gilbert, W., (95) 876
Gilbridge, J. J., (15) 1106
Gilchrist, T. C., (26) 1820
Giles, A. E., (22) 1736
Gill, J. C., (66) 76
Gillespie, E. J., 1543
Gillespie, R. L., (70) 2188
Gillespie, T. W., (78) 533
Gillette, A. J., 1541
Gillette, H. F., *1154, 1782
Gillette, W. J., (33) 790, 1458
Gilliam, D. T., *1133
Gillies, S., (30) 354
Gillihan, A. F., (32) 531
Gilman, P. K., (31) 1185
Gilmer, L., (93) 1912
Gilmer, T. L., *993
Gilmour, A. J., (58) 1903
Giordano, G., (115) 2100
Giovannini, G., (118) 1651
Gittings, J. C., (44) 440
Glaessner, K., (138) 1474, (81) 1558
Glaser, E., (109) 1741
Glaser, E. F., (69) 1818
Glaser, F., (55) 174, (80) 2194
Glasgow, F. A., (38) 440
Glass, J. S., (113) 1819
Glazebrook, L. W., (24) 531
Gleitsmann, J. W., (12, 15) 255, (81) 2091
Glendon, W. P., (69) 868
Glenn, T. H., (53) 2002
Glover, V. J., (7) 1189
Glur, A., (99) 1913
Glynn, T. R., (1) 870
Goadby, K. W., (15) 1038
Gobiet, J., (111) 1651
Goddard, C. C., 1726
Godfrey, A. T., (65) 1465
Godfrey, E. S., (118) 1819
Goebel, C., (92) 632, (70) 1286
Goedecke, P., (103) 2194
Goenner, A., (95, 96), 716
Goerlich, M., (90) 540, (80, 81) 1287
Goetz, M., (117) 1042
Gofferje, F., (96) 1116
Goggia, C. P., (126) 717
Goins, G. W., (150) 1188
Goldbach, L. J., (127) 870
Goldbaum, M., (66) 1738
Golden, W. W., (98) 169, (128) 534, (103) 1377
Goldscheider, (85) 2194
Goldschmidt, S., (67) 1557
Goldsborough, F. C., (116) 177, (26) 945
Goldspohn, A., 1456, 1459
Goldstein, M. A., (136) 1906
Goldstein, S., (96) 442
Goldstone, K. H., (24) 73
Goldthwait, J. E., 162, 527, (41) 1551
Goldwater, S. S., 1445
Gomez, L. P., (56) 708
Gonder, R., (116) 266
Gontermann, C., (88) 1040
Good, R. H., (134) 78, (67) 1552
Goodale, J. L., (4) 165
Goodall, H. S., (9) 166, (138) 260
Goodall, H. W., *727, (37) 1462, (3) 1549
Goodall, J. R., (46) 1279
Goodall, J. S., (19, 21), 1111
Goodhart, S. P., (56) 1552
Goodhue, E. S., (85) 169
Goodier, R. H., (66) 169
Goodman, E. H., *38, (27) 73, (39) 1462, *2055
Goodman, H. M., (54) 2002
Göppert, F., (124) 1043
Gording, R., (141) 718
Gordinier, H. C., (52) 257
Gordon, A., *97, (112) 169, *461, (78) 625, (28) 1462, (13) 2185, (29) 2186
Gordon, A. K., (31) 952, (22) 2093
Gordon, W., (9) 871
Gordon, W. S., (17) 531, (129) 950
Gorgas, W. C., (5) 166
Gorham, L. W., (154) 870
Gorton, J. T., (2) 2233
Gossage, A. M., (34) 262
Goth, L., (130) 359, (99) 1826
Gottheil, W. S., (137) 442, (98) 1281, *1763
Gottlieb, R., (72) 264
Gottstein, E., (58) 2096
Gottstein, G., (49) 1909
Götzl, A., (119) 1290
Gougerot, H., (55) 81, (39) 797, (55) 1113, (43) 1737, (35) 2094
Gouget, A., (46) 349
Gould, G. M., (84) 77, (113) 78, (98) 793, (9) 1729
Goulden, C., (35) 629
Gouraud, X., (52) 2067
Gowers, W. R., (2) 2189, (11) 2190
Grace, R., (10) 255, (96) 1036
Grad, H., (6) 1638
Gradle, H., (80) 1036, (59) 1280
Graetz, F., (66) 1557
Grafe, E., (57) 2096
Gräfenberg, E., (75) 82, (69) 1380, (96) 1913
v. Graff, E., (57) 1822
Graham, C., *651, (15) 1901
Graham, E. A., (27) 256
Graham, E. E., *1045
Graham-Smith, G. S., (47) 1039
Grandin, E. H., 70, (37) 349, (4) 530, (56) 532, (38) 707
Grandy, C. R., (84) 533
Granström, E., (144) 1475
Grant, C. G., (15) 354
Grant, D., (23) 1467
Grant, G. H., (139) 1188
Grant, H. H., (84) 793
Grant, L., (4) 1466, (30) 1645, (11) 2005
Grant, W. E., (148) 870
Grant, W. W., (135) 260, (26) 1107, 1272
Graemann, M., (83) 1825
Grasmueck, A., (106) 2099
Grässner, (68) 1648
Grasty, T. S. D., (50) 1279
Graves, A. C., (115) 793
Graves, M. L., (83) 1281
Graves, W. C., (84) 1186
Graves, W. G., (73) 169
Graves, W. W., (21) 439
Grawitz, E., (70) 356
Gray, A. L., 1624, (5) 2185
Gray, A. W., 703
Gray, E. A., (70) 709
Gray, H. M., (4) 710
Gray, H. T., (15) 172, (9) 794, (31) 1467, (31) 1736
Gray, O., 2[illegible]
Grayson, C. P., (106) 1552, (13) 2233
Graziani, A., (120) 1914
Greeley, P. H., 345
Green, A. B., (10) 1189, 2182, (29, 30) 2190
Green, C. M., (15) 1729
Green, E. M., 1367
Green, N. W., *805
Greene, C. L. (111) 352
Greene, D. W., *400, (105) 1733
Greene, J. B., (66) 1280
Greenwood, M., Jr., (29) 80
Greer, J. R., (67, 68), 350
Gregersen, F., (157) 1475
Gregg, D., (3) 437, (11) 622
Greggio, E., (127) 717
Grégoire, R., (42) 873
Gréhant, N., (38) 537, (49) 2007
Greiffenberg, M., (117) 1742
Greiner, A. B., (25) 1901
Gremillion, C. J., (87) 259
Griffin, H. Z., (47) 1551
Griffith, J. P. C., (53) 76, 155, (57)
Griffiths, F. G., (22) 2006
Grimbach, (78) 2097
Grimes, E., (148) 1037
Grimm, A. S., (101) 1377
Grindon, J., (55) 1642
Grinker, J., (76) 533, (91) 1110, (72) 1818
Grinnan, G. T., (54) 440
Grisell, W. S., (130) 1111
Griswold, V. M., 690
Grober, J., (101) 1116
Groedel, F. M., (108) 84, (85) 1825
Grøn, F., (142) 1743
Groner, F. J., 784, (78) 1110
Gross, J., (106) 1733
Gross, O., (98) 448
Grosse, F., (63) 257
Grossich, A., (114) 2012
Grosvenor, L. N., (142) 950
Grosz, S., (109) 2011
Grothan, G. A., (73) 1465
Grothan, O., 67, (73) 1465
Ground, W. E., 523, (74) 868
Groves, E. W. H., (52) 1468, (24) 1554, (6) 1734
Gruber, R., (127) 442
Grulee, C. G., (83) 533
Grünbaum, D., (53) 1646
Grünbaum, O., (9) 1644
Grüneberg, L., (154) 86
Grüner, O., (103) 541, (135) 1474
Gruyer, (28) 2094
Gualano, C. F., 1541
Gubb, A. S., (4) 535
Gubbins, R. M., 785
Guerbet, M., (45) 1822
Guérin, C., 1446, (47) 1737
Guerry, L., (71) 169, (46) 1641
Guertin, A., 344
Guibé, M., (57) 1380
Guicciardi, G., 1409
Guildal, P., (154) 1044
Giulfoy, W. H., (13) 2088
Guillemot, (53) 445
Guillery, A., (76) 447
Guinard, L., 1269
Guinard, M. L., (39) 1379
Guisez, (38) 712, (49) 1380, (139) 1734
Gulick, L. H., (7) 1549
Gullan, A. G., (4) 1189, (35) 1821
Gümbel, T., (112) 2195
Gunn, J. A., (14) 627
Günther, (84) 1381
Gunzel, O., (82) 2194
Gurd, F. B., (59) 2091
Gurney, J. O., (92) 2004
Guthrie, C. C., (64) 350, (37) 440, (155) 870, (35) 1278, *1314, *1658
Guthrie, G. W., (111) 534
Guthrie, J. B., (65) 2003
Guthrie, L., (14) 1038, (14) 1735
Guthrie, L. V., (99) 169
Guthrie, T., (27) 1467, (42) 1646
Gutig, C., (73) 1558
Guyot, G., (104) 800, (147) 1044
Gwathmey, J. T., (67) 624
Gwathmey, L., (28) 1901
Gwyn, N. B., 2183

H

Haarsberg, H., (117) 800
Haase, M., (115) 260
v. Haberer, H., (55) 355, (94) 1649, (40) 2094
Hackenbruch, (118) 1042
Hackenbruch, P., (119) 1827
v. Hacker, (53) 1556
Hacker, C. W. L., (124) 626
Hadjimichalls, M., (28) 537
Haeberlin, C., (120) 1042
Haecock, J. D., (182) 951
Haefele, G. L., (111) 169
Hagenbach, E., (87) 632
Hager, D. S., (154) 171, 1989
Haggard, W. D., *377, (121) 1188, *1576, *1578, 1724, (20) 2234
Haggart, A., (70) 1465
Haglund, P., (3) 442
Hagner, F. R., 161, (42) 1033
Hahn, (101) 358
Haidar, (107) 1041
Haig, A., (9) 1371, (16) 2093
Haim, E., (189) 87
Haines, W. D., (25) 439, (21) 1816
Halberstaedter, L., (66) 1911
Hald, P. T., (139) 1906
Haldane, J. S., (16) 1111, (9) 1283
Haldenwang, O., (76) 1114
Hale, H. E., (60) 257
Hale, W., (61) 350
Halford, A. C. F., (32) 354
Hall, A. J., (21) 1190
Hall, A. L., (49) 1641
Hall, D. M., (49) 440
Hall, F. de H., (23) 872
Hall, G. C., (104, 108) 352, (133) 870, 1546
Hall, G. W., (82) 1036
Hall, I. W., (24) 1038, (11) 2235
Hall, J. N., (56) 624, (4) 1031, (16) 1549
Hall, W. S., (77) 1036
Halle, A., (125) 1043
Hallé, J., (53) 445
Hall-Edwards, J. F., (24) 1283
Halley, G., (78) 792
Hallopeau, H., (45) 355, (119) 442, (45) 873
Halpenny, J., (53) 532, (36) 1730
Halpern, M., (101) 1041
Halsted, T. H., (16) 790, (102) 793
Hamburger, F., (63) 264, (114) 717, (74) 955, (87) 1912
Hamburger, W. W., *1586
Hamel, G., (34) 444
Hamel, H., (28) 172
Hamill, S. M., (58) 76
Hamilton, A. A., (28) 2006
Hamilton, A. M., (6) 1815, *1915
Hamilton, A. S., (87) 625, (78) 1643
Hamilton, G. G., (14) 261
Hamilton, H., (25) 796
Hamilton, W. D., (20) 2089
Hamilton, W. F., (78) 869, (134) 1734
Hamman, L., (26) 348, (42) 1464
Hammer, K., 1359
Hammerschlag, (92) 956, (95) 2098
Hammerschmidt, (87, 88) 176
Hammes, F., (58) 874, (132) 1043
Hammond, F. C., (89) 169
Hammond, F. S. 835, (67) 868, 1233
Hammond, L. J., (75) 625, (37) 1033
Hammond, R., (3) 1031, *1973
Hammond, S. W., (70) 624
Hammonds, L. F., (43) 1185
Hampeln, P., (62) 798
Hamrick, R. H., (153) 78
Hanauer, W., (77) 1558
Hancock, D. O., (20) 348
Hancock, J. C., (86) 1036
Hancock, T. H., (136) 170
Hand, A., 65
Handerson, H. E., (95) 1186
Handson, L., (15) 2190
Handy, J. W., (118) 793
Hanes, G. S., (149) 870, *1134
Hanna, H., (34) 537
Hannemüller, K., (72) 2193
Hannes, W., (101) 632, (116) 877, (122) 1827
Hans, H., (103) 358
Hans, L., (108) 877
Hansell, H. F., *290, (120) 1037, 1512
Hansen, O. K., (147) 870
Hanson, D. S., *1304
Harbin, R. M., *194
Harbitz, F., (124) 878
Hard, A. D., (60) 168
Hardaway, W. A., (71) 1035
Harding, W. A., (51) 1039
Hardouin, P., (42) 263, (46) 629, (36) 1190, (54) 2007
Hare, H. A., (85) 1376, (61) 1732
Harkness, R. B., (152) 78
Harman, B., (22) 1283
Harnack, E., (90) 1288, (83) 1381, (87) 2009
Harnsberger, S., 1724
Harper, W. W., (149) 78
Har[illegible]ss, P., (73) 1911
Harries, E. H. R., (7) 260
Harriman, B., 1565
Harrington, C., (2) 255
Harrington, C. D., (93) 1036
Harrington, F. E., (27) 1278
Harrington, T. F., (1) 347
Harris, A. B., (30) 80
Harris, A. H., (103) 1110
Harris, C. H., (106) 352
Harris, C. M., 1357
Harris, D. L., (110) 869
Harris, F. G., *1928
Harris, H., (54) 708
Harris, H. F., 1805
Harris, S., (181) 951, (58) 1034, 1805
Harris, T. J., (63) 1280, (84) 2092
Harris, W., (8) 871, (22) 1283, (38) 1467, (34) 1736
Harrison, E., (12) 353
Harrison, J. H. H., (33) 1907
Harrison, R., (70) 258
Harrison, W. G., (80) 1818
Harrower, H. R., *1511
Harshberger, A. S., (106) 534
Hart, C., (65) 630, (94) 876, 1252
Hart, J. O., (149) 171
Hart, K., (105) 877, (129) 1474
Harte, R. H., (108) 260
Hartenberg, P., (51) 538
Hartigan, J. W., (12) 1549
Hartleib, (100) 2011
Hartmann, J., (116) 1742
Hartmann, K., (84) 1739
Hartoch, O., (176) 87, (106, 113) 1741
Hartog, (131) 2197
Hartung, E., (82) 1649
Hartwell, J. A., (34) 790
Hartzell, M. B., *1482, *1829
Harvey, W. H., 1525
Hasbrouck, E. M., (39) 1033
Hasebroek, K., (82) 1559
Hashimoto, (60) 355
Hashimoto, V., (49) 713
Hastings, C. J. C. O., 1601
Hastings, H., (71) 868
Hastings, T. W., 343, 1361, (115) 1552
Haubold, H. A., *1329
Hauge, G., (87) 1115
Haughey, W., 336, 699, 774
Haught, F. T., (103) 1037
Hausmann, T., (111) 177, (83) 356
Hausmann, W., (112) 2011
Hawes, C. M., (102) 169
Hawkes, E. Z., *459
Hawkins, H., (134) 870, (2) 1377
Hawkins, J. A., *1424, *2058
Hawley, D. C., (118) 1466
Hawley, G. W., *126
Hawthorne, C. O., (26) 1378
Hay, T. H., 525
Hayd, H. E., 1355
Hayden, R., (38) 2187
Haynes, E. E., 1881
Hays, H. M., (19) 2089
Hazen, R., (149) 442, (105) 949
Head, G. D., (156) 950
Healy, W., (28) 167, (79) 1036
Heard, G. P., (34) 1907
Heath, F. C., *220
Heath, H., 1272
Hecht, A., (127) 1043
Hecht, A. F., (99, 100) 2099
Hecht, V., (119) 450
Hecker, (100) 716, (112) 1289
Hecker, H., (91) 2010
Hedesström, v., (121) 800
Hedinger, M., (116) 634
Hedren, G., (147) 268
Hegar, A., (80) 799, (77) 1194
Hegar, K., (61) 538
Hegner, C. F., (23) 256, (64) 1732
Heiberg, K. A., (163) 1476
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (125) 626, (106) 1037, (20) 1640, (143) 1820, *2028
Heile, (98) 876, (93) 1115
Heim, L., (118) 1560
Heiman, H., 1627
Heimann, T., (93) 2092
Heineck, A. P., (89) 1110, (26) 1730, (113) 1733, (29) 1901, (26) 2001, (21) 2186
Heineke, A., (94) 1041
Heinemann, P. G., (43) 440, (53) 2002
Heinrichsen, K., (69) 1286
Heiser, V. G., (66) 532, (12) 1729, 1994, (12) 2233
Heitz, J., (53) 1738
Heitzmann, C. W., (8) 2233
Hektoen, L., (24) 256
Helbing, C., (106) 541

Held, R. J., (87) 441
Hellendall, H., (109) 1473, (85) 1912
Heller, E., (103) 1116
Heller, I. M., 512
Heller, J., (108) 1741
Hellier, J. B., (4) 78, (23) 2093
Hellin, D., (121) 1827
Hellman, T. J., (144) 1744
Hemenway, H. B., (57) 791, (84) 1036
Hemingway, C. E., (115) 1733
Hempel, H., (74) 1558
Henderson, L. J., (63) 350
Henderson, T., (34) 1283
Henderson, T. B., (14) 2190
Hendon, G. A., 1546
Henkel, M., (86) 2009, (59) 2192, (137) 2198
Henneberg, (82) 1825
Hennig, A., (127) 359
Henrich, O., (187) 87, (96) 1826
Henry, F. P., (104) 626
Henry, W. O., (87) 1733
Henson, J. W., (6) 1371
Hepper, E. C., (37) 445
Herb, I. C., *668
Herbert, H., (30) 1283, (116) 1819
Herff, A., (185) 171
v. Herff, O., (97) 176, (77) 447, (125) 1827
Hergert, E. L., (29) 531
Hering, H. E., (105) 633, (88, 89) 1559
Herman, G. E., (6) 1377
Hermes, O., (102) 2194
Heron, G. A., 1358
Herrgott, A., (38) 629
Herrick, J. B., (74) 1036
Herrick, J. F., (58) 1818
Herrick, W. W., (42) 2002
Herring, P. T., (18) 1111, 2084
Herringham, W. P., (19) 536, (41) 1379
Herrman, C., (145) 1282
Herschel, K., (136) 85
Herschell, G., (4) 870
Herscher, M., (39) 1191
Herter, C. A., (53, 54) 1731
Hertz, A. F., (25) 872, (18) 1283, (12) 1644, (3) 2234
Hertzell, C., (76) 356
Hertzler, A. E., *1563
Herxheimer, G., (95) 1288
Herz, A., (109) 1650
Herz, M., (126) 85, (112) 177, (89) 265, (74) 356, (72) 1470, (115) 1741
Herzfeld, A., (117) 634
Herzl, L., (118) 1742
Herzog, A. J., (15) 73
Herzog, M., (35) 2089
Hess, A. F., *317, (32) 866, (146) 1282
Hess, C., (142) 170, (62) 954
Hess, E., (73) 1470
Hess, L., (72) 875, (140) 1043
Hess, W., (65) 2096
Hessberg, R., (129) 1117
Hesse, G., (64) 264
Heubner, (62) 714, (28) 1554
Heuck, W., 13, (72) 356
Heusner, L., (121) 1561
Hewett, J. P., (3) 1820
Hewitt, F. W., (33) 1378
Hewlett, A. W., *655, (24) 1816
Heyde, M., (116) 2196
Heyemann, T., (59) 1113
Heyerdahl, S. A., (135) 1743
Heyl, F. W., (53) 1108, (33, 34) 1278, (45, 46) 1731
Heylmun, W. R., (129) 1111
Heymans, J. F., (121) 359
Heyn, L. G., (19) 1640
Heyrovsky, H., (50) 713
Heysett, F. W., 785
Hibbitt, C. W., (124) 1377
Hickle, W. F., (91) 352
Hicks, H. M., (93) 626
Hicks, H. T., (26) 1190
Higdon, R. E., (134) 1282
Higgins, C., 130, (107) 793
Highton, H. C., (7) 353
Higuchi, S., (57) 2192
Hildebrand, O., (100) 2194
Hildebrandt, A., (70) 714, (65) 1823, (16) 2006
Hildebrandt, W., (71) 1380
Hill, A. S., *572
Hill, E. C., (134) 260
Hill, H. W., 940, (59) 1108
Hill, L., (25) 1038, (7) 1554
Hill, L. L., (1) 1183
Hill, R., (62) 441, (146) 1188
Hillsman, B. L., (26) 1372
Hilpert, W. S., *773, 1525
Hilscher, S. S., (96) 710
Himmelheber, K., (111) 1473
Hinder, H. C., (37) 1112, (25) 2006
Hindle, E., (39, 42) 1038
Hines, E. A., (153) 1906
Hines, H. H., (20) 1372
Hinman, F., (118) 869
Hinrichs, W., (75) 1193
Hinselmann, H., (131) 359
Hinterstoisser, H., (65) 1286
v. Hippel, A., (81) 539
v. Hippel, E., (113) 1473
Hirsch, M., (66) 954
Hirschberg, L. K., *755
Hirschfeld, F., (99) 876
Hirschfeld, H., (66) 174, (84) 955, (103) 1740, (117) 1826
Hirschfeld, L., (115) 1473
Hirschfelder, A. D., *473, (80, 81) 2004
Hirschler, R., (115) 260
Hirschman, L. J., (166) 171, 786, (169) 950, *1125
Hirshberg, L. K., (14) 73
Hirst, B. C., 70, (6) 348, (43) 623, (29) 2001
His, W., (98) 1740
Hislop, J. A., (28) 1038
Hitschler, W. A., (118) 1037
Hobbs, A. T., (148) 1906
Hobbs, W. R., (57) 2188
Hochhaus, H., (91) 1559
Hodge, E. B., (89) 1376
Hodges, J. A., (146) 171, (26) 1278, (154) 1906
Hodgson, F. G., (185) 951
Hodskins, M. B., (150) 171
Hoehne, F., (47) 953, (67) 1470
Hoelscher, J. H., (60) 1732
Hoen, 554
Hoepffner, C., (67) 174
Hoepfner, T., (82) 955
v. Hoesslin, (104) 1041
Hofbauer, J., (92) 716, (52) 797, (113) 117, (107) 2099
Hoffman, C., (57) 1108
Hoffman, C. H., 249
Hoffmann, A., (81) 1114
Hoffmann, E., (82) 539, (58) 1823
Hoffmann, F. A., (112) 449
Hoffmann, K. F., (95) 1288
Hoffstetter, H., (90) 1825
Hofheimer, J. A., (15) 1462
Hofmann, A., (73, 74) 1287
Hofmann, C., (183) 87
Hofmann, E. M., (56) 1822
Hofmeier, M., (124) 717, (112) 1473
Hogan, A., 858
Höhne, O., (138) 2198
Hoke, E., (83) 447, (113) 449, (89) 799
Hoke, M., (133) 626, (36) 1108, 2080
Holcomb, O. W., (111) 78
Holcombe, C. H., 345
Holden, G. R., (55) 532, (56) 1034, (79) 1552
Holden, W. A., *120
Holding, A., (55) 257, (50) 1641
Holladay, G. G., (6) 1276
Holland, C. T., (16) 1283, (28) 1907
Holland, T. E., 1536
Hollister, J. C., 1535, (18) 2089
Hollopeter, W. C., *1752
Hollos, J., (117) 2012
Holman, C. J., (58) 1375
Holmes, A., (32) 1190
Holmes, B., (18) 707, (55) 1552, (24) 1462, (22) 1640
Holmes, E. N., (97) 1552
Holmes, R., (55) 1039
Holmes, R. W., *1845
Holt, J. M., *2140
Holt, L. E., 157, (40) 167, (11) 1906
Holt, W. L., (95) 442
Holtzapple, G. E., (115) 1037
Holzapfel, K., (117) 877
Holzbach, E., (118) 177, (99) 716
Homa, E., (101) 2099
Homan, G., (76) 351, 1989
Homan, R. B., (48) 1374
Homburger, A., (85) 1649
Hönck, E., (102) 448, (62) 1192, (96) 1288
Hone, (29) 2006
Hood, T. M., (101) 169
Hooker, D. R., (47) 1464
Hooker, S. V. R., (119) 869
Hooton, A., (16) 1820
Hoover, C. F., *746, (65) 1732
Hope, W. B., (33) 262
Hopkins, 777
Hopkins, L. R., (145) 870
Hopmann, (95) 1559, (107) 1560
Hoppe, H. H., 163
Horder, T. J., (36) 80
Hörmann, K., (54) 1646
Horn, H., (145) 950
Horn, O., (146) 268
Horneman, S., (145) 268
Hornowski, J., (106) 266
Hornsby, J. A., 1445
Hornung, O., (75) 1558, (104) 1650
Hörrmann, A., (88) 540, (90) 1740
Horsford, C., (6) 535
Horsley, J. S., (2) 621, (23) 531, (51) 791, (30) 1462, 1808
Hort, E. C., (14) 1644
Horton-Smith-Hartley, P., (35) 444
Hosemann, (99) 1650
v. Hösslin, H., (70) 446, (94) 1041
Hotchkiss, L. W., (31) 1730
Hotz, F. C., (117) 352
Hough, C. H., (14) 1467
Houghton, E. M., *1849
Houston, W. R., *1424
Houwink, J. J., (83) 77
Howard, C. D., 345
Howard, H. J., (33) 256
Howard, H. W., (116) 534
Howard, R., (21) 628, (34) 1190
Howard, T., *1230
Howard, W. T., (146) 534
Howe, H. D., 1624
Howell, F., (97) 169, (129) 534, (152) 950
Howell, J. M., (118) 170
Howison, N. L., 525
Howitz, F., (148) 268
Howland, J., *2121
Howton, M. C., 250
Howton, O. C., (131) 1906
Hoxie, G. H., 429, (129, 140) 1553
Hoyt, R. E., (46) 1108
Hubbell, A. A., *480
Hübener, (57) 264
Huber, F., (13) 73, (52) 76, (44) 867
Huber, J. M., (81) 264
Hübscher, C., (118) 1827
Huchard, H., (42) 712, (56) 1738
Hudson, H., (138) 442
Hudson-Makuen, G., (133) 78, (6) 1031, 1456
Hue, R., (59) 81
v. Huellen, A., (106) 2194
Hueppe, F., (67) 356
Huesmans, L., (83) 2194
Huffman, L. H., (132) 1820
Huggenberg, E., (77) 1824
Huggins, R. R., 1629
Hughes, M. R., (25) 707
Hughey, M. C., 250, (71) 1280
Huguenin, (78) 1824
Hulen, V. H., *296
Hull, H. F., (37) 2187
Hultgen, J. F., (85) 1186, (34) 1640
Hume, G. H., (28) 1378
Hummel, E. M., (83) 259
Humphrey, (96) 1733
Humphreys, G. A., (41) 1551
Humphris, F. H., (92) 1377, 1891
Hunaeus, G., (96) 1382
Hunt, J. H., (144) 78
Hunt, J. R., 164, (7) 255, (36) 866, (88) 2004
Hunt, P. C., (16) 531
Hunt, R., *1385
Hunter, J. W., 1808
Hunter, W. K., (44) 445, (3) 535
Huntington, T. W., (39) 1372, (68) 2003
Hupp, F. LeM., (101) 1037, (5) 1549
Huppert, P., (91) 876
Hurd, L. M., (76) 710
Hurry, J. B., (5) 2189
Hurst, J. H., 2174
Hurty, J. N., 942, *2051
Husband, J., (36) 445
Hutchings, R. H., 1897
Hutchins, M. B., 1513, *1868
Hutchinson, W., 1368
Hutchinson, W. G., (170) 171
Hutchison, R., (37) 1284
Hutinel, (48) 2007
Hutton, P. C., (50) 623
Hyman, S., (42) 531

I

Ibrahim, J., (130) 2197
Igelstein, L., (67) 798
Iglauer, S., (92) 441
Ihlder, J., (113) 1466
Ikonnikoff, P., (112) 1116
Ill, E. J., 620, (61) 868
Illman, G. M., (11) 166, (13) 1183
Illoway, H., (112) 949
Imms, A. D., (46) 1039
Ingersoll, J. M., (82) 441, (100) 626
Ingham, S. C., (30) 2186
Ingham, S. D., (116) 949
Ingram, J., (10) 1820
Ingram, J. H., (94) 259
Ingram, J. W., *2057
Inman, A. C., (31) 80, (3) 1906
Irish, H. E., (80) 533
Irish, R. H., (54) 257
Irons, E. E., (29) 73, (28) 256
Irons, J. C., (100) 169
Irwin, J. W., (150) 870
Isaja, A., (119) 1384
Isbister, J. L. T., (31) 872
Iscovesco, H., (30) 796, (41) 1191, (53) 1113
Iselin, H., (83, 88), 632
Isham, M. K., (22) 1462
Ishigami, T., 1446
Isler, L., (97) 83
Italo, G., (94) 1195
Iverson, M., (54) 1279
Iwase, Y., (78) 82, (56) 533, (119) 1117

J

Jack, C. M., (80) 1186
Jack, H. P., *40
Jackson, A. B., (8) 1549
Jackson, C., (53) 708, (117) 1282
Jackson, C. B., (83) 1819
Jackson, E., (124) 260, 339, (152) 1037, (38) 1902
Jackson, E. S., (28) 354, (34) 1112
Jackson, H., (16) 1184
Jackson, H. C., (101) 793, (35) 2002
Jackson, H. H., (39) 1816
Jacob, J., (104) 632
Jacob, O., (58) 1380
Jacobi, A., *1216, 1260
Jacobi, F., (64) 538
Jacobius, S., (84, 85) 82
Jacobs, M., (130) 1644
Jacobs, W. A., (160) 870
Jacobson, A., 933
Jacobson, A. C., (107) 949, 1714
Jacobson, G., 515
Jacobson, N., (126) 534
Jacoby, M., (86) 2194
Jacquet, L., (43) 713
v. Jaeger, O., (91) 956
Jagic, N., (147) 1475
Jambon, A., (44) 1737
James, G. T. B., (5) 260
James, J. B., (11) 1111, (13) 1644
James, R. J., (77) 1375
James, W. B., (30) 1902
Jameson, G. C., (101) 626
Jamieson, J., (42) 81
Jamieson, W. A., (1) 1466
Janeway, H. H., *279
Janeway, T. C., (27) 439, (36) 2002
Janovsky, T. G., (56) 1286
Janowski, W., (137) 718
Jansen, A., (136) 950
Janssen, P., (53) 1822
Januskiewicz, A. M., (126) 634
Janvrin, J. E., (32) 623
Jaquet, A., (27) 1038
Jardine, R., (9) 1377
Jareff, A., (115) 1117
Jaschke, R. T., (107) 1473
Jastrow, J., (151) 1734
Jatta, M., (127) 1914
Javillier, M., (49) 1737
Jayle, F., 127, (59) 2007
Jayne, W. A., (58) 624
Jeannin, C., (48) 81, (46) 1555, (18) 2235
Jelks, J. L., (64) 1375
Jelliffe, S. E., (49) 1464, (1) 1638, (74) 1732, (152) 1734
Jellinghaus, O. F., (50) 2002
Jenkins, G. B., (123) 1111
Jenkins, J. E., (136) 534
Jenkins, W. T., (3) 2185
Jenner, A. G., (76) 868
Jensen, C. O., 1259, (56) 2096
Jepson, W., (149) 1037
Jerie, J., (92) 1649
Jerüsalem, M., (161) 86
Jesionek, (114) 449
Jessen, F., (80) 1194
Jessen-Hansen, H., (111) 800
Jewett, C., (38) 1036, (141) 1906
Jewett, M. B., (43) 1374
Jezierski, P. V., (83) 1559
Joannidis, J. G., (60) 81
Jobling, J. W., *269, (29) 1184, (98) 1819
Jobson, G. B., Jr., (103) 1466, 1356
Jochmann, G., (115) 1042, (145) 1475, (96) 2098
Johannes, E., (101) 1913
Johannessen, A., (122) 84
Johansen, J. C., (113) 800
Johansson, J. E., (97) 1196
John, M., (98) 1041, (97) 1382
Johnson, C. B., (60) 1375
Johnson, F., 525
Johnson, F. M., (65) 258, (123) 626
Johnson, J. E., (139) 870
Johnson, L., (46) 75
Johnson, M. M., 1890
Johnson, O. H., (110) 1466
Johnson, S. H., (117) 534
Johnson, T. B., (43) 1731
Johnston, C., (19) 1038
Johnston, G. B., (130, 131) 352, (37) 790, (25) 1107
Johnston, G. C., (111) 1037
Johnston, H., (138) 534
Johnston, R. H., (138) 78, (24) 348, (23) 707, (85) 948, (134) 1037, (44) 1374
Johnston, T. A., (29) 1378
Johnstone, R. J., (25) 261
Jolly, W. A., 1802
Joltrain, E., (42) 355
Jomier, J., (39) 173
Jona, E., (131) 1562
Jonas, A. F., (71) 258
Jonas, E., (19) 167, (69) 258, (61) 709, (88) 948
Jones, A. A., (106) 1282
Jones, C. P., *308, (129) 870
Jones, C. R., (24) 623, (83) 625
Jones, E., (72) 762, (43) 2187
Jones, E. G., (39) 1108, (56) 1279
Jones, F. W., (11) 1038
Jones, G. H., (21) 1372
Jones, H. E., (48) 1379, 1625
Jones, H. L., (15) 1283, (21) 1735
Jones, H. W., (88) 625, (77) 1643
Jones, J. M., 2081

Jones, L. A., 431, (7) 1638
Jones, P. M., 1623
Jones, R., (97, 98) 77, (15) 79, (29) 952, (34) 1821
Jones, S. N., (111) 1377
Jones, W., (184) 951
Jones, W. A., *179, (155) 950
Jones, W. D., (186) 171
Jones, W. M., (38) 1108
Jonson, A., (146) 1744
Jopson, J. H., (48) 167, (31) 2089
Jordan, D. S., (64) 1818
Jordan, W., (37) 2006
Jordan, W. H., (175) 950
Jordansky, V., (51) 445
Jores, (101) 1472, (79) 1558
Joseph, D. R., (156) 870
Joseph, F. H., (36) 1378
Joseph, H., (73) 2097
Josephson, J. C., *316
Joslin, E. P., *727 (37) 1462
Josué, O., (34) 2094
Jourdran, (44) 1646
Jowers, R. F., (29) 1190, (6) 2092
Jselin, H., (120) 1827
Judd, A. M., (68) 1642
Judd, E. S., (49) 1551
Judson, A. B., 1628, (4) 1729
Judson, C. F., (46) 867
Juettner, O., (93) 534, (138) 1553
Jung, G., (58) 538
Junger, M., (28) 531

K

Kaarsberg, H., (129) 1914
Kaestle, C., (123) 1117
Kahane, M., (90) 2010
Kahn, H., (81) 1186
Kahn, M., (36) 1649
Kämmerer, H., (146) 86
Kanasugi, H. E., (54) 174, (60) 797
Kanitz, H., (108) 717
Kanoky, J. P., (151) 535, (9) 1106, *2151
Kantorowicz, A., (145) 1475
Kantorowicz, E., (80) 1381
Kanadia, R. J., (25) 628
Kapsammer, (197) 1741
Karaki, J., (55) 538
Karcher, J., (57) 639
Karnitzky, A. O., (81) 1912
Karo, W., (110) 169, 1538, (18) 1730, (23) 1901, (70) 2003
Karpas, M. J., (14) 1032, (1) 2185, (4) 2233
Karrenstein, (103) 1913
Karsner, H. T., (74) 1186, (6) 2185
Kasai, K., (95) 1913
Kassabian, M. K., *723, (166) 950
Kassawitz, M., (123) 85, (118) 634
Kastle, J. H., (23) 1033, (32) 1278
Kasuya, R., (120) 1651
Kato, T., (65) 356
Katzenstein, M., (68) 1558, (140) 2198
Katzenstein, S., (79) 1649
Kauffmann, O., (36) 2006
Kaufmann, (103) 2011
Kaufmann, E., (109) 541
Kaul, L. P., (138) 1282
Kausch, W., (58) 1909
Kavanagh, A. S., 1445
Kay, T., (23) 952
Kayser, F., (81) 82, (71) 1648
Keay, J., 2084
Kebler, L. F., *2020
Keefe, J. W., 1458
Keenan, C. B., (156) 171, (37) 1730
Keene, F. E., (26) 866
Kehr, H., (87) 1749
Keiffer, H., (49) 81
Keiper, G. F., (58) 350, (60) 1280
Keith, A., (23) 1111
Keith, J. R., (10) 172
Kellas, A. M., (25) 1645
Keller, E., (51) 639
Keller, F. C., (3) 1276
Kelley, A. B., (25) 1467
Kellogg, J. H., (17) 1962
Kellogg, T. H., 163, (41) 2187
Kelly, A. O. J., (32) 439
Kelly, B. C., (11) 1735
Kelly, H. A., 71, (27) 945
Kelly, R., (30) 1190
Kelsch, (47) 873
Kelso, M. A., 1632
Kelynack, T. N., (40) 1468
Kemp, M. P., (75) 1904
Kemp, R. C., (20) 73
Kemper, A. J., (102) 1377
Kemper, W. G., 524
Kempf, F., (68) 798, (68) 1380
Kemptf, A. R., (62) 1375
Kendall, A. I., (53, 54) 1731
Kendall, W. P., (51) 1464
Kendirdjy, L., (53) 1285, (63) 2007
Kennaway, E. L., (20) 795
Kennedy, D., (18) 354
Kennedy, J. M., (99) 1377
Kennedy, R., (14) 1554
Kennedy, T. C., (76) 441, (69) 709
Kenney, F. W., (136) 260
Kennon, B. R., (67) 1035
Kepler, C. O., (5) 1105
Keppler, C. R., (12) 73
Kerley, C. G., 157, (39) 867, *1407
Kermauner, F., (140) 86
Kerr, A. F., (25) 1372
Kerr, A. F. G., (56) 1039
Kerr, H. H., (51) 168
Kerr, J. M. M., (24) 952, (13) 1189
Kerr, L., (64) 257, (46) 623, (47) 1817, (142) 1906
Kertesz, J., 1449
Kesteven, L., (13) 353
Kesteven, W. H., (89) 1466
Ketcham, J. M., (61) 1552
Ketcherside, E. B., (115) 1819
Key, E., (112) 541
Keyes, E. L., 159
Keyes, E. L., Jr., (133) 534
Keyser, C. R., (8) 794
v. Khautz, A., (50) 1909
Kiaer, G., (131) 870, (64) 1280
Kiblinger, A. S., (49) 1374
Kiblinger, E., (49) 1374
Kiefer, H. A., (139) 1282
Kienböck, R., (119) 1290
Kieseritsky, G., (125) 350
Kilmer, T. W., *286
Kimball, R. B., (41) 440
Kimberlin, A. C., (115) 626
Kime, J. W., (9) 255, (68) 1375
Kime, R. R., (30) 1278
Kincaid, H. B., (45) 440
Kinch, C. A., (2) 1638
King, G., (94) 1819
King, J. C., (186) 951
King, W. W., (6) 1038
Kinghorn, A., (25, 26, 27) 537
Kinghorn, H. M., 1361
Kingsbury, I. W., 338, (129) 1734
Kingsbury, J., *128, (10) 1549
Kingsford, B. H., (4) 1111
Kipling, R., 1719
Kiproff, I., (108) 1383
Kirchberg, F., (96) 540
Kirchheim, L., (105) 1472
Kirchner, M., 1358
Kirshner, W. C. G., 1458, (137) 1820, (80) 1904
Kirk, J. B., (78) 2004
Kirk, W., (96) 2004
Kirkpatrick, J. P. C., (20) 871
Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., (20) 444, (19) 952
Kirsch, E., (69) 264, (65) 798
Kirschner, M., (86) 1471
Kirstein, F., (86) 715
Kitajima, T., (70) 532
Kivlin, C. F., (11) 944
Kladnitsky, N., (51) 445
Klauber, O., (100) 632
Klausner, E., (117) 450
Klebs, E., (86) 1040
Klein, E., (5) 353, (12) 1735, (15) 2190
Klein, N., 249
Kleinertz, F., (147) 360, (125) 1827
Kleinman, E. W., 1535
Klemperer, G., (102) 1382, (101) 2194
Klieneberger, C., (103) 84
Klimenko, W. N., 2018
Kline, L. B., 1629
Klingelfuss, F., (83) 799, (91) 1381
Klinger, F., (135) 2198
Klingmann, T., (11) 1901
Kloepper, H. C., (31) 1278
Klopstock, F., (100) 266, (97) 876, (67) 1470
Klose, H., (83) 82, (96) 1472
Klostermann, H., (91) 1912
Klotz, H. G., *1954
Klotz, O., (127) 78, (34) 1816
Klotz, S. P., (122) 793, (132) 1282
Klug, (74) 875
Knaggs, R. L., (9) 1820
Knape, E. V., (128) 1282
Knapp, A., (155) 86, *299, (123) 1282
Knapp, L., (146) 360
Knapp, M. I., (7) 1729
Knapp, P. C., 164, (13) 944, (122) 1553
Knauer, A., (118) 1473
Knerr, E. B., (91) 77
Knight, F. J., 1173, 1954
Knight, S. L., (94) 2004
Knipe, (29) 2001
Knobel, N., (67) 1557
Knoepfelmacher, W., (160) 86, (84) 876, (107) 1116
Knopf, H., (86) 1115
Knopf, H. E., (85) 356
Knopf, S. A., (7) 348, (77) 710, (6, 12) 1106, (76) 1552, 1627, (3) 1729, 1969, (11) 2088, (9) 2185
Knott, J., (7) 438, (5) 530, (5) 621, (1) 1729, (9) 1901, (9) 2000, (16) 2088
Knott, V. B., (32) 1640
Knowles, F. C., (8) 438, (80) 710
Knowlton, A. B., (121) 870
Knowlton, M., *128
Knox, J. H. M., 65, (50) 76, 248, (118) 260, (84) 710, *1306, (147) 1734, (101) 1819, (38) 2002
Koblanck, A., (59) 264
Kobrak, E., (85) 1739
Kobrak, F., (75) 798
Koch, J., (66) 1286
Koch, R., (118) 626, 1256, 1269, (51) 2007
Koch, W., (109) 633, (113) 1289, (89) 1912
Kocher, T., (72) 714, (61, 68) 1286
Koehler, H. H., (87) 793
Koerber, E., (107) 266
Kohl, H., (111) 2194
Köhler, A., (116) 1473
Köhler, F., (76) 715
Kohler, R., (128) 634
Kohlmann, W., (42) 1641
Kohn, A. D., (95) 1110, (64) 1552
Kohn, H., (64) 1823
Kohts, (85) 265, (111) 634
Kohut, A., (107) 358
Kolaczek, H., (91) 799
Kolipinski, L., (72) 1642
Kolischer, G., (35) 167
Kolle, W., (79) 539
Kölliker, (114) 177
Kollock, C. W., (104) 1466
Kolmer, J., (60) 1552
Kolmer, J. A., (37) 256
Kolski, W., (130) 1043
König, F., (94) 358, (60) 1556
Königstein, H., (99) 541
Konrad, E., (60) 2192
Konzelmann, R., (64) 1910
Kopetzky, S. J., (88) 441, (144) 626
Koplik, H., 66, 156, (48) 708, (8) 1371
Köppl, E., (62) 356
Kopytowski, L., (39) 873
v. Koranyi, A., (75) 1381
Koren, F., 1081
Korff, B., (65) 714
Kornfeld, F., (86) 1194, 2182
Korschun, C. V., (61) 1039
Kosmak, G. W., (48) 867, (45) 2002
Köster, G., (67) 1193
Kothe, R., (104) 448, (85) 1288, (99) 2194
Kotz, A. L., 1367
Kotzenburg, (65) 356
Krajca, C., (106) 1560
Krämer, M., (134) 1117
Kraus, O., (70) 264
Kraus, R., (115) 450, (106, 107) 717 (86) 799
Krause, F., (78) 356, (64) 714
Krause, M., (74) 875
Krause, P., (83) 715, 1897
Krauss, F., (65) 1470, (125) 1905
Krauss, R., (72) 1114
Krauss, W., (50) 791, (54) 1034, (122) 1282, (39) 1641, (85) 1733, 1993
Krauss, W. C., 164
Krautschneider, K., (93) 1740
Krebs, G., (91) 1552
Kredel, L., (41) 2094
Kreidl, A., (109) 266
Kreshover, J. S., (124) 1553
Kress, D. H., (47) 349, (94) 1466
Kress, G. H., (131) 170
Kretschmann, (192) 1826
Kretschmer, H. L., (24) 1640
Kretz, R., (159) 1734
Kreutzmann, H. J., (65) 1818
Krische, F., (118) 2196
Kroemer, P., (90) 83, (113) 634
Kroh, F., (67) 1648
Kroiss, F., (66) 356
Krokiewicz, A., (107) 877
Kromayer, E., (150) 535, 1513
Kronenberg, H., (114) 1741
Kroner, (108) 2194
Krönig, B., (73) 175, (11) 1377
Krönig, G., (93) 540
Krouse, L. J., (22) 790
Krug, F., (31) 2001
Krumbein, (76) 175
Krumbhaar, E. B., (38) 256
Krusen, W., (44, 45) 75, (90) 169
Kubo, T., (47) 75
Kudlek, (110) 1116, (72) 1648
Kuhn, F., (138, 140) 359, (87) 715, (132) 2197
Kuhnt, H., (77) 1470
Kumaris, J., (55) 1909
Kümmell, H., (57) 355
Kurtz, C. D., (69) 1732
Kurz, C. D., (109) 1037
Küster, E., (115) 1289
Kutner, R., (102) 1289
Kuttner, A., (60) 264
Küttner, H., (82) 1471, (62, 65) 2193
Kuttner, L., (78) 2194
Kworostansky, P., (76) 82
Kyle, D. B., (146) 353
Kyle, J. J., (62) 624, 1969
Kynoch, J. [illegible], (42) 1284
Kyritz, A., (46) 1192

L

Labbé, H., (42) 173, (49) 174, (69) 1039, (42) 1191
Labbé, L., (37) 537
Labbé, M., (46) 174, (42) 355, (52) 873, (25) 1554
Lacassagne, 1897
Lacey, E. P., (82) 1552
Lachmund, H., (56) 630
Ladd, L. W., *1315
Ladd, M., (51) 76
Laederich, L., (45) 713, (46, 48) 873 (64) 2008
Lafean, E. C., (79) 1732
LaFetra, L. E., 156, 1365
Laffer, W. B., (94) 1186
Lafforgue, M., (49) 1555, (70) 2008
Lafon, C., (121) 1042, (37) 2094
LaForce, W. B., (57) 1818
Lagane, L., (54) 1113
LaGarde, L. A., (83) 169
Laignel-Lavastine, (49) 538, (51) 873, (56) 2007
Lain, E. S., (130) 1820
Laine, D. T., (64) 2188
Laird, A. T., (160) 1037
Lamb, D. S., (122) 170
Lamb, F. H., (42) 440
Lambert, A. V. S., (28) 2089
Lambert, S. W., 497
Lamp, I. H., (121) 170
Lampe, R., (108) 1116
Lancashire, G. H., (20) 1820
Lancereaux, (37) 173
Landau, L., (68) 356
Landerer, R., (99) 1041
Landis, H. R. M., (34) 349, 1360, (62) 2188
Landmann, G., (63) 1910, (81) 2194
Landmann, P., (153) 86
Landois, F., (136) 1043, (77) 2097, (72) 2193
Landouzy, L., (46) 355, (55) 445, (60) 446, (46, 48) 873, 1359, (46) 1908, (64) 2008, (5) 2092, (35) 2094
Landry, A. R., 1449
Landsteiner, K., (117) 266, (98) 2099
Landström, J., (156) 360
Lane, J. E., (30) 945, (33) 1736
Lanehart, L. N., (63) 1642
Lang, A., (106) 1913
Lang, W. P., (111) 1819
Langabaugh, R. S., (40) 2187 2090, *2211
Langdon, F. W., (26) 790
Lange, G., (112) 1826
Lange, S., (26) 439, (21) 622, (24) 790, (44) 791, (19) 1462, (21) 1640, 1806, (18) 1901, (13) 2000, (46) 2090, *2211
Langer, J., (99) 176
Langgaard, C., (160) 1475
Langmead, F., (16) 628
Langstein, L., (67) 539
Langton, D., 1455
Langworthy, H. G., (127) 260, (74) 2004
Lansing, A., (49) 867
Lanz, (115) 84
Laplace, E., (73) 2189
Laqueur, A., (69) 875
Larat, J., (70) 1039
Large, S. H., (108) 1037
Larkin, J. C., (23) 790
LaRoque, G. P., (21, 25) 1730
Lassalle, C. F., (9) 951
Latham, A., (27) 444, (3) 1906, (4) 2189
Lathrop, W., (81) 625, (11) 1549
Latzel, R., (101) 876
Latzko, W., (125) 1561
Lau, O. H., (112) 1466
Laub, M., (108) 2011
Laureati, F., (130) 1743, (119) 2012
Lavagna, S., (115) 1914
Laval, E., (98) 1733
Lavenson, R. S., 155, (29) 866, (20) 944, 1542, 1720
Laveran, A., (161) 1476
Law, W. F., (14) 1906
Lawbaugh, A. I., (65) 792
Läwen, A., (105) 448, (76) 2097
Lawrence, H., (149) 535, (39) 1555
Lawrence, W. H., Jr., (110) 442
Lawton, W. H., (123) 870
Layman, D. W., (144) 950
Lazell, E. W., (97) 534
Lazard, E. M., (87) 533
Leach, M. F., (51) 1731
Leary, T., 432, (2) 437
Leathes, J. B., 57, (20) 795, (24) 1038
Leavitt, F., (109) 1905
Leavitt, F. E., (86) 625
Leber, A., (107) 449, (74) 1911
Leboeuf, (35) 712
Le Conte, J. N., (37) 1108
LeConte, R. G., (109) 260
Le Damany, P., (48) 1822
Le Dentu, (44) 355
Lederer, O., (56) 264
Lederer, R., (71) 875
Lederer, W. J., (62) 2185
Lederman, I. A., (156) 1188
Ledermann, R., (76) 1739
Lediard, H. A., (8) 951
Ledingham, J. C. C., (18) 1735
Lee, C. E., 1727
Lee, C. G., (23) 444
Lee, E. W., (58) 1552
Lee, J. W., (42) 1185

Lee, R., (31) 1645
Lee, W. E., (29) 2089
Leech, E. B., (27) 1378
Leedham-Green, C. A., (39) 1821
LeFevre, C., (100) 442, (124) 1188
Lefmann, G., (135) 85
Legg, A. T., 343, (5) 437, (14) 1184, (118) 1552
Legueu, F., (57) 81, (68) 258, (111) 1733
Lehmann, F., (49) 1646
Lehmann, G. H., (126) 1820
Lehndorff, H., (84) 876
Lehnerdt, F., (86) 539
Lehr, H., (62) 1556
Leicester, J. C. H., (33) 2001
Leigh, J. G., (8) 78
Leigh, S., 1808
Leighton, W. E., (109) 869, (83) 948
Leiner, C., (22) 536, (36) 1821
Leiper, R. T., (25) 354, (53) 1039
Leischner, H., (93) 1649
Leisewitz, T., (65) 1113
Leishman, W. B., (47) 623
Lejars, F., (51) 355, (42) 797, (52) 1556
Lejeune, A., (76) 1558
Leland, G. A., Jr., (63) 350
Lemaire, H., (53) 81
Lemann, I. I., 1891
Lemaitre, F., (43) 173
Lemoine, G. H., (54) 81
Lemon, C. H., (132) 534
Lemp, S., (28) 790
Lengfellner, C., (117) 84
Lenk, H., (151) 86
Lenk, R., (178) 87
Lennhoff, G., (73) 798, (74) 1193
Lenoble, E., (52) 1113
LeNoir, (22) 2236
Lenormant, C., (40, 43) 629
Lenz, (105) 1650
Lenzmann, R., (89) 876
Leon, 1699
Leonard, C. L., (56) 947, (14) 1283
Leonard, T. M., *640
Leopold, G., (108) 541, (48) 630, (121) 717
Leopold, J. S., (88) 1194
Leopold, S., (91) 1376
Lepine, J., (66) 2008
LePrince, J. A., *2203
Leriche, R., (44) 629
LeRossignol, W. J., (156) 1037
Leroux, R., (41) 173
LeRoy, B. R., (17) 73, (6) 621, (12) 2000
LeSaulnier, H., (79) 533
Lesieur, A., 1253, 1447
Lesk, R., (84) 1471
Leslie, R. M., (20) 80
Lesniowski, A., (113) 1651
Lesser, A. M., (108) 1819
Lesser, F., (72) 1558
Lesser, H. R., (11) 1106
Lett, H., (44) 1284
Letulle, M., (56) 81, (62) 446, 1895, (21) 2236
v. Leube, 1269
Leuschner, R., (108) 442, (8) 706
Leuwer, C., (62) 1647
Levaditi, C., (30) 2094
Levant, (48) 2192
Leven, G., (48) 1285
Levene, P. A., (160) 870
Levi, E., (126) 1914
Levin, I., (13) 438, (6) 1900, (27) 2089
Levinsohn, G., (69) 1823
Levison, C. G., *1867
Levison, L. A., *315 (66) 1732
Levitt, M. J., (12) 438
Levy, E., (83) 1739, (93) 1825
Levy, E. C., 940
Levy, H. H., (62) 1035
Levy, I. H., (16) 1462
Levy-Dorn, M., (97) 540
Lewandowsky, M., (91) 632, (88) 1471
Lewers, A. H. N., (8) 535, (4) 1820
Lewin, C., (5) 865
Lewin, L., (66) 1823, (88) 2010
Lewinski, J., (67) 1380, (77) 1381
Lewis, A. C., (99) 2092
Lewis, B., (143) 1037, (72) 1109, 1538, (57) 1642, 1728
Lewis, D. D., (28) 1107, (26) 1816
Lewis, F. P., (101) 442, 938
Lewis, H. E., (41) 349, (54) 1552
Lewis, H. W., (33) 1462
Lewis, M. J., (30) 866
Lewis, P. A., (23) 1184
Lewis, R. C. M., (68) 76
Lewis, R. H., 940
Lewis, T., (9) 2093
Lewis, T. S., (70) 948
Lewis, W. A., (28) 707
Lewis, W. M., (4) 1638
Lexer, E., (127) 352, (79) 1040
Lexer, F., (133) 85
v. Leyden, (5) 865
Thermitte, J., (23) 2236
Libby, G. F., (111) 1187
Libman, E., (37) 1902
Lichtenstein, F., (55) 1646
Lichty, J. A., 1805
v. Liebermann, L., (58) 630
Liebermeister, G., (76) 1193, (85) 1381, (96) 1559, (109) 1560
Lieberthal, D., *1205
Liebi, W., (83) 1471
Lieblein, V., (61) 356
Liebman, V., (110) 1650
Liell, E. N., *2217
Liepmann, (94) 1115
Liepmann, W., (96) 83, (132) 1474
Lies, E. T., (21) 2001
Life, A. C., (74) 350
Lile, S., (144) 171
Lilienthal, H., *754, (11) 789
Lilla, P., (124) 1290
Lillie, R. S., (66) 350
Lincoln, M. C., *1756
Lincoln, W. S., 524
Lind, G. D., (127) 534
Lindahl, C., (100) 1196
Lindahl, J., (104) 1110
Lindemann, A., (134, 135) 1043
Lindemann, L., (96) 1041
Lindenborn, K., (78) 1287
Lindenstein, (47) 797
Lindley, W., (86) 533
Lindqvist, S., (122) 800
Lindsay, D. E., (13) 711
Lindsay, E., (13) 711
Liné, C., (46) 2192
Linehan, C. M., (128) 260
Link, G., (104) 1819
Liot, (44) 1646
Lipburger, J., (96) 1740
Lissauer, L., (103) 266
Lissauer, M., (124) 634
Lister, Lord, (1, 10) 353
Litchfield, L., (80) 1732
Litterer, W., (53) 791, (123) 1188, 1994
Litterer, W. M., (126) 1644
Little, E. M., 430
Little, J. F., (12) 1283
Little, W. T., (116) 1644
Litzenberg, J. C., (91) 625, *1964
Löbel, (126) 1043
Lobingier, A. S., (129) 170, 429, (37) 790, (135) 1553
Lockemann, G., (91) 1115
Lockhart, F. A. L., (58) 2091
Lockwood, C. B., (21) 80, (29) 1555, (19) 2006
Lockwood, E. K., 933
Lockwood, T. F., (91) 1904
Lockyear, C., (8) 1377, (12) 2190
Lodi, M., (114) 2099
Loeb, H., (95) 265
Loeb, H. W., *361
Loeb, L., 158
Loeb, L. M., (40) 2002
Loeffler, F., (99) 1115
Loeper, M., (52) 2007
Loew, O., (100) 876
Loewenthal, W., (59) 954
Loewy, A., (71) 356
Logan, G. K., (70) 441
Löhe, H., (82) 539
Lohnstein, T., (128) 1043
Lohse, J. E., (137) 359
Lommel, F., (62) 2096
Londe, P., (50) 174
Long, C. F., (81) 1466
Long, J. P., (78) 169, *1301
Long, L., (71) 1109, 1727
Long, W. H., (100) 1037, (82) 1281
Longard, C., (181) 87
Longcope, S. T., (24) 1184
Longcope, W. T., 1541
Longhurst, A. E. T., (34) 1645
Longo, A., (152) 360
Longridge, C. N., (38) 263
Looss, A., (37) 1038
Lorance, B. F., 68
Lord, F. T., (16) 1901, (47) 1903
Lord, J. P., 68
Lortat-Jacob, L., (58) 1738
Lossen, J., (85) 1559
Lossen, W., (56) 1192
Lotheissen, (107) 541
Lotsch, F., (79) 1912
Lotze, H., (126) 1827
Loughhead, W. H., (104) 1282
Loughlen, T. B., (86) 1110
Loumeau, E., (94) 2092
Love, A., (47) 1379
Lovrich, J., (112) 359
Lovett, R. W., 527, (8) 622, *1677
Löw, O., (117) 266, (121) 1290
Lower, W. E., *1327, (117) 1377
Lowrey, J. M., (150) 78
Lowry, W. J., 1542
Löwy, H., (81) 799
Lubarsch, O., (82) 2009
Lucangeli, G. L., (118) 2100
Lucas, D. R., (21) 1033
Lucas, W. P., (2) 1031, *1677
Lucas-Championnière, J., (11) 1554
Luchsinger, H., (144) 1043
Luckhardt, A. B., (67) 350
Lüdke, H., (87) 540
Ludloff, K., (51) 1909
Ludlow, I., (141) 1820
Luigi, S. (94) 1195
Lukens, C., (102) 626
Lull, C., (135) 534
Lumbard, J. E., (14) 1639
Lunckenbein, (65) 264
Lund, F. B., *558, 1539
Lusk, G., (71, 72) 350, (140) 626
Lusk, W. C., (24) 1107, (40) 1372
Luther, J. W., (25) 866
Lutterloh, C. M., 250
Luxembourg, H., (76) 1648
Lydston, G. F., (92) 1466, 2075, (15) 2186
Lyle, B. F., (22) 256
Lyman, D. R., (134) 534, (46) 2188
Lynch, C., 1995
Lynch, J. C., (130) 1734
Lynch, J. M., (48) 257, (31) 707
Lynch, W. W., (101) 1904
Lyons, J. A., 1459
Lystad, H., (140) 718

M

Macalister, A., (5) 1554, 1620
Macan, A., (21) 2093, (25) 2094
MacCallum, W. G., (139, 140) 1111, (72) 1732
MacClure, T. R., (171) 950, (41) 2089
MacCordick, A. H., (79) 869
MacDermott, W. R., (19) 628
Macdonald, G., (30) 444
MacDonald, J. W., (74) 1818
Mace, L. S., (56) 169, (92) 1281
Macewen, J. A. C., (7) 2234
MacGowan, G., (121) 626, (114) 1819
MacGregor, A. S. M., (27) 1645
MacGruder, A. C., (115) 1644
Mächtle, H., (73) 1114
MacIntyre, J., (15) 2006
MacKay, D. M., (36) 1736
Mackay, G., (26) 1283
MacKee, G. M., (63) 624, 1327, (53) 1641
Mackenna, R. W., (144) 1820
Mackenty, J. E., (46) 257
Mackenzie, J., (12) 172, (32) 444
MacKenzie, J. A., (30) 1736
MacKenzie, R. T., (32) 1902
Mackenzie, T. H., (65) 868
MacKenzie, W., (41) 1555
Mackle, A. H., (8) 2093
Mackie, F. P., (17) 865
Mackinney, W. H., *105
MacLachlan, C. V., 340
MacLaren, A., (139) 353, (36) 1033
MacLaurin, C., (40) 1112, (23) 2006
MacLennan, A., (46) 445, (21) 952
MacLennan, W., (45) 445
MacLeod, J. A., (145) 1037
MacLeod, J. J. F., (55) 1108
MacLeod, J. J. R., (92) 1186, (51) 1108
MacLeod, J. M. H., (1) 1906
MacLeod, N. K., (82) 792
MacMurchy, H., (119) 1377
Macnamara, E. D., (4) 626
MacNaughton-Jones, H., (13) 795, (13) 1377, (45) 1468
MacQueen, G. A., (153) 950
Macrae, D. M., (9) 353
Macry, N. J., (95) 1115
MacWatters, R. C., (36) 445
MacWilliam, J. A., (8) 2093
Maddox, T., (72) 169
Mader, (92) 2010
Madry, A. H., 1727
Magie, W. H., (82) 1643
Magni, E., (129) 1743
Magnus, V., (142) 718
Magnuson, P. B., (42) 256
Magruder, A. C., (69) 1280
Magruder, W. E., (45) 867, 915, (13) 1032
Maguire, F. J. W., (69) 792
Mahé, G., (45) 537
Maher, S. J., (12) 622
Maier, F. H., (88) 169, (54) 947
Mainzer, (97) 1288
Maisch, A. C., (39) 946
Makaroff, G., (44) 537
Malassez, L., (39) 712
Malcolm, J. D., (7) 78
Malcomson, G. E., (40) 1737
Malherbe, A., (18) 261
Malinowski, F., (27) 2094
Malis, J., (95) 358
Malloizel, L., (67) 82
Mallory, F. B., (21) 1184
Malmström, V., (99) 1196, 1362
Maloney, W. J., (6) 2189
Mamlock, 515
Manara, G., (118) 1914
Manders, H., (3) 2092
Mandl, L., (109) 266
Manges, M., (11) 1183
Mangiagalli, L., (16) 1377
Mann, E. C., (126) 1553
Mann, J. R., 334
Mann, R. H. T., 250
Mannheimer, G., (8) 1031
Manning, H. W., (128) 1111
Manson, L. S., (10) 2088
Manson, P., (1) 1553, (33) 1645, (13) 1906
Manss, C. W., (19) 1372
Mantle, A., (14) 535
Manton, W. P., (114) 78, (35) 623, 786, (76) 1110
Mantoux, C., (48) 2007
Maragliano, D., (130) 267, (128) 450
Maragliano, E., (130) 717
Maragliano, V., (99) 799, (93) 1195
Marchetti, G., (127) 1290, (61) 1823
Marchildon, J. W., (92) 534, *2149
Marchoux, E., (17) 1820
Marcy, H. O., (91) 1466
Marden, J. K., (144) 353, (90) 1186
Maresch, R., (110) 266
Marfan, A. B., (45) 1285, (43) 1555, (41) 1907, (51) 2192
Marfan, M., (26) 1907
Margain, L., (71) 2008
Marie, A., (59) 1469
Marina, A., (126) 178, (90) 358
Marine, D., (25) 73
Marinesco, G., (44) 1191, (53) 2192
Markley, L. R., (119) 534
Marks, S., (71) 948
Marks, S. B., 1807
Marner, G. P., (131) 1111
Marogna, P., (153) 1044
Marongiu, L., (135) 718
Marquis, (52) 81, (46) 629
Marrs, J. F., (100) 352
Marsh, H., (7) 2007
Marshall, D. G., (3) 951
Marshall, F. H. A., 1802
Marshall, G. B., (22) 952
Marshall, G. M., (113) 534
Marshall, H. T., (67) 532
Marshall, H. W., *890
Marshall, J., (64) 1109
Martens, M., (43) 953
Martial, R., (41) 953
Martin, A., 70, (43) 873, *968, (24) 1033, 2181
Martin, C., (1) 78, (2) 171, (19) 260
Martin, E., (104) 1472, (66) 1648, 1838, 1897
Martin, E. G., (65, 69) 350
Martin, F., (88) 1643
Martin, F. H., (35) 707
Martin, G., (35) 712
Martin, J., (73) 1039, (48) 1185
Martin, R. H., (34) 354
Martin, W. M., 933
Martini, E., (82) 632
Martindale, J. W., 701, (44) 2090
Martinet, A., (41) 537, (47) 1676
Martinez, E., (99) 441
Martland, H. S., (71) 792
Marvel, E., (111) 442, (77) 1732
Marvel, P., *1920
Marx, H., (78) 1558
Marxer, A., (54) 954
Marxmiller, H. G., (91) 533
Maschke, (84) 1115
Maser, G. W., (89) 77
Masi, U., (131) 1743
Masing, F., (63) 2096
Mason, C. F., (12) 2088
Mason, F. S., (12) 1466
Mason, J. M., (34) 74, (37) 1640
Mason, N. R., (17) 1372
Mason, R. D., 1796
Massabuau, G., (56) 1380
Massaglia, A., (124) 450
Massey, G. B., (168) 950, (93) 1377, (123) 1820
Massini, G., (139) 267
Masterman, E. W. G., (50) 1039
Mastin, W. M., (129) 352, (30) 1640, (32) 1730
Matarazzo, G. C., (133) 267
Matas, R., (59) 867, *961, (52) 1034, *1667
Mathes, P., (136) 359, (94) 716
Mathews, G. S., (77) 2091
Mathewson, G. H., (105) 1644
Matignon, J. J., (33) 796
Matson, R. W., 1636
Matsuoka, M., (69) 2097
Matthes, M., (98) 1472
Matthew, P. W., (8) 1554
Matthews, E. A. C., (42) 1112
Matthews, J., (3) 1466
Matthews, S. A., 1780
Mauclaire, (41) 629, (44) 873, (52) 1738, (48) 2192
Mauclaire, P., (38) 1190
Mauldin, L. O., (53) 440
Maury, J. W. D., *805
Maxey, E. E., 1809
May, (89) 1740, (107) 1826
May, R., (96) 1041
Mayendorf, N. v., (44) 953
Mayer, A., (54) 538
Mayer, E., (61) 1280
Mayer, E. E., (8) 255, (19) 944
Mayer, K., (115) 177, (95) 632
Mayer, O., (84) 1194, (196) 2011
Mayer, W., (52) 1192
Maylard, A. E., (11) 535
Maynard, F. P., (33) 1283
Mayo, C. H., (41, 48) 791, (177) 951, (49) 1034
Mayo, W. J., (24) 167, (171) 171, (102) 260, (110, 126) 352, *556, 1724, (24) 2234
McAdory, W. P., (161) 78
McAlester, A. W., (88) 1904
McAlister, A., (97) 1187, *1505
McArthur L. L., (91) 1036

McBride, P., (18, 19) 1467
McBride, R. E., (74) 1552
McCabe, W. M., (63) 2003
McCall, 1632
McCalla, L. P., (82) 1732
McCampbell, E. F., (22) 1184
McCann, F. J., (27) 952
McCarrison, R., (2) 1906
McCarthy, D. J., (73) 1186, 1367
McCarthy, F. P., (120) 626
McCarty, H. D., *2156
McCaskey, G. W. *1653, 2074
McChord, R. C., (62) 1185
McClain, C. A. R., (115) 534
McClanahan, A. C., *918, (60) 1465
McClanahan, C. H., (155) 1037
McClanahan, H. M., (110) 626, (73) 2091
McClellan, G. B., (69) 1465
McCloskey, C. J., (107) 169
McComb, J. A., (87) 1904
McConnell, G., (47) 167, 251, (10) 530, (101) 869, *910, (42) 1903
McConnell, J. F., (67) 948, 1271
McCormack, J. N., (80) 351, 521, 1882
McCosh, A. J., (143) 353, (2) 1183
McCown, O. S., (137, 140) 870
McCoy, G. W., 690, 1349
McCoy, J., (130) 870, (36) 1551
McCracken, A. J., (49) 2090
McCrae, J., (56) 76, (142) 442, (78) 1375, 1449
McCrae, T., *983
McCreary, J. C., (89) 352
McCuaig, J. E., 1179
McCulloch, H. D., (9) 1735
McCullough, F. E., (45) 1108
McCune, W. S., (3) 1377
McCurdy, S. L., 526
McDonald, 1454
McDonald, E., (81) 1110, (28) 1640
McDonald, H. G., (78) 710
McDonald, J. A., (124) 78
McDonald, W., 342
McDonnold, P. E., (121) 950
McDowell, J. J., (22) 707
McElroy, J. B., *371
McEvoy, J. J., (108) 1641
McEwan, J. S., *757
McFarland, J., (54) 867, (108) 869
McGannon, M. C., (120) 793
McGavin, L., (20) 536, (20) 1190
McGavran, S. B., (99) 626
McGee, A. N., (99) 1733
McGhee, S. J., (95) 169
McGill, A. G., (121) 534
McGlannan, A., (86) 710
McGlinn, J. A., (15) 865, (97) 949, (5) 2233
McGregor, A. N., (22) 172, (20, 25) 952
McGriff, E. E., (20) 256
McGuire, S., (31) 531, (32) 707, 764, (133) 950, (29) 1278, (22) 1730
McHale, J., (27) 1462
McHatton, H., (132) 170
McHutchison, G. B., (30) 537
McIntire, C., 339
McIntosh, W. P., (30, 40) 349
McIntyre, G. W., (20) 2001
McKay, J. H., (100) 534
McKay, W. J. S., (33) 354
McKee, E. S., (77) 76, (98) 534, (45) 1185, (104, 120) 1644
McKee, H., (130) 78, (101) 1466
McKee, J. H., 1629
McKennan, T. M. T., (10) 438
McKenzie, J., (24) 795
McKernon, J. F., (83) 1552
McKinney, R., (161) 1189, 1989, (96) 2092
McKinnon, A. S., 68
McKone, J. J., (117) 78
McLaughlin, W. B., (18) 438
McLean, F. C., (22) 1033
McMahon, J. P., (53) 624
McMillan, J. A., 785
McMorrow, F., (12) 944
McMurtry, L. S., (83) 792
McNair, R. T., (22) 531
McNeil, J. H., (69) 1375
McNerthney, J. B., *1153
McPherson, D. M., 1526
McPherson, R., *734
McRae, F. W., 2081
McReynolds, R. P., (125) 170
McSwain, I. A., (129) 1644
McVicar, C. S., (149) 1906
McWalter, J. C., (15) 1111
McWilliams, C. A., (31) 439, (27) 1640
McWilliams, J., (110) 1644
Meakins, J. C., 248, (38) 2002
Meanor, W. C., (79) 625
Means, J. H., (63) 350
Mears, J. E., (1, 9) 72, (98) 259, (114) 260
Medin, O., (97) 1196
Meek, W. O., (5) 626
Mefford, W. T., (2) 1729
Mehrdorf, R., (121) 634
Meidner, S., (134) 1474
Meier, A., (59) 2192
Meier, G., (78) 875
Meier, G. C., (150) 1906
Meierhof, E. L., (117) 949
Meige, H., (42) 537, (35) 796
Meigs, E. B., (38) 1278
Meinertz, J., (102) 266, (114) 359
Meinhardt, H., (118) 359
Meisenbach, R. O., (33) 1551
Meissen, E., 1360
Meissl, T., (115) 266
Mekler, L., (88) 799
Melchier, E., (101) 1740
Melchior, E., (85) 955, (85) 1115
Melchiorri, G., (127) 450
Meldon, G. P., (14) 2006
Melick, W. A., (20) 1107
Meloy, C. R., (141) 1111, (25) 2089
Meltzer, (61) 2096
Meltzer, S. J., (49) 708, (72) 1186, (34) 1462
Melvin, J. T., (64) 948
Melzi, U., (126) 450
Menage, H. E., (72) 441
Menard, P., (41) 713
Mendel, F., (95) 540
Mendel, K., (51) 1192
Mendelsson, O., (84) 1825
Mendenhall, J. N., (105) 1904
Mendes, 147
Mendes, G., (137) 1734
Menestrina, J. F., (87) 948, (110) 1110, (78) 1552
Menetrier, P., (41) 797
Menyhert, W., (93) 1288
Mercadé, S., (37) 953
Mercer, W. F., (19) 707
Mériel, E., (57) 1469
Meriwether, C. P., 249, (92) 710
Meroni, A., (89) 540
Merrill C. H., *1849
Merrill, J. D., (96) 77
Merrill, T. C., (170) 1189
Merzbach, G., (18) 790
Metcalf, W. F., 784, (64) 1465
Metju, S., 1254
Metrovitch, S., (67) 258
Mettler, L. H., 839
Metzenbaum, M., (112) 1377
Metzger, J. A., (86) 169
Meunier, L., (44) 1555
Meyer, 1269
Meyer, E., (91) 176, (123) 1042, (75) 1470
Meyer, F. G. A., (90) 2098
Meyer, G., (71) 356
Meyer, H., (65) 174, (95) 2092
Meyer, J. S., (148) 1188
Meyer, K., (46) 953, (61) 1380
Meyer, M. K., (73) 1186
Meyer, O., (125) 2197
Meyer, P., (49) 630
Meyer, R., (108) 266
Meyer, S., (79) 447
Meyer W., (38) 74, (9) 789, 1540, 1628, (1) 2000
Meyerson, H., (69) 2193
Michael, M., (62) 791, (147) 1282
Michelsson, F., (57) 954
Michinard, P., (89) 1819
Mick, W. H., 67
Micou, M. T., (79) 2004
Middleton, G. S., (6) 626
Midgley, R. J., 67
Miesowicz, E., (102) 541
Milhit, J., (65) 1039
Milian, G., (25) 1736
Mill, G. R., (21) 2190
Millain, G., (19) 354
Millard, C. K., (14) 795
Miller, C. C., (28) 1730
Miller, C. M., (19) 531
Miller, D. J., (61) 257
Miller, F. W., (85) 1466
Miller, J., (47) 2007
Miller, J. A., (7) 1031, 1260, 1726
Miller, J. L., (76) 1036, *1745
Miller, G. B., (47) 947
Miller, H. A., (23) 439, (18) 622
Miller, H. B., (32) 256
Miller, J. W., (87) 447, (26) 623
Miller, R. T., (140) 1111
Miller, U. G., (89) 533
Miller, W. McN., (92) 1904
Miller, W. H., 250
Milligan, J., (79) 1186
Mills, C. K., 69, *879, (91) 949, (34) 1108, (62) 1109
Mills, G. P., 615
Mills, W., (125) 870
Mills, W. S., (3) 1371
Milne, R., (9) 1906
Milner, R., (80) 632
Milroy, T. H., (24) 1038
Milroy, W. F., (111) 626
Milton, J. P., (32) 1378
Minor, C. L., 1896
Minor, J. L., (4) 2185
Mints, W., (79) 1739
Mircoli, S., (123) 178
Mitchell, A. B., (26) 172
Mitchell, C. B., (26) 167
Mitchell, E. W., (71) 76
Mitchell, H. E., (84) 1819
Mitchell, H. W., (138) 170, (90) 1376
Mitchell, J. F., *1582
Mitchell, O. W. H., (11) 2000
Mitchell, S. W., 164
Mitchell, W. F., (94) 1904
Mitulescu, J., (170) 87
Mix, C. L., (65) 709
Moak, H., (143) 1906
Moeller, A., (90) 265, (85) 447
Moeller, H. N., (18) 255
Moennighoff, F. J., (79) 1904
Moffat, H. A., (9) 1189
Moffitt, G. R., *496
Moffitt, H. C., (1) 1460
Möhlmann, K., (133) 359
Mohr, H., (119) 1042, (127) 2197
Mohr, L., (119) 1042
Mol, C. M., (55) 2096
Mole, H. F., (50) 1468
Moll, L., (80) 715, (55) 873, (56) 874
Molle, (40) 1191
Moller, O., (157) 1044
Möller, S., (87) 1288, (76) 1381, (80) 2009
Molon, C., (112) 1388
Momburg, (113) 177, (121) 1742
Moncure, W., (69) 2003
Monks, G. H., (107) 260, (38) 1730
Monosmith, O. B., (111) 793
Monprofit, A., (17) 1554
Monro, T. K., (43) 445
Monsarrat, K. W., (23) 261
Montandon, G., (37) 1190
Montéli, (47) 537
Montgomery, D. W., (65) 1185
Montgomery, E. E., (33) 623, *912
Montgomery, F. H., (17) 944
Montgomery, R. E., (25, 26, 27) 537
Montgomery, H. T., (45) 946
Montgomery, L. H., 1526, (75) 2091
Monti, R., (74) 955, (111) 1741
Montizambert, F., (77, 83) 869
Monzardo, G., (133) 717
Moody, G. H., (97) 1904
Mook, W. H., (119) 1188
Moon, R. O., (16) 1735
Moore, B., (40) 1038
Moore, C. F., (127) 1037
Moore, F. C., (23) 1190, (17) 1735
Moore, G. A., (150) 171
Moore, H. M., (22) 1901
Moore, J., (33) 2006
Moore, J. T., (96) 19004
Moore, J. W., 1895
Moore, N., (17) 1190
Moore, N. M., *1076
Moore, S. G., (12) 1111
Moore, T. W., (135) 78
Moore, W. O., (135) 442
Moorehead, S. W., (27) 866
Moorhead, T. G., (24) 172
Moraczewski, W. v., (67) 1114
Moran, J. F., (59) 532, (51) 947
Morano, G., (132) 1562
Moraweck, E., (180) 171, *1696
Morawitz, P., (99) 83, (108) 1289, (85) 1559
Moren, J. J., 1453, (90) 2189
Morgan, J. D., (39) 2002
Morgan, W. A., (48) 2002
Morgenroth, (91) 540
Morinelli, V., 988
Morison, A., (2) 442
Morison, A. E., (5) 171
Morison, B. G., (6) 78
Morison, R., (27) 1907
Moritz, F., (109) 449, (92) 876
Morley, W. H., 787
Moro, E., (144) 86, (12) 166, (49) 873, (73) 955, (97) 1650
Moro, G., (132) 1743
Morris, A., (41) 2191
Morris, H., (4) 951, (2) 1553, (8) 2005
Morris, J. N., (43) 81
Morris, L. C., 1807
Morris, R. T., (66) 441, *644, (32) 790, (105) 1037, (75) 1280, 1459
Morrison, A. C., (68) 1552, (125) 1553
Morrow, P. A., (85) 710
Morsaline, P., 59
Morse, A. B., (51) 1279
Morse, J. L., 156, (3) 347, (41) 867, (86) 869
Morse, M. E., *1075
Morton, C. A., (2) 1038, (48) 1468
Morton, C. J., (7) 710
Morton, E. R., (13) 1283
Morton, J. P., (122) 1377
Mosbacher, E., (111) 1560
Mosenthal, H. O., (36) 2002
Mosher, H. P., 1364
Mosher, J. M., 1270, (124) 1734
Moss, W. L., (24) 945, *1971
Mosse, M., (68) 539
Most, A., (86) 82
Moszkowicz, L., (77) 1040
Mould, G. E., (20) 1377
Moullin, C. M., (17) 261, (12) 535, (2) 1111
Moulton, H., *1207
Moulton, W. B., (75) 169, 336
Mouriquand, G., (52) 538
Moy, C., (102) 1281
Moynihan, B. G. A., (27) 167, (101) 260, (22) 261, (12) 796, (27) 2001, (1) 2234
Much, H., (90) 715, (86) 1739, (49) 2095
Mucha, V., (84) 1649
Muck, O., (152) 86
Mueller, A., (76) 264
Muetze, H., (119) 352, (100) 1466
Muggia, A., (116) 1383
Mühlens, P., (84) 1288
Mühsam, H., (58) 1193
Mühsam, R., (93) 265, (81) 356, (91) 2194
Mullen, J., (99) 1904
Müller, A., (149) 86, (94) 1041, (80) 1558
Müller, C., (112) 1560
Müller, E., (94) 83, (96) 1876, (66) 1911, (70) 2193
v. Müller, F., 513, (63) 1193, (23) 1550
Müller, G. J., (71) 1193
Muller, G. P., (144) 1734
Müller, L., (98) 83
Müller, O., (109) 1289
Müller, W., (73) 447
Mullins, C. L., 67
Mulzer, P., (82) 539
Mumford, J. G., (99) 259, (42) 1551
Mummery, N. H., (14) 354
Mummery, P. L., (130) 442, (5) 1377
Muncaster, S. B., (141) 1037
Münchmeyer, O., (82) 1287
Munger, E. E., (112) 442
Munk, F., (68) 2193
Munn, L. H., (112) 793
Munro, J. C., (1) 864, 918, (125) 1037, (79) 1375
Munro, J. M. H., (31) 629
Münter, (80) 875
Münzer, A., (70) 539
Murdoch, F. H., (8) 1183
Muren, G. M., (12) 706
Murphy, A. I., (41) 256
Murphy, F. E., (56) 1642
Murphy, J., (42) 1555
Murphy, J. B., (124) 352, 431
Murphy, J. W., (24) 439, (19) 622
Murphy, W. E., (110) 793
Murphy, W. G., *745
Murray, A., (66) 1642
Murray, T. A., (152) 1906
Murray, F. G., (116) 442
Murray, H. L., (7) 870
Murray, M. A., (34) 256
Murray, W. R., (65) 168, (117) 442
Murrell, W., (18) 628
Muschlitz, C. H., 528
Muse, E. H., *124
Musgrave, W. E., (65) 532
Muskat, G., (75) 539, (76) 631, (103) 1289
Musser, J. H., 774
Muthu, C., (34) 629
Myer, J. S., (14) 622, (69) 1035
Myers, A. W., (135) 1188, (148) 1282
Myers, D. A., (95) 1466
Myers, T. H., (47) 2002
Myles, R. C., (61) 624
Myles, R. E., (147) 353

N

Nacke, (129) 267, (125) 717, (145) 1043
Naegeli-Akerblom, H., (115) 634, (95) 1740
Nagel, C. S. G., (67) 1818
Nagel, M., (151) 86, (81) 715
Nager, F. R., (74) 1824
Naish, A. E., (12) 1111
Nambu, K., (88) 2098
Nance, W. O., (115) 1466, (75) 1818
Napp, H., (111) 84
Narath, A., (65) 1910
Nascher, J. L., (16) 726
Nast-Kolb, A., (125) 1117, (116) 1289
Nathan, P. W., 526
Nattan-Larrier, L., (64) 81, (16) 1906
Naumann, G., (114) 541
Nauwerck, C., (62) 264
Nave, H. A., *1869
v. Navratil, D., (72) 2097
Neal, J. R., Jr., 1086
Neale, H. M., 1629
Nedden, z., (38) 946
Neef, F. E., (55) 1279, (39) 1551, (110) 1819
Neff, J. L., 1533
Neil, J., (7) 1820
Neil, J. H., (24) 1467
Neild, N., (33) 629
Neilson, C. H., (62) 350
Neisser, A., (64) 1193, (16) 1644
Neiswanger, C. S., (119) 1734
Nelken, A., (90) 1281
Nelli, L., (152) 1044
Nenadovics, L., (94) 447
Nerking, J., (122) 1117
Nesbitt, C. T., (7) 1461
Nesfield, V. B., (38) 2191
Ness, R. B., (37) 1821
Nesselrode, C. C., (128) 1553
Netter, (41) 712
Netter, A., (49) 355, (55) 1738
Neu, M., (82) 447, (53) 630, (119) 1742
Neubauer, E., (174) 87, (113) 266

Neumann, A., (105) 541
Neumann, H., (64) 1380
Neumann, M., (99) 1288
Neupert, E., (43) 2095
Newbolt, G. P., (5) 1282
Newcomb, J. E., (45) 81, (151) 353
Newcomet, W. S., (112) 1037
Newell, F. S., (35) 1902
Newell, W. A., (39) 2089
Newman, D., (18) 1554
Newmayer, S. W., (76) 625, (14) 2000
Newton, M., (24) 1372
Newton, W. K., 620, (63) 868
Nice, C. M., (57) 1034
Nichols, H. J., (81) 169, (32) 1185, (55) 1903
Nichols, J. B., (119) 170
Nicholson, C. M., (43) 1033, (65) 1903
Nicholson, H. G., (130) 534
Nicholson, W. G., (95) 1552
Nicholson, W. R., (54) 532, (38) 86
Nicola, C. C., 1777
Nicola, D., (121) 878
Nicolaier, A., (67) 446
Nicolas, J., (44) 1737
Nicolaysen, J., (126) 878
Nicolaysen, L., (138) 1743
Nicoletti, V., (141) 268
Nicoll, A., (10) 2000
Niemack, J., (73) 1375
Nierenstein, M., (80) 539, (40, 41, 43) 1038
Nieto, M. B., (52) 1285
Nikitin, M. P., (88) 1288
Niles, C. M., 1994
Niles, H. D., (57) 624, (146) 870, (121) 1644
Nippert, L. A., (62) 168
Nitch, C. A. R., (4) 260
Nixon, J. A., (49) 1468
Nobecourt, P., 1628
Noble, C. P., (115) 1282
Noeggerath, C. T., (55) 630
Noel, L. G., *30
Nogara, G., (129) 1561
Noguchi, 1894
Noiré, H., (21) 1820
v. Noorden, (89) 2010
Norbury, F. P., (74) 169
Norero, M., (53) 1738
Norris, C. C., (26) 167, (44, 49) 531
Norris, G. W., (51) 708
Norris, H. W., 1802
Norris R. C., 70, (42) 623, (39) 1279
Northrup, W. P., 157, (2) 2000
Nothen, H., (102) 358
Nourse, R. L., 1811
Noury, Z., (107) 1041
Novak, J., (76) 1040
Nové-Josserand, L., (33) 173, (48) 538
Novy, F. G., *1423
Nowak, J., (36) 712, (73) 1558
Nowicki, W., (106) 266
Noyes, A. A., (102) 949
Noyes, E. R., (35) 2187
Nuckols, M. E., (29) 707
Nuckols, O. P., (121) 1111
Nutt, J. J., 343, (119) 626, (115) 1552
Nuttall, G. H. F., (47, 48, 49) 1039
Nutter, J. A., (103) 1644

O

Oakman, C. S., 785
Oates, T. K., (76) 2004
Obermayer, F., (122) 359
Obermüller, H., (80) 264
Oberndorf, C. P., (9) 1031
Oberndörffer, E., (54) 264
Obrastzow, W., (93) 83
Ochsner, A. J., 1724, (76) 1818, (22) 2234
Ochsner, E. H., (67) 709, (75) 1110, 1625
O'Connor, R. J., (92) 352
O'Connor, P. T., (6) 789
O'Day, J. C., 422, (29) 623, (84) 625
O'Donovan, C., (87) 710
Oechsner, J. F., (180) 951
Oelsner, (108) 2194
Oeri, R., (118) 877
Oertel, H., (26) 73
Oerum, H. P. T., (68) 446, (74) 631, (91) 1825
Oeynhausen, H. v. (57) 1113
Offergeld, H., (63) 1113, (133) 2198
Ogata, M., (92) 358, (59) 538
Ogden, B. H., (133) 793
Ogden, C. R., (75) 2004
Ogden, E. R., (63) 76, (151) 171
Ogilvy, C., 343, *406, (114) 1552
Ogsell, J., (113) 793
Ohlemann, M., (90) 1381
Ohlmacher, A. P., *571, (106, 107) 869
Ohly, J. H., (35) 1036
Oka, R., (146) 1118
Okinczyc, J., (57) 2007
Oldham, M. C., (94) 1643
Oldham, R. S. (29) 537
Oliver, A. B., (59) 440
Oliver, C. A., 1174
Oliver, G., (36) 1284, (42) 1379
Oliver, J., (5) 1938, (2) 1276
Oliver, T., (17, 22) 1038
Olmstead, W. E., (151) 1906
Olmsted, I., (84) 869
Olmsted, J. C., (183) 951
Olsho, S. L., (27) 1816
Olson, G. A., (52) 1731
O'Malley, A., (59) 1552
O'Malley, J., (49) 1817
O'Meara, E. J., (36) 2191
O'Meara, T. J., (16) 1189
O'Neill, M. J., (122) 78
Ophüls, W., (96) 869
Opie, E. L., (87) 77, (26) 1184, 1448
Opitz, E., (70) 798
Oppenheim, H., (63) 630
Oppenheim, M., (105) 1383
Oppenheimer, K., (116) 1042
Oppenheimer, S., (85) 1552
Orbison, T. J., (35) 1108, (141) 1282, (90) 2004
Orebaugh, G. E., *1073
Oreste, T., (117) 1914
Ormerod, J. A., (36) 1646, (1) 1820
Ormond, A. W., (33) 952
Ormsby, H. B., (87) 869
Ormsby, O. S., (17) 944
O'Roark, G. B., (95) 352
Orr, H. W., 67, (75) 1465
Orr, J., (7) 870
Ortali, O., (150) 1044
Orth, O., (90) 1912
Ortner, N., (148) 1475, (115) 2196
Orton, G. H., (19) 1283
Osborne, C. A., 1797
Osborne, O. T., (76) 1280, *1477
Osborne, T. B., (53) 1108, (33, 34) 1278, (45) 1731
Osgood, G., 433, (1) 1031
Osgood, R. B., (111) 1552
Osler, W., (9) 261, (11) 1466, (13) 1735
Osterhaus, K., (145) 171, (16) 348, (17) 1815
Ostheimer, M., (111) 1282
Ostrander, H., 698, (74) 1110
Ostrom, L., *1233
Otis, E., (83) 1466
Otto, R., (84) 2008
Ouston, T. G., (21) 1467
Outerbridge, G. W., (28) 866
Outten, W. B., (147) 78, (23) 167, (22) 707
Overlach, M., (59) 797
Overland, B., (2) 870
Overton, J., (66) 2003
Oviatt, C. W., 524
Owen, E., (16) 871
Owschinnikow, P., (115) 359

P

Paccanaro, A., (128) 717
Pacchioni, D., (77) 1912
Pachnio, F., (66) 1114
Packard, G. B., 528
Packard, H., (9) 530
Paganelli, T. R., (105) 169
Pagano, G., (150) 1475
Page, J. R., (34) 1551
Page, La F., *1072
Paget, S., (5) 1906
Paglieri, L., (121) 178
Paine, J. C., 1526
Painter, C. F., (7) 72, (101) 77, 343, 344, (2) 347, (4) 437, (3) 789, 1364
Palier, E., (169) 87, (51) 264
Paltauf, R., (106) 2011
Pampoukis, (52) 445
Pancoast, H. K., (95) 1036
Pancrazio, F., (114) 1651
Pandolfini, R., (118) 1384
Panegrossi, G., (127) 178
Panichi, L., (123) 1290, (69) 1470, (60) 1823
Pankow, (62) 533, (90) 956, (82) 1739
Pannwitz, G., 1175, 1176, 1269, 1896
Panton, A. C., (68) 1109
Papin, E., (65) 81, (58) 2007
Pappenheim, A., (61) 630, (68) 954
Paquin, P., (188) 951
Paramore, R. H., (3) 260, (36) 263, (39) 1646
Pari, G. A., (136) 267, (127) 1561
Pariser, C., (66) 1193
Parisot, J., (29) 796
Park, R., (43) 256
Park, W., (77) 1818
Park, W. H., *981
Parke, C. R., (54) 1903
Parke, W. E., (112) 534
Parker, C. A., (28) 1467, (35) 1640
Parker, E. M., (51) 168
Parker, L. V., (76) 1466
Parker, R., (12) 711
Parker, T. A., (148) 171
Parkinson, J. P., (31) 1907
Parlavecchio, G., (57) 713, (144) 1118, (56) 1556
Parr, R. J., (20) 261
Parsons, J. C., (36) 349, *1697
Parsons, J. G., *1697
Parsons, W., (93) 77
Partlow, W. D., (136) 1111
Partridge, F. C., (71) 624
Partridge, H. G., (79) 2091
Paschall, F., (167) 1189
Pashayan, N. A., (95) 626
Paskiewicz, L., (105) 266
Passini, R., (96) 1195, (112) 2099
Pasteur, W., (1) 2005
Patek, A. J., 703
Patella, V., (62) 1823
Paterson, D. R., (9) 627
Paterson, M. S., 1896
Paterson, P., (10) 951
Paton, D. M., (17) 172, (30) 1038
Paton, D. N., (13) 711
Patrick, D., (60) 2091
Patrick, H. T., (77) 169
Patrick, J. K., (37) 1907
Patten, C. J., (21) 1111
Patterson, A. B., (125) 1111
Patterson, F., (122) 1820
Patterson, F. D., (48) 1034, 2182
Patterson, H. S., (620), (29) 1816
Patterson, J. A., (101) 1552
Patterson, O. M., (85) 259
Pattison, H. A., (72) 709
Patton, G. F., (89) 1281
Patton, W. B., (108) 793
Paucke, M., (91) 1115
Paul, C. M., (17) 790
Paul, F. T., (13) 79
Pauli, W. O., (82) 2004
Paviot, J., (48) 538
Pavy, F. W., (1) 2189, (10) 2235
Pawlowsky, A. D., (110) 84
Payne, R. L., Jr., *1321
Payr, E., (89) 1195, (38) 2094
Peabody, F. W., *978
Pearls, R. P., 524
Peak, J. H., (96) 1733
Peak, O. L., (83) 1904
Pearce, R. M., (22) 944, *1056, (25) 1184, (45) 1903, (24) 2089
Pearl, R., (52) 1108
Pearse, H. E., (75) 792
Pearse, F., (5) 2005
Pearson, M. M., (65) 1035
Pearson, R. A., 144
Peck, A. H., *563
Peck, J. M., 1353, (84, 86) 2189
Peckham, F. E., (100) 77, 342
Pedersen, V. C., (96) 793, 1600
Pedersen, J., 160, 407
Pedrazzini, F., (150) 360, (121) 2012
Peham, H., (126) 267
Peiser, A., (140) 359, (117) 717, (67, 70) 2193
Peiser, J., (124) 85
Peixoto, A., (27) 712
Pellier, J., (41) 873
Peltesohn, S., (61) 713, (80) 1040
Pelton, H. H., (14) 166
Pemberton, R., (63) 1109, (38) 1462, (43) 2002
Pembrey, M. S., (17) 1111
Pendleton, E., (14) 789
Pennington, J. R., (94) 1110, 1634
Pennisi, A., (125) 1914
Penny, A. F., (17) 2006
Penoyer, F. C., (87) 1186
Pepin, R., (49) 174, (38) 797, (55) 1286
Peple, W. L., 1808
Pepper, O. H. P., (31) 256
Percy, J. F., 2074
Périer, E., (36) 629
Perkins, C. E., (139) 78
Perkins, J., (121) 78
Perrilliat, L., (91) 1819
Perrin, E., (47) 629
Perrin, M., (48) 1555
Perry, A. W., (40) 531
Perry, H. G., (81) 1552
Perry, J. C., (1) 944
Pers, A., (79) 715, (110) 800
Pershing, H. T., (119) 1644
Perthes, (83) 1040
Peterkin, G. S., *1073, (94) 1281
Peters, A., (157) 86, (83) 1194
Peters, L. S., (18) 944, (9) 1461
Peterson, E. W., (7) 1106
Peterson, F., 1625, 1893
Peterson, R., (42) 75
Peterson, T., (128) 1828
Petges, G., (27) 172, (40) 873
Petit, A., (65) 1039
Petit, G., (47) 1285
Petit, R., 229
Petren, A., (162) 1476
Petri, A., (59) 1910
Petrivalsky, (53) 355
Petruschky, F., 1360
Petry, E., (108) 1650
Pettit, J. W., (59) 76, (77) 441, (75) 533
Pettus, C. S., 250, (73) 1280
Petty, G. E., (138) 870
Peyser, A., (74) 539
Peyser, M. W., (32) 1462, 1624
Peyton, D. C., (41) 946
Pfahl, (78) 715
Pfahler, G. E., 1543, (3) 1638, *1761
Pfahler, P. H., (55) 947
Pfannenstiel, F., 70
Pfannenstiel, J., *732, (60) 1647, (25) 2001, (104) 2011
Pfannenstill, S. A., (122) 1652
Pfaundler, M., (144) 86
Pfingst, A. O., (88) 793
Pfister, R., (137) 1043
Pflanz, V., (137) 85
Phalen, J. M., (32) 1185, (102) 1733
Phelps, E. B., 942
Phelps, E. D., (77) 1466
Philbrick, I. C., (15) 1278
Philip, R. W., 1269, (15) 1639, (7) 1735
Philipp, P. W., (97) 1472
Philler, H., (137) 1188
Phillips, C. R., (116) 1037
Phillips, J., (54) 76, (8) 1461, (4) 1734
Phillips, L. P., (4) 2005
Phillips, W. C., (5) 1461
Piazza, A., (128) 178
Pick, E. P., (107) 2011
Pick, L., (106) 1041, (63) 1380
Pick, W., (111) 266
Pickering, C. R., 511
Pierce, B., (19) 1377
Piering, (119) 177
Piersol, G. M., (30) 439
Pike, F. H., (64) 350, (155) 879
Pike, N. H., (42) 2007
Pilcher, J. T., (145) 1906
Pilcher, L. S., (164) 171
Pilsbury, L. B., (90) 1733
Pineles, F., (123) 359
Pinkus, F., (106) 1041
Pinkuss, A., (77) 715
Piorkowski, M., (54) 2096
Piquand, G., (59) 81
Pirovano, A., 675
v. Pirquet, C., (118) 266, (128) 369, (61) 798, 1361, 1626
Pisarski, T., (102) 83
Pischel, K., *1152
Pisek, G. R., *1214, (40) 1816, (22) 2186
Pitcher, H. F., (121) 1820, 1890
Pitner, T. J., (73) 1036
Pitt, G. N., (5) 1644
Pitt, W. O., (9) 1644
Pittman, V. L., (48) 440
Pitts, B., (76) 2091
Pizzini, B., 1802
Placak, J., (89) 869
Place, R. W., (5) 789
Plate, E., (162) 86
Plauchu, (57) 446
Plaut, F., 13, (72) 356
Playfair, H., (32) 952
Plehn, A., (18) 1906
Plessi, A., (95) 956
Plummer, H. S., *549
Pochhammer, K., (105) 1041
Pochin, F. L., (6) 1189
v. Poel, D., 161
Pogue, G. R., (3) 944, (117) 1644
Poisot, M., (69) 82
Polak, J. O., (6) 438, (69) 624, (39) 707, (33) 1816
Polano, O., (98) 176
Polk, C. G., (16) 622
Pollak, E., (112) 717
Pollak, L., (104) 541
Pollak, R., (100) 541
Polland, R., (109) 717
Pollard, B., (15) 711
Pollard, C. W., (116) 1111
Pollatschek, R., (91) 1740
Pollock, W. B. I., (28) 1283
Pomeroy, N., 339
Poncet, A., 1897
Pope, C., (67) 76, 1454
Pope, F. M., (16) 2190
Popoff, P. M., (100) 1740
Popper, H., (122) 359, (113) 717, (81) 1558
Porcher, W. P., (55) 1465
Porcile, V., (106) 800
Porges, O., (174) 87, (113) 266
Port, F., (77) 1739
Port, K., (66) 264
Porter, M. F., *719
Porter, W. G., (47) 81
Porter, W. H., (3) 165, (5) 255
Portner, E., (75) 1911
Posey, W. C., (178) 171, (99) 442, (109) 534, 1356, *1389, (70) 1642, (155) 1734
v. Posner, (122) 626
Posner, C., (70) 875, (51) 2096
Posner, O., (62) 1380
Pospischill, D., (90) 799
Possek, R., (132) 1117
Posselt, A., (85) 876, (69) 955
Postelle, J. M., (128) 793
Pothier, O. L., (56) 867
Potocki, (29) 712
Pottenger, F. M., (116) 78, (62) 1818, 1813, (19) 1901, (1) 2233
Potter, D. C., 1445
Potter, T. E., (147) 1188
Potts, B. H., (77) 625
Potts, W. A., (24) 1736, (39) 2006
Poulton, B., (39) 2191
Powell, R. D., (1) 1734

Powell, W. W., (23) 354, (17) 1467
Power, D'A., (22) 712
Power, J. E., *282
Powers, W. H., (15) 530
Poynter, C. W. M., (118) 1111
Poynton, F. J., (30) 262, (11) 951, (4) 1906
Pozzilli, P., (98) 956, (128) 1561
Prandi, T., (95) 1195
Prati, U., (131) 267
Pratt, E. S., (133) 260
Pratt, G. N., (78) 1818
Pratt, J., (108) 1289
Pratt, J. H., (6) 1644
Pratt, J. P., (144) 1111
Preiser, G., (110) 633, (143) 1043
Presno, J. A., 1802
Preysing, H., (69) 1648
Pribram, E., (85) 799
Price, C. C., (73) 1552
Price, G. E., (97) 1036
Price, J., 248, 249, (70) 1280
Price, J. W., 1254, (30) 2089
Price, M. L., 942
Price-Brown, J., (41) 1646
Prichard, G. E., (13) 1111
Prigl, H., (110) 177
Prince, E. M., (80) 1552
Prince, M., (2) 1549
Pringle, J. A., (31) 1190
Pringle, J. H., (34) 1730
Probst, C. O., 942
Proescher, F. R., (8) 255, (10) 438, (19) 944
Proust, R., (62) 81
v. Prowazek, S., (79) 799, (119) 2197
Prowazek, S., (79) 799
Prym, P., (102) 1913
Przewalski, B., (60) 630
Puckner, W. A., *52, 140, 330, *773, *857, 931, *1337, 1525, 1713
Puddicombe, T. P., (5) 870
Punnett, R. C., 147
Purdum, H. D., *34
Purdy, G., (99) 352
Purdy, J. J., (92) 1643
Purdy, J. S., (32) 1555
Pusey, W. A., (75) 356
Putnam, H. C., 340
Pyle, W. L., *1010, *1939
Pye-Smith, R. J., (1) 789, (3) 793, (6) 794

Q

Quackenboss, A., (116, 117) 1905
Quackenbos, J. D., (90) 1466
Quadri, G., (119) 1651
Quadrio, R. G., (109) 800
Quenstedt, F., (117) 2196
Quénu, E., (45, 47) 263
Quercioli, V., (143) 268
Queyrat, L., (61) 446
Quigley, J. K., (79) 1110
Quinby, J. G., 345
Quinby, W. C., (4) 705.

R

Rabagliata, A. C. F., (20) 354
Rabinowitsch, M., (148) 86
Rabinowitsch, S. S., (55) 1192
Rabl, H., (101) 2011
Radasch, H. E., (57) 708
Radcliffe, J. A. D., (3) 626
Raecke, (105) 84
Rahner, R., (106) 1826
Raiford, R. L., (27) 531
Raitt, H., (25) 796
Rambo, J. W., (154) 1037
Ramey, R. L., (98) 1904
Ramsey, A. M., (19) 2190
Ranck, S. H., (146) 78
Randall, G. M., (16) 944
Randall, H. E., 787
Randi, A., (149) 360
Randle, E. H., (164) 1189
Ranke, K. E., (96) 176
Rankin, G., (12, 21) 261, (10) 1283
Ransohoff, J., *887, (44) 1033, (35) 1730
Ransom, J. B., 1726, 2216
Ranzi, E., (57) 1556, (110) 2011
Raubitschek, H., (117) 266, (90) 1040
Rauenbusch, L., (116) 84
Rautenberg, E., (69) 446
Ravano, A., (56) 1113
Ravdin, M., (52) 350
Ravenel, M. P., 525, 703, 1259, *2047
Raviart, G., (47) 1285, (67) 2008
Ravitch, M. L., (99) 1110, *1684
Ravogli, A., *2031
Raw, N., 1259, 1269, (15) 1644
Rawling, L. B., (30) 952
Ray, J. M., (158) 1734
Raymond, F., (10) 443
Raymond, H. I., (106) 1187
Rea, C., 1542
Rea, M. L., (52) 440
Reade, T. M., (67) 1732
Reagan, O., *1490
Ream, F. K., *907
Reaney, M. F., (40) 1737
Rebaudi, S., (123) 1742
Reber, W., (120) 352, (114) 1037, 1357
Reclus, P., (36) 537
Red, S. C., (95) 1904
Reddy, H. L., (61) 2091
Reder, B., (52) 623
Redlich, A., (111) 359
Reed, C. A. L., (20) 1462, 1812, *1856
Reed, C. B., (34) 167, (74) 441
Reed, G. P., (122) 950
Reed, H., (127) 793
Reed, J. V., (56) 350, (113) 626, (102) 1819
Reed, R. J., (103) 169
Reed, W. W., (29) 1033
Rees, C. M., 1174
Reese, F. D., (7) 1815
Reeve-Ramsay, W., (97) 1116
Reh, (121) 84
Rehberg, T., (85) 2009
Rehfisch, E., (71) 539
Rehm, O., (72) 955
Reich, A., (117) 634, (71) 1114, (66) 1911
Reichel, H., (87) 799
Reicher, K., (57) 797, (67) 875, (70) 1823
Reid, D. J., 68.
Reid, H. P., (133) 1282
Reid, J. I., (179) 951
Reik, H. O., (64) 1035
Reilly, F. H., (49) 257
Reilly, J. P., (133) 1553
Reilly, T. F., (39) 349, (24) 2186, *2214
Reinecke, K., (78) 1470
Reines, S., (109) 1116
Reis, W., (101) 541
Reissig, C., (108) 359
Reissmann, C., (29) 872, (41) 1112
Remington, J. P., (77) 1280, *1832
Remlinger, P., (55) 1380
Rendleman, W. H., *316
Renner, (46) 797
Renner, L., (92) 799
Renton, J. M., (5) 1189
v. Renvers, (96) 2194
Renz, C., (58) 168
Repp, W. A., (76) 1904
Rethi, L., (120) 266
v. Reuss, A., (104) 877, (88) 1194
Reuterskiöld, A., (115) 541, (120) 800
Revell, A. H., (65) 76
Rewidzoff, P., (72) 1738
Reyburn, R., (123) 170
Reycraft, J. J., 784
Reynier, P., (42) 1821
Reynolds, E., 70, (32) 167, (26) 1033
Reynolds, M. H., (55) 1375
Reynolds, O. H. (59) 1185, (154) 1188
Reynolds, W. S., (6) 1183
Rhamy, B. W., (57) 350
Rhein, J. H. W., *463, (123) 1553, *1933
Rhein, M. L., *275
Rhoads, J. N., (102) 442, (142) 1037
Rhodenburg, G. L., *1326
Rhodes, J. E., (94) 77, (125) 534, (3) 621, (109) 1552
Rhodes, J. M., (16) 354
Ribbert, H., (99) 1559
Rice, (122) 793
Rice, A. G., (5) 347
Rice, A. H., (86) 793, (125) 1377
Rice, C. C., (149) 353, (6) 706
Rice, J. H., (77) 948
Rice, R. A., (113) 1377
Rich, E. A., 1989
Rich, H. M., (66) 792
Richardière, H., (54) 445
Richards, G. L., (148) 353
Richards, H. M., (38) 1379
Richards, M. R., (52) 1817
Richards, O., (6) 710, (7) 1038
Richards, W. M., (23) 73
Richards, W. T., (50) 1374
Richardson, C. H., 433, (3) 1105
Richardson, G. H., (125) 950
Richardson, J. B., (95) 1643
Richardson, J. B., Jr., (81) 351
Richardson, M. H., 620, (62) 868, (59) 1035, (3) 1815, (2) 2088, (18) 2234
Richardson, M. W., (33) 1902
Richardson, W. W., (137) 1282
Richet, C., (32) 712
Richter, C. M., *660, (91) 1281
Richter, G., *674, (5) 1183, (123) 1473
Richter, P., (95) 1825
Rickards, B. R., 941, (61) 1108
Ricketts, B. M., (192) 171, (96) 534, (120) 1188, (20) 1278
Ricketts, H. T., 1809
Ridgeway, S. H., (73) 948
Ridlon, J., 342, (112) 1552
Riebold, G., (106) 177, (97) 266
Riedel, (114) 84, (96) 448, (59) 1647
Riely, C., (108) 77
Ries, E., (135) 359
Riesman, D., (114) 869, 1630
Riesmeyer, L. T., (69) 169
Rieux, (57) 1286
Riggs, A. F., (8) 166
Riggs, C. T., (76) 948
Rihl, J., (59) 2096
Rimann, H., (90) 1471
Rimpau, W., (58) 264, (59) 954
Rinehart, J. S., 250, (72) 1280
Ringer, P. H., (11) 1371
Ringnell, C. J., (64) 168
Rinne, (78) 539
Risel, H., (57) 874
Risley, S. D., (135) 1037, (128) 1188, (112) 1905
Ristine, C. E., (70) 2091
Ritchie, H. P., (6) 870
Ritchie, J., (6) 870
Ritter, (75) 715
Ritter, C., (179) 87, (118) 717, (86) 876, (57) 1909
Ritter, E., (119) 359
Ritter, E. N., (117) 1037
Ritter, H. B., 1353, (87) 2189
Ritter, J., *39
Ritter, P., (87) 2098
Rives, A., (34) 173
Rob, J. W., (11) 794
Robb, H., 71, (116) 1377, *1767, (31) 1816
Robbinovitz, S., (18) 1815
Robbins, F. W., 786
Robe, R. C., (59) 624
Roberts, C. W., 1780
Roberts, D., (13) 1549
Roberts, H. H., 1544, (95) 2189
Roberts, J., 939
Roberts, J. B., (105) 260, (128) 442, *1126
Roberts, L., (23) 1820
Roberts, W. H. (68) 1185, (105) 1552
Robertson, A., (25) 712
Robertson, C. A., (148) 950
Robertson, D. W., (44) 946
Robertson, J. R., 1445, 1446
Robertson, J. W., (35) 531
Robertson, T. B., (42) 1731
Robertson, W. F., (4) 2092
Robin, A., 57, (50) 168
Robin, E. A., (95) 1819
Robins, C. R., (91) 1643, 1723
Robinson, A. A., *1510, (7) 2088
Robinson, B., (31) 866, (137) 1111, (19) 1278, (105) 1377, (15) 1549, (26) 2186, (11) 2233
Robinson, E. M., (135) 1111
Robinson, E. P., (19) 348
Robinson, G., (136) 1037
Robinson, G. C., (42) 167
Robinson, H., (19) 795
Robinson, H. B., (1) 1377
Robinson, L. E., (49) 1039
Robinson, S., *803, 1365
Roblee, W. W., (82) 710
Rocchini, G., (138) 718
Roch, (50) 538
Roch, M., (49) 1822
Rochon-Duvigneaud, A., (157) 1734
Rockwell, A. D., (10) 2185
Rodgers, N. H., (74) 948
Rodiet, A., (39) 953
Rodman, H. D., (103) 352
Rodman, W., 1363
Rodman, W. L., (104) 260, (136) 353, (73) 624
Roe, J. O., (133) 1906
Roemheld, L., (105) 716
Roger, (49) 2197
Roger, H., (34) 796
Rogers, A. W., (54) 624
Rogers, C. C., (81) 533
Rogers, L., (28) 349, (36) 1038, (14) 1820, (7) 1906, (29) 1907
Rogers, M. A., (82) 1466
Röhmer, W., (57) 2096
Roith, O., (64) 356, (99) 448
Rolando, S., (180) 87
Rolleston, H. D., (26) 1736
Rolleston, J. D., (34) 2006
Rollins, W., (8) 72, (4) 347
Rolls, J. A., 933
Rolly, F., (88) 1649, (61) 2036
Romanelli, G., (94) 956, (93) 1195
Romberg, (98) 1650
Romeo, P., (122) 2012
Römer, P., (92) 1115
Rondoni, P., (79) 2009, (52) 2096
Ronginsky, A. J., (45) 1279
Ronsse, L., (31) 712
Ronzani, E., (119) 878
Rooney, R. F., (54) 168
Roosevelt, T., (23) 945, 1261
Rooth, H. C., (85) 1110
Roper, A. C., (4) 1377
Ropke, W., (44) 2095
Ros, V., (37) 712
Rosamond, E., (86) 1733
Rosamond, J. H. E., (136) 870
Rose, A., (15) 706
Rose, F., (48) 1909
Rosenau, M. J., (100) 869, 1252, (80) 1466
Rosenberg, L., (16) 73
Rosenberger, F., (82) 1194
Rosenberger, R. C., 1173
Rosenblat, S., (100) 1650
Rosenblatt, M., (49) 445
Rosenfeld, G., (127) 85
Rosenfeld, W., (93) 716
Rosenheim, S., (87) 2004
Rosenow, E. C., *1571
Rosenthal, B., (58) 1113
Rosenthal, E., (82) 625
Rosenthal, M. I., (142) 1188
Rosenthal, T., (81) 1381
Rosewater, N., 1805
Rosinski, B., (118) 1117
Ross, E. H., (38) 1038
Ross, G. G., (36) 790, (107) 1282
Ross, J. F. W., (41) 1279
Ross, S. J., (19) 172
Rossi, 13
Rossi, A., (130) 267
Rossiter, P. S., (34) 2187
Rossolimo, G. J., (108) 177
v. Rosthorn, A., (126) 1561, (110) 1930
Rostowzew, M. J., (65) 1380
Rotch, T. M., 246, *1197, (86) 1370, (67) 1904
Roth, G. B., (44, 45), 1817, *2130
Rothschild, D., (62) 874
Rous, F. P., (158) 870, (86) 2004
Roussel, A. E., (147) 950
Routh, H. P., 249, (91) 710
Rouvier, J., (46) 537, (16) 2235
Röver, G., (132) 85
Rover, H. W., (65) 948, 1426
Rovsing, T., (48) 713, (159) 1475, (115) 1560
Rowlands, R. P., (24) 1190
Rowlette, R. J., (26) 2094
Rowley, A. M., 338, (49) 2188
Roy, D., *750, (125) 1820
Roy, J. N., (101) 1643
Roy, P. S., (49) 947
Royer, B. F., (109) 1282, (96) 1819
Royer, F., (92) 259, (36) 1816
Royster, H. A., (40) 1033
Rubens, (67) 1823
Rubin, J., (101) 1826
Rubner, M., (56) 1647
v. Ruck, S., (2) 72, 1808
Rucker, J. B., Jr., *288
Rudinger, C., (140) 1475
Rudinger, K., (175) 87
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (100) 949, (94) 1377
Rudolf, R. D., (27) 1550
Rudolph, J., (191) 87
Ruediger, E. H., (71) 532
Ruffer, M. A., (19) 1735, (28) 2190
Ruge, E., (64) 1286
Ruggles, E. W., 160
Rugh, J. T., (106, 107) 77, 420, (109) 442, 1270
Ruh, H. O., (55) 1108
Ruhräh, J., (75) 1732
Rühs, K., (90) 1115
Rullier, G., (49) 1285
Rumpel, (76) 1911
Rumpf, T., (101) 1280
Rumschewitsch, K., (130) 1282
Rundle, C., (7) 870
Runge, E., (62) 630, (62) 709
Runyan, J. P., 250
Rupert, M. P. S., (67) 1280
Ruppe, B., (128) 626
v. Ruppert, A., (159) 86
Russ, R., (33) 439
Russ, V. K., (117) 266
Russ, W. B., (93) 796
Russel, C. K., (82) 869
Russell, A. E., (21) 172
Russell, F. F., (21) 944
Russell, H. L., (57) 1108
Russell, J. S. R., (22) 80, (124, 130) 1037
Russell, R. H., (40) 2191
Russell, W., (10) 535, (10) 1644
Ruth, C. E., (74) 76
Ruth, W., (123) 717
Rütimeyer, L., (76) 2009
Ruttin, E., (139) 2198
Ryall, C., (23) 1554, (30) 1821, (19) 2093
Ryan, A. H., (35) 1278
Ryan, J. G., (59) 350
Rydygier, L. R. V., (103) 2099
Ryerson, E. W., 344, (117) 1552
Ryfkogel, H. A. L., (37) 531
Rzewuski, A., (65) 874

S

Saalman, J. E., 1096
Saar, (91) 1288
Saar, G. v., (78) 1114
Sabadini, (6) 1820
Sabaréanu, G., (59) 1286, (58) 1738
v. Sabatowski, A. R., (109) 177
Sabouraud, R., (28) 712, (17) 1644
Sabrazès, J., (121) 1042, (37) 2094
Sachs, B., (39) 1902
Sachs, H., (63) 446, (52) 2096
Sachs, W., (99) 2011
Neuberg, C., (117) 359
Neufeld, F., (76) 798

Sachs, H., (63) 446
Sachs, T. B., 1366, *1413
Sadger, J., (86) 2098
Saenger, M., (102) 716
Sahli, H., (63) 1910
Saigol, R. D., (26) 796, (44) 1112
Saiki, T., (48) 1731
Sainsbury, H., (25) 1645
Saito, M., (49) 713
Saiz, G., (136) 1474
Sajous, C. E., De M., (129) 260, (106) 626, (94) 949, (78) 1280
Saldanha, C. N., (9) 2234
v. Salis, H., (89) 1471
Salmoni, G., (120) 2012
Salomon, H., (113, 119) 266
Salomon, M., (46) 174
Salomon, S., (174) 87
Salter, A. G., (33) 1112
Salter, R. W., (93) 1819
Salus, G., (98) 632
Salvetti, T., (149) 1044
Salvin-Moore, J. E., (39) 1038
Salzer, H., (55) 1556
Salzmann, M., (123) 352
Sambon, L. W., (19) 871, (33) 1190
Sampson, J. A., 70, (132) 442, (40) 707, (56) 1903, (24) 2089
Samson, J. W., (79) 1470
Samuel, M., (122) 1561
Sanborn, G. P., 1361
Sandberger, G., (95) 176
Sanders, J. L., (122) 870
Sandwith, F. M., (23) 2190
Sardou, G., (44) 1908
Sargnon, (35) 537, (59) 1039, (50) 1380
Sarra, G., (125) 1290
Sarrazin, R., (93) 2098
Sato, T., (104) 1913, (88) 2098
Satterthwaite, T. E., 757
Sauer, W. E., (132) 78, (39) 440, (139) 950
Sauerbruch, E. F., *808
Saundby, R., (9) 79
Saunders, B., 1536, (53) 2060
Saunders, E. W., (59) 709
Sautter, A. C., 1356
Sauvan, P., (109) 1733
Savage, G. C., (57) 2003
Savage, G. H., (159) 1188, (13) 2093
Savage, H. G., (69) 441
Savage, W. E., (21) 1462
Savage, W. G., (18) 952
Savariaud, 97
Savas, C., (141) 1118
Savill, A. F., (13) 2235
Savini-Lojani, L., (113) 1333
Savy, P., (51) 1113
Sawtell, J. E., (94) 710
Sawyer, C. W., (47) 2090
Sawyer, H. P., (45) 1903
Saxi, P., (140) 1043
Saxon, G. J., (40) 256
Scellingo, M., (142) 268
Schabad, J. A., (92) 265, (61) 1469
Schachner, A., (45) 1033
Schadle, J. E., (109) 352
Schäfer, E. A., (2) 78, (11) 79, *801
Schaffer, J., (82) 2098
Schäffer, K., (112) 800
Schaffner, G., (57) 630
Schaffter, C. F., (42) 445
Schaller, L. F., (58) 954
Schamberg, J. F., (95) 259, *1328
Schanz, A., (86) 956, (69) 1911
Schatiloff, P., (76) 175, (92) 176, (79) 539
Schatz, E., (74) 82
Schatz, F., (61) 2192
Shauffler, E. W., (90) 1904
Schauenstein, W., (52) 630
Schauta, F., (110) 1913, (97) 2099
Schede, F., (102) 177
Scheel, O., (116) 359
Scheffzek, (98) 1288, (63) 1647
Scheidemandel, E., (81) 875
Scheier, M., (78) 1739
Schelble, H., (78) 1912
Schellong, H. O., (96) 632
Scheltema, G., (136) 634
Schenck, B. R., *1395
Schenck, W. L., 1096
Scherk, (94) 1382
Schickele, (158) 86
Schieffer, (63) 174
Schiller, S., (94) 1552
Schilling, C., (104) 1041
Schilling, F., (52) 264, (104) 358
Schindler, C., (112) 84
Schiøtz, H., (134) 1743
Schirmer, K. H., (70) 1911
Schirokauer, H., (146) 1475
Schirokogoroff, J. J., (125) 1474
Schlaepfer, (82) 1381
Schlagenhaufer, F., (89) 2098
Schlasberg, H. I., (111) 541
Schlatter, C., (52) 1822
Schlecht, H., (71) 174
Schleissner, F., (105) 1741
Schlesinger, (39) 1468
Schlesinger, E., (96) 265, (68) 1738
Schley, (70) 1470
Schley, W. S., (44) 256
Schlieps, W., (49) 797
Schloss, O. M., 247
Schlossmann, A., (58) 1647
Schlosstein, A. G., (66) 1903
Schmaltz, 2085
Schmidlechner, C., (91) 716
Schmidt, A., (65) 174, (74) 175
Schmidt, H., (71) 264
Schmidt, H. E., (113) 84, 516, (66) 714, (92) 1382
Schmidt, J. E., (91) 1649
Schmidt, L. E., 169
Schmidt, W., (144) 360
Schmidt-Nielsen, S., (141) 1743
Schmieden, V., (66) 875, (87) 1040
Schmincke, A., (103) 177
Schöbl, S. O., (107) 1913
Schenck, S. W., (64) 76
Schneider, G. L., (140) 1037
Schneider, P., (114) 1473
Schnitzler, J., (89) 447, (86) 1649
Schnutgen, (79) 955
Schöbl, S. O., (107) 1913
Schoenijahn, W. C., (49) 1279
Schofield, A. T., (24) 1377
Scholz, H., (103) 84
Schönbek, A., (89) 956
Schöne, C., (145) 86
Schönheim, L., (60) 1910
Schott, (84) 799
Schottelius, E., (67) 954, (92) 1912
Schrecker, (98) 1559
Schreiber, L., (114) 1473
Schridde, H., (142) 86
Schröder, G., (101) 1560
Schroeder, E., (136, 138) 1117
Schroeder, E. C., (85) 793
Schroeder, J. H., *837, (21) 2234
Schroeder, K., (69) 714
Schroeter, P., (92) 1471
v. Schrötter, H., (106) 877, 1449, 1898
v. Schrötter, L., (98) 541
Schrumpf, P., (98) 2011
Schubert, G., (115) 877, (108) 1473
Schücking, (190) 87
Schuldt, F. C., (109) 78
Schulte, F., (141) 86
Schultz, F., (60) 954
Schultz, O. T., (147) 534
Schultz, T., (126) 1742
Schultz, W., (72) 631
Schultz, W. H., (70) 350
Schultze, F., (94) 176
Schultze, K., (75) 1739, (97) 2011
Schultze, W. H., (127) 1474
Schultz-Zehden, (88) 715
Schulz, (74) 2193
Schulz, C., (89) 1649
Schulz, G. B., (85) 1904
Schumacher, E. D., (51) 1822
Schumm, O., (89) 176, (69) 714, (101) 716
Schurmann, W., (93) 2010
Schütz, E., (172) 87, (48) 264
Schütz, R., (86) 1559
Schütze, A., (130, 131) 634, (102) 1740, (87) 2194
Schwab, A., (146) 1734
Schwab, M., (84) 176, (125) 1742, (98) 1826
Schwalbach, G., (93) 2194
Schwalbe, J., (65) 1647
Schwartz, H. J., (44) 2002
Schwarz, A., (92) 2194
Schwarz, G., (73) 356, (139) 1474
Schwarz, H., 1457
Schwarz, M., (41) 1816
Schwarzenbach, E., (71) 714
Schwarzmann, J., (84) 356
Schwenckenbecher, A., (104) 716
Schwerin, H., (105) 1826
Scott, A., (20) 1038
Scott, C. T., (18) 1377
Scott, E. L., (46) 791, (133) 1111
Scott, E. W. K., (31) 2006
Scott, G. D., (61) 532
Scott, J. A., (158) 1734
Scripture, E. W., (7) 789, (10) 1729, 1797
Scudder, C. L., 344, (2) 705, (4) 1105, (1) 1549, (83) 1643, (36) 2089
Scurfield, H., (16) 1038
Seaman, G. E., 703
Sears, G. G., 433
Seba, J. D., (70) 169, (77) 1552
Sedgewick, J. P., (92) 1026
Sedgwick, W. T., (29) 945
Seefelder, R., (78) 631
Seefisch, G., (70) 2097
Seelig, M. G., (36) 1372, (23) 1640
Seeman, O., (76) 2193
Seibert, A., (18) 73
Seibert, J. H., (101) 949
Seidel, C., (79) 875
Seidel, H., (106) 449, (51) 797
Seidell, A., *1385
Seiffer, W., (43) 953
Seitz, L., (63) 538, (61) 1113
Selig, A., (74) 798
Seligmann, E., (67) 1470
Selka, A., (102) 632
Selkirk, E. J. B., (14) 2093
Sellards, A. W., (29) 256, (45, 46) 1464
Sellars, I. J., (86) 1819
Sellers, L. R., (72) 1465
Sellheim, H., (185) 87, (109) 359, (61) 954, (61) 1647, (112) 1651
Selzer, M., (112) 266
Semmes, R. O., (32) 349, (88) 1186
Semple, D., (3) 78
Senator, H., (83) 2098
Senftenberg, B. F., (124) 1553
Senger, E., (61) 174
Senkpiel, (102) 1560
Senn, N., (30) 167
Senour, W. E., 1546
Sequeira, J. H., (20) 1735
Sergent, E., (48) 445, (44) 713, (43) 1822
Sewall, E. C., (66) 1185
Sewall, H., 101, (50) 708
Sewell, J. S., (17) 711
Sewill, H., (22) 871
Seymour, N. G., (9) 1639
Sézary, A., (43) 1646
Shadrach, W. G., (127) 626
Shafer, G. D., (50) 1108
Shaffer, P. A., *974, (36) 1278, (47) 1731, (42) 1817
Shambaugh, G. E., (86) 441, (86) 2092
Shannon, J. R., (33) 349
Sharp, J. C., (51) 1551
Sharp, W. N., (105) 1819
Shattenfroh, A., (106) 2011
Shattuck, F. C., (1) 255, (91) 1186
Shattuck, S. G., (5) 951
Shaw, H. L. K., (95) 2004
Shaw, L. E., (10) 261
Shaw, T. C., (1) 710, (17) 1377
Shaw, W. B., (2) 1466
Shaw, W. F., (39) 263
Sheahan, J., (121) 1377
Sheffield, H. B., (63) 532
Sheldon, C. S., 703
Sheldon, J. G., (116) 793, (40) 2089
Sheldon, W. D., (90) 625
Shelmerdine, E. K., (52) 1552
Shennan, T., 1366
Shepard, B. A., (169) 171
Shephard, J. H., (38) 1640
Shepherd, F. J., (106) 260
Sheppard, J. P., (90) 710
Sheppard, W. S., (8) 2234
Sherman, H. C., (50) 1731
Sherman, H. M., (134) 352
Sherren, J., (154) 1734
Sherwell, S., (141) 626
Shiels, G. F., (57) 1279
Shinault, C. R., 250, (71) 1552
Shingu, S., (47) 2095
Shiota, (45) 2095
Shipley, A. E., (52) 1039
Shippey, O. P., (63) 948
Shoemaker, G. E., (30) 1107, (110) 1282, (77) 2189
Shoemaker, J. V., (130) 260, (94) 534, (96) 949, (79) 1280, (74, 76) 1642
Sholl, E. H., (148) 78
Shorer, E. H., (89) 1904
Shortle, A. G., (76) 1186
Shropshire, C. W., (158) 78, (139) 534
Shufflebotham, F., (21) 1038, (5) 1466
Shuler, J. L., (131) 1820
Shurly, E. L., (172) 950
Sibley, B. D., (43) 1641, (55) 1732
Sicard, J. A., (47) 1908
Sichel, C. C., (8) 318
Sick, K., (64) 174
Sick, P., (93) 799, (80) 2097
Sidis, B., (44) 2187
Sicre, A., (63) 1039
Siebelt, (129) 85
Sieber, H., (127) 267
Siebold, (56) 954
Siegert, F., (94) 1559, (104) 1560
Siegmund, A., (77) 955
Sievers, R., (96) 358, 2097
Sible, M., (142) 1475
Silberberg, L., (67) 714
Silberborth, (105) 1289
Silbergleit, H., (79) 356
Silbermann, (73) 1193
Sill, E. M., 1626
Sill, J., (104) 442
Silva, U., (131) 717
Silver, D., 525
Silver, D. R., 1989
Silvestri, T., (137) 267, (128) 1743
Simionescu, F., (54) 873
Simmons, C. C., 432
Simmons, D. G., (40) 1185
Simms, B. B., *916
Simon, (117) 1289
Simon, C. E., (141) 442, *915, (28) 1184, *2154
Simon, L., (72) 1193
Simon, O., (83) 265
Simon, W., (79) 1287
Simonelli, F., (120) 878
Simons, E. M., (96) 799
Simonton, T. G., 1178
Simpson, C. F. B., (33) 167
Simpson, F. E., (58) 791
Simpson, F. F., (47) 707
Simpson, J. N., (100) 1377
Simpson, R. M., 940
Simpson, W. L., (32) 946, (162) 1189
Sinclair, W. J., 332, (3) 1553
Sinclair, W. V., (16) 871
Singley, J. D., (94) 169, *992
Sinkler, W., *1057
Sisk, A. O., (56) 1185, 1454, (92) 2189
Sitzenfrey, A., (96) 1649
Skeel, A. J., (51) 2090
Skeel, R. E., 1458
Skillern, R. H., (150) 353, (19) 790, 1455, *2108
Skinner, E. H., (80) 77
Skoog, A. L., (60) 624
Skrzynski, Z., (61) 1469
Slack, F. H., 941
Slack, H. R., (68) 441
Sladen, F. J., 65, (159) 870, *1318, (101) 1819, (67) 2003
Slagle, C. E., 1349
Slater, C., (25) 1645
Slemons, J. M., (116) 177, (26) 945
Slingenberg, B., (120) 634
Sloan, S., (49) 80
Sluka, E., (100) 1041
Sluss, J. W., (123) 78, (114) 626
Small, W. B., (46) 531
Smart, R., (75) 1552
Smirnow, M. R., (40) 1464
Smith, A. L., 70, (155) 171, (36) 625, (37) 707, (85) 869, (7) 1183
Smith, A. N., 244
Smith, A. W., (69) 1109
Smith, C. A., (76) 1375
Smith, C. N., (63) 792, (45) 2090
Smith, D., (131) 1734
Smith, D. L., (3) 626
Smith, E., (49) 867, (8) 1735, (125) 1905, (2) 2234
Smith, E. D., 338
Smith, E. E., (74) 710
Smith, E. O., (19) 1184, (110) 1377
Smith, E. W., (50) 2188
Smith, F. R., (64) 1465
Smith, G. E., (3) 1038, (25, 27) 1111, (4) 2005
Smith, G. M., (37) 2191
Smith, H., (7) 951, (134) 1906, (33) 2191
Smith, J., (12) 1038, (38) 1555
Smith, J. F., (140) 353
Smith, J. R., (21) 348
Smith, K. W., (136) 1188
Smith, L. M., (44) 1185
Smith, L. S., (53) 1468
Smith, R. R., (27) 1033, (24) 2001
Smith, S., (9) 2233
Smith, S. E., (126) 78
Smith, S. M., 1356, (59) 1732, (88) 2092
Smith, S. N., (119) 78
Smith, S. W., (17) 348, (4) 1900
Smith, T., (94) 869, (60) 1108, 1258, (1) 2088
Smith, T. C., (30) 1033
Smith, W. F., 1809
Smith, W. G., (54) 1039
Smith, W. H., (56) 1185
Smith, W. S., 1354
Smithies, F., *897, (34) 1902
Snell, A. C., (132) 1188
Snell, S., (15) 443, (1) 793, (4) 794
Sneve, H., (135) 793
Snodgrass, W. A., 250, (127) 1906
Snow, I. M., *1917
Snow, M. L. A., (7) 706
Snyder, C. D., (73) 350, (49) 1108
Snyder, H. L., (95) 710
Snyder, J. R., *1212
Snyder, W. H., (107) 1733
So, (60) 355
Söderbergh, G., (98) 1196
Söderlund, G., (119) 800
Sofer, L., (97) 1740
Sohma, M., (177) 87, (86) 799
Solaro, G., (85) 1194
Soli, T., (40) 1907
Solieri, S., (103) 448
Solis, J. C., 699, (73) 1904
Sollmann, T., *52, *140, *237, *339, *421, *487, *511, *614, *687, *818, (92) 1733, *2013
Soltmann, O., (57) 1193
Somers, E. M., (159) 1037, (100) 1643
Somers, L. S., (42) 1374
Sommer, E., (73) 714, (72) 1824
Sommer, R., (89) 358
Sondern, F. E., (53) 867, 1627
Sonnenburg, E., (104) 448
Soper, A. C., *1298
Soper, H. W., (82) 77
Sorabji, A. M., (7) 1466
Sosnowski, J. C., (126) 1111
Sothoron, E., (47) 1279
Soubeyran, P., (34) 173
Souchon, E., *642
Southard, E. E., 164, (92, 97 to 100) 869
Southworth, C. W., (97) 793
Southworth, T. S., 247, *1219
Souttar, H. S., (18) 795
Soutter, R., (120) 1552
Spalding, J. A., (143) 170
Spangler, H. A., (111) 1282
Spannaus, K., (64) 2193

Spät, W., (110) 717, (65) 1738
Speck, R. H., (135) 1282
Speese, J., (31) 2089
Speirs, H., (13) 951
Spencer, F. R., (137) 260
Spencer, G. W., (78) 76
Spencer, J. C., (93) 1281
Spencer, W. G., (8) 627
Spengler, C., (76) 1470
Spielmeyer, W., (70) 955
Spiethoff, B., (84) 539
Spiller, W. G., 163, (73) 533, (100) 1281, (50) 1903, *2101
Spillmann, L., (28) 2094
Spitzstein, I., 1254
Spitzy, H., (107) 633
Spivak, C. D., 1616
Sprague, G. P., 1453, (80) 2189
Sprague, J. S., (120) 1377
Spratling, W. P., 1616
Spratt, C. N., (56) 1375, (102) 1466, (102) 1552
Spriggs, E. I., (24) 1038, (15) 1735
Squier, J. B., 161, (12) 865
Squire, J. E., (7) 1644
Ssadowski, P. T., (122) 1742
Stack, E. H. E., (6) 1734
Staehelin, R., (132) 634, (110, 111) 1826
Staehlin, E., (132) 1553
Stafford, C. M., (64) 792
Stafford, S. W., (88) 1281
Stahler, F., (120) 177
Standish, M., (119) 1905
Stanley, D., (38) 2006
Staples, H. L., (80) 1643
v. Starck, W., (111) 449
Stark, J. N., (44) 1379, (35) 1907, (46) 2007
Starr, F. N. G., (32) 1372, (149) 1734
Starr, M. A., *112, (4) 1461
Stande, C., (110) 1383
Stauffer, W. H., (53) 1464, 1537
Stavely, A. L., (41) 1464
Steele, D. A. K., (56) 791
Steele, H. M., (50) 257
Steele, J. D., (105) 534
Steele, W. D., (61) 1903
Steensma, F. A., (115) 1826
Stefansky, W. K., (95) 447
Steffenhagen, K., (85) 1040
Stegmann, A., (89) 715
Stein, O. J., (94) 441, (54) 791, (99) 1552
Stein, R., (166) 87
Stein, S. A., (9) 248
Stein, V. S., (89) 1040
Steindler, A., (31) 1640
Steiner, H., (20) 172
Steiner, S., (128) 950
Steiner, W. R., (73) 1732, (4) 2088
Steinert, H., (84) 447
Steinhardt, I. D., (13) 796
Steinharter, S., (107) 449
Steinitz, E., (87) 265, (94) 540
Steinthal, (58) 713
v. Stejskal, G. R., (173) 87
Stelwagon, H. W., (87) 169
Stempelin, O., (131) 85
Stengel, A., (123) 260, (1) 1276, (114) 1282
Stephens, G. A., (32) 1736
Stephens, H. D., (36) 873
Stephens, T. G., (29) 1730
Stephens, W. B., (72) 868
Stephenson, C. C., 248, (88) 710
Stephenson, S., (12) 627
Sterman, W. F., (68) 2091
Stern, A., (66) 868
Stern, H., (66) 258, *467, (8) 1639
Stern, M., (48) 953
Stern, R., (110) 359, (65) 538
Stern, S., *38, *2055
Stern, W. G., (115) 170, 430, 528
Sternberg, C., (163) 87
Sternberg, J., (100) 358
Sternberg, M., (109) 1913
Sternberg, W., (91) 265, (80) 955
Sterne, A. E., (76) 76, 1807
Stetten, D. W., (9) 438, (94) 799, (47) 1034
Steuart, M. B., (3) 1111
Stevens, E. W., (62) 948
Stevens, F. T., (125) 260
Stevens, T. G., (23) 712, (31) 1821
Stewart, A., (29) 354
Stewart, D. H., *495
Stewart, G. N., (64) 350, (155) 870
Stewart, J., (13) 2190
Stewart, J. L., 1809
Stewart, R. W., (112) 1282
Stewart, T. M., (133) 1037, (100) 1552
Stewart-Coghill, L., (70) 1904
Stich, R., (75) 631
Sticker, A., (53) 797
Stickney, H. L., 244
Stieda, A., (72) 1286
Stiles, C. W., (98) 1110
Stiles, G. W., (6) 166
Stiles, H. J., (10) 1554
Still, G. F., (17) 80
Stiller, B., 1253
Stillman, E. R., (12) 1371
Stillwagon, C. A., (92) 169, 1629
Stimmel, (159) 86
Stimson, C. A., (105) 442
Stirling, A. W., (133) 170
Stites, F. M., (52) 1185
Stites, H. P., 1368
St. John, M., (104) 1377
Stock, G. A., (81) 2189
Stockton, C. G., (1) 530, (81) 792
Stockton, G., (6) 1461
Stoeber, H., (133) 1043
Stoerk, O., (40) 2094
Stoeltzner, W., (134) 85
Stoicescu, (48) 174
Stoker, G., (21) 712
Stokes, A. C., 68, (163) 950
Stokes, W. R., (41) 2002
Stolper, J. H., (51) 2188
Stoltz, C., (17) 1278
Stone, A. K., (1) 437, (8) 1277, 1426
Stone, B. H., (100) 2005
Stone, E. A., (140) 260
Stone, H. B., (26) 531, (35) 1033
Stone, I. S., (36) 439, (26) 707, *748, (48) 947, 1539
Stone, R. E., (87) 1281
Stookey, L. B., (126) 170
Stout, E. J., (11) 73
Stover, G. A., (23) 1372
Stow, B., *191
Stowe, H. M., (92) 77, (61) 791, (32) 1107
Stowell, W. L., (22) 73
Stranahan, J. O., (82) 1110
Strasburger, J., (91) 447
Strasser, A., (102) 632
Strassmann, P., (50) 2096
Stratton, F. A., (55) 624
Stratton, R. T., (63) 1818
Stratz, C. H., (124) 1742
Straub, P. F., (119) 950
Straus, N., 776
Strauss, A., (74) 1470, (92) 1740
Strauss, H., (56) 174, (68) 875
Strauss, I., (7) 2185
Strauss, M., (88) 1912
Strauss, S., *1488
Strauss, W., (116) 717
Strehl, H., (62) 1286
Strickler, C. W., 1891
Streissler, E., (43) 797, (80) 1114
Stremmell, S. C., (71) 1818
Strigel, A., (63) 874
Strohe, H., (89) 2194
Strong, C. J., (19) 73
Strong, R. P., (33) 1185
Strother, W. A., (27) 1372
Strouse, S., (52) 168
Strubell, A., (142) 1043, (72) 1911
v. Strümpell, A., (72) 798, (89) 2010
Stuart, A. M., (10) 1183
Stuart, E., 1175
Stuart, F. H., (87) 1110
Stubbs, F. G., (132) 1037, (104) 1552, 1806
Stucky, J. A., (138) 950, (40) 1646, 1807
Stucky, T. H., 250, (69) 1552
Studley, C. D., (93) 1552
Stuhl, C., (138) 85
Stumme, E., (59) 1556
Stumpf, (100) 176
Stumpf, R., (54) 1822
Sturli, A., (164) 87
Sturm, M. J., 1174
Sturmann, (59) 630
Stursberg, H., (143) 86
Stuver, E., 689, (100) 1110
Sudler, M. T., (127) 1553
Suffran, F., (28) 712
Suis, A., (28) 712
Sullivan, T. J., (117) 869
Summers, J. E., Jr., (110) 260, *472
Sumpter, W. D., (72) 2091
Sunde, P. H., (117) 1819
Super, C. W., (16) 1815
Surface, F. M., (52) 1108
v. Sury, K., (82) 799
Sussenguth, (66) 539
Suter, F., (71) 1286
Sutherland, D. W., (2) 1282
Sutherland, G. A., (28) 872
Sutherland, H. L., (121) 793, 1963
Suttner, C. N., 1635, (81) 1732, (28) 2001
Sutton, H. T., (98) 626
Sutton, R. L., *497, 1024, *2157
Sutton, R. T., (7) 621, 1427
Swahlen, P. H., *1406
Swain, H. L., 338, (132) 1734
Swan, J. M., (141) 1734
Sweeney, G. B., (98) 2005, (68) 2188
Sweet, E., (120) 1819
Sweet, J. E., (38) 1462, (43) 2002
Sweet, W. M., (114) 534
Swett, P. P., (125) 1734
Swift, H., (31) 354
Swinburne, G. K., 160, 161, (1) 1900
Swinburne, J. K., (40) 1551
Swinburne, S. K., (34) 1372
Swindale, J. A., (22) 1644
Swope, S. D., (126) 626
Sylvester, C. P., (3) 705
Symes, W. L., (5) 1377
Symes-Thompson, H. E., (19) 444
Symmers, W. St. C., (16) 172, (10) 1906
Symonds, B., (12) 1032, (96) 1187, (10) 2233
v. Szabóky, J., 1252, 1448
v. Szontagh, F., (94) 1472
Szurek, S., (122) 1290

T

v. Tabora, D., (116) 1560, (100) 1826
Taege, K., (121) 1117
Takata, H., (99) 266, (124) 1117
Talat, (66) 798
Talbot, F. B., (4) 72
Talley, D. D., (61) 1035
Talley, J. E., *1143, (41) 1902
Talmey, B. S., (10) 865
Tamassia, A., (93) 956
Tanfani, G., (122) 178, (112) 1383
Tanon, L., (58) 446
Tanon, P., (47) 873
Tate, M. A., 1457
Tasker, D. L., (61) 1818
Taubert, (130) 85
Taussig, A. E., (81) 77
Taussig, F. J., *1005, (38) 1816, (63) 1903
Taylor, A. E., (25) 1816
Taylor, A. S., 526, (37) 1372
Taylor, F., (1) 1644
Taylor, F. E., (35) 952
Taylor, F. L., (19) 255
Taylor, H. L., (110) 1552
Taylor, J., (16) 952, (93) 1643, (29) 1645
Taylor, J. G., (36) 952
Taylor, J. M., (105) 626, (75) 948, (14) 1549, (73) 1642, 1726
Taylor, M. F., (7) 1282
Taylor, R. A., (3) 2233
Taylor, R. S., (12) 1189
Taylor, R. T., 2080
Taylor, S., (144) 1820
Tchistovitch, N., (62) 1039
Teachnor, W., (116) 170
Tedeschi, E., (124) 178
Tedesko, F., (64) 174
Teichmann, F., (90) 447
Teissier, J., 1368, (57) 1738
Teleky, D., (54) 355
Telemann, W., (61) 1193
Teller, R., (129) 359
Telling, W. H. M., (12) 1906
Tennant, C. E., (99) 534, *572, *1695
Tenney, B., (37) 2089
Tenzer, S., (133) 1117
Teppaz, L., (60) 1039
Terebinsky, W. J., (45) 1737
Terrill, J. J., (90) 793
Terry, H., (176) 950
Terry, O. P., (62) 350
Terry, W. I., (34) 531
Teske, H., (119) 717
Thaler, H., (113) 877
Thalheim, G., (81) 2098
Thayer, A. S., *1485
Thayer, W. S., 1892
Theilhaber, A., (58) 2192
Theisen, C. F., (145) 353, (94) 626
Theobald, S., (84) 2004
Theodorow, A., (126) 1474
Thévenot, L., (46) 263
Thibaudeau, A. A., (105) 1282
Thibault, H., 250, (89) 710
Thiberge, N. F., (82) 259
Thiroloix, J., (45) 174
Thiroux, A., (60) 1039
Thomä, F., (148) 360
Thomas, F. W., *38
Thomas, H. M., 163
Thomas, J. D., (17) 1549
Thomas, J. J., *271, (108) 1377
Thomas, J. L., (15) 1554
Thomas, L. A., (114) 442
Thomas, W. S., *915, (28) 1184
Thompson, C., (60) 1185
Thompson, E. S., (63) 441
Thompson, J. A., (27) 354
Thompson, J. H., (86) 1904
Thompson, J. J., (128) 870
Thompson, R. L., (37) 74, (58) 257, (109, 110) 869, (108) 1110
Thompson, T., (18) 795
Thompson, V., (101) 534
Thompson, W. F., (100) 1904
Thompson, W. R., (168) 1189
Thomsen, R., (68) 1193
Thomson, E. S., *302, (115) 1905
Thomson, G. S., (46) 1112
Thomson, H. C., (34) 952
Thomson, S., (31) 1112, (18) 1644
Thomson, W. L., (42) 1468
Thorington, C., (62) 2003
Thorndike, A., (105) 77
Thornton, E. Q., (98) 1037
Thornton, G. G., (35) 1185
Thornton, W. L., (144) 1111
Thorspecken, O., (97) 448
Thrasher, A. B., (27) 623
Thrasher, W., (105) 626
Thresh, J. C., (18) 80, (18) 172, (14) 2235
Thrush, M. C., *2135
Thurston, H. S., (56) 350
Tibbals, F. B., (111) 1466
Tice, F., (75) 1186, (112) 1733
Tiegel, M., (184) 87
Tifleneau, (59) 1469
Tiktin-Hausmann, N., (89) 632
Tileston, W., (35) 439
Tilley, H., (13) 1038, (3) 2005, (43) 2007
Tillmanns, H., (12) 1554, (5) 1820, (80) 1825
Tilmann, (99) 1472
Tilp, A., (82) 356
Tinkham, H. C., (120) 1466
Tissier, P. L., (136) 1734
Tissot, F., 777
Tissot, J., (46) 1646
Titlestad, K. J., (134) 178
Titus, E. C., (13) 530
Tixier, L., (30, 31) 173, 1628
Tobiesen, F., (158) 1044
Tobin, R. F., (15) 261
Tod, H. F., (35) 80
Todd, F. C., (157) 950
Todd, G. M., (114) 170
Todd, H. C., 1797
Todd, J. L., (81) 869, (34, 40) 1038, (4) 1644
Todd, J. S., 1805
Toepel, T., (135) 170
Togami, (91) 1040
Tomaselli, A., (154) 360
Tomaselli, G., (116) 1914
v. Tomaszewski, Z., (92) 83, (69) 539
Tompkins, C., (45) 1641
Tompkins, E. P., (30) 531, (21) 790
Tompkins, M., (61) 947
Tomkinson, J. G., (27) 261, (19) 1826
Tomlinson, H. A., *183, (89) 259
Tonello, A., (113) 2099
Toner, M. F., (49) 349
Tooke, F. T., (131, 138) 1037, (129) 1188
Toole, A. F., (157) 78
Toomer, J. F., (26) 712
Tooth, H. H., (31) 1038
Töpfer, (115) 1042
Topham, M., (141) 260
v. Torday, F., (87) 82
Torikata, R., (91) 1471
Torek, F., (2) 2185
Török, E., (121) 1282
Torrance, G., (159) 78, *127, (61) 2188
Tosatti, C., (95) 956
Tournex, J. P., (46) 1737
Tousey, S., (11) 2185
Townes, I. T., (98) 2189
Townsend, C. W., (10) 622
Townsend, D., 1813
Townsend, J. B., (57) 1465
Townsend, T. M., *1925
Townsend, W. R., 527, (119) 1552
Tracy, E. A., (11) 1815
Trask, J. W., *1491
Trautmann, A., (104) 1826
Traver, A. H., (84) 1110
Travis, G. L., (14) 1111
Treadgold, C. H., (31) 262
Trebing, J., (89) 83, (63) 714
Trendelenburg, F., (77) 539, (54) 713
Trénel, L., (58) 1380
Treub, H., (19) 2235
Trèves, A., (62) 81
Treves, F., 651
Trewby, F., (18) 2190
Trillat, A., (48) 1737
Trillat, M. A., (29) 2094
Trimble, W. B., (83) 710
Trimble, W. K., (68) 1465, (129) 1553
Trincas, L., (126) 1290
Tripier, R., 1449
Trotter, W., (31) 1555
Trouilleur, (68) 2008
Trout, H. H., (130) 950
Trudeau, E. L., 1360
True, H. F., (88) 1466
Trueheart, C. W., (6) 2000, (59) 2090
Truelson, T., (89) 1733
Trulli, N., (130) 1562
Truslow, W., (67) 1642
Tschirch, A., (75) 1824
Tschmarke, P., (90) 2194
Tschudy, E., (88) 358
Tsuchiya, I., 333, (138) 1043
Tsunoda, T., (131) 1043
Tubby, A. H., (11) 711, (8) 1466
Tubby, H., (30) 1467
Tucker, B. R., (60) 947
Tucker, E. D., (109) 793
Tucker, H., (91) 259
Tucker, W. G., (141) 870
Tugendreich, G., (63) 1469
Tuholske, H., *25
Tuley, H. E., (112) 352, (39) 1185, (59) 1375, *2215
Tunnicliff, R., (26) 256
Tuohy, E. L., (158) 950
Turban, K., (61) 874, (117) 1560
Turck, F. B., (77) 533
Turck, R. C., (93) 1110, (44) 1641
Turner, A. L., (25) 1283, (19) 1644
Turner, B. F., 1806

Turner, D. F. D., (20) 1283
Turner, E. M., (75) 258
Turner, G. A., (15) 1906
Turner, J., (26) 1038
Turner, J. G., (16) 261, (14) 1038
Turner, W. G., (102) 77, 343, (142) 534
Turrell, W. H., (10) 2093
Turton, E., (120) 442
Tuszkai, O., (86) 356
Tuten, J. D., (87) 1281
Tuttle, J. P., (5) 1031, (9) 1183, (14) 1106, (4) 1276
Tuttle, L., *919
Tuttle, T. D., 1809
Tweedie, A. R., (21) 1644, (32) 2006, (41) 2007
Tweedy, E. H., (57) 1039, (32) 1190
Twichell, D. C., 1361
Twitchell, G. B., (18) 866
Tyndale, W. R., (59) 1465
Tyrode, M. V., (5) 72, (4) 789
Tyson, H. H., (34) 946, (124) 1282
Tyson, J., (63) 1109
Tyzzer, E. E., 253

U

Uffenorde, W., (77) 1649
Uhle, A. A., *105
Ulesko-Stroganoff, K., (55) 2192
Ullman, J., (63) 2091
Ullom, J. T., 1449
Ulrich, V., (56) 440
Ulrici, H., (85) 539
Umber, (104) 1740
Underhill, F. P., (48) 1731
Underwood, A. S., (13) 1038, (44) 2007
Underwood, J. H., 699, (131) 950, (134) 1553
Ungermann, E., (128) 1474
Unna, P. G., (106) 1116
v. Unterberger, S., 1253
Upcott, H., (25) 167, (6) 951, (28) 1190
Ury, H., (69) 1114, (61) 1910
Uskoff, L., (141) 1475
Ustvedt, Y., 58, (137) 1743
Uthmöller, (108, 109) 2099

V

Vail, D. T., (22) 1278
Vaillard, L., (36) 173, (121) 442
Vale, F. P., (36) 74
Valentine, F. C., *1925
Valentine, J. J., (10) 1106
Valk, F., (137) 1037, (122) 1734
Vallas, M., (72) 1039
Vance, A. M., 1354
Van Derslice, J. W., (15) 1815
Vanderhoof, D., *478, (59) 947, 1723, (116) 1733
Vander Veer, J. N., (124) 626
Vandivert, A. H., (151) 1188
Van Fleet, F., (7) 530
Van Hoesen, L., (52) 1641
Van Ingen, P., (28) 1816
Van Kaathoven, J. J. A., (41) 1372
VanMeter, B. F., (68) 948
Van Meter, S. D., (67) 2188
VanPoole, G. M., (127) 950
Van Sweringen, B., *405 (141) 1188
Van Zant, C. B., (30) 623, 1178
Variot, G., (39) 629
Varney, H. R., (134) 1820
Vassal, J. J., (69) 532
Vaucher, (43) 1737
Vaughan, G. E., (119) 793
Vaughan, G. T., (141) 353, (34) 866
Vaughan, J. W., 785
Vaughan, V. C., 1448, (24) 1550
Vaught, C. H., (58) 1185
Vay, F., (35) 1038
Veasey, C. A., (120) 1905
Vecki, V. G., (90) 948
Vedeler, (139) 1743
Veiller, L., (146) 950
Veit, (73) 1648
Veith, A., (98) 1115
v. d. Velden, F., (83) 955, (100) 1382
Vemin, H., (50) 1555
Venning, R. E., (120) 1734
Venus, E., (52) 954
Veraguth, O., (88) 358
Verhoeff, F. H., (126) 1188, (125) 1282
Verjbitski, D. T., (24) 628
Vernier, (95) 1740
Vernier, P., (115) 634
Vestberg, A., (120) 800
Vickery, E. A., (47, 48) 1108
Vickery, H. F., (16) 1372
Videky, R., (103, 104) 1383
Vincent, B., (14) 1372
Vincent, E., (49) 1113
Vincenzo, G., (121) 1384
Vineberg, H. N., (51) 532, (46) 707
Vipond, A. E., (42) 867
Viscontini, C., (115) 1383
Visentini, A., (86) 1912
Visscher, L. G., (127) 170
Vitry, G., (69) 1039
Vix, W., (101) 266
Voeckler, T., (56) 355, (81) 632
Vogel, H., (102) 1650
Vogel, K., (68) 264, (130) 1117, (46) 2095
Vogelsanger, T., (57) 538
Vogler, A., (31) 444
Vogt, A., (71) 1824
Vogt, H., (62) 1469, (101) 1650, (79) 2009
Vogt, R., (133) 178
Vohsen, K., (68) 630
Voje, J. H., (77) 258
Volk, R., (109) 2011
Volkmar, W., (104) 2099
Volterrani, G., (119) 1914
Voorhees, I. W., *1696
Voorhoeve, N., (88) 1825
Vorberg, G., (90) 176
Vorschütz, (75) 1648, (79) 2097
Voss, F., (90) 1552
Votteler, W., (107) 352
Vries-Reilingh, D. de, (81) 955

W

Wachenheim, F. L., (88) 1376, 1627
Wachholz, L., (65) 954
Wade, H., (39) 1284
Waechter, A., (43) 791
Waggett, E., (26) 1467
Wagner, W., (86) 447
Wahl, K., (103) 716
Wahrer, C. F., (99) 949, *1410, *2022, (22) 2089
Wainwright, J. W., (8) 1815
Waiss, G. C., (58) 532
Waite, L., (5) 1900
Wakefield, A. W., (35) 1736
Wakefield, H., (8) 865, (45) 1374
Walbum, L. E., (64) 1647
Waldo, H., (21) 444
Waldo, R., (32) 2186
Waldstein, E., 191
Waldvogel, (66) 539, (111) 1042
Wales, E. de W., (137) 950
Walker, A., *1153, (9) 1111
Walker, C. E., (6) 1282, (18) 2006
Walker, C. H., (38) 531
Walker, E., (21) 167, (8) 1189
Walker, E. L., (95) 869
Walker, E. W. A., (2) 1644
Walker, F. B., (106) 442, *546
Walker, F. E., (115) 442, *1077
Walker, H. F. B., (23) 1644
Walker, H. O., 785
Walker, H. T., (60) 1818
Walker, J. B., 1539
Walker, J. M., (71) 1375
Walker, J. W. T., (37) 80
Walker, R. E., (43) 1903
Walker, R. R., (24) 712
Walker, W., (150) 1734
Wall, J. S., (60) 532, 1368
Wallace, J. S., (19) 712, (3) 1282
Wallace, W. H., 1624
Wallin, C. C., *2157
Wallnisch, W., (121) 266
Walsh, D., (22) 444, (17) 536, (20) 628
Walsh, J., (148) 534, (3) 1183, 1450, (68) 1904
Walsh, J. E., (20) 531
Walsh, J. J., (126) 442, (104) 793, (88) 1110, (12) 1462, (11) 1639, (54) 1641, (62) 1903
Walter, E., (90) 1115
Walthall, J. D., (90) 77
Walther, C., (100) 1913
Walton, A. J., (6) 442, (5) 535
Walton, G. L., *200, (153) 1734
Walzberg, T., (103) 1826
Wandel, O., (121) 2197
Wanless, W. J., (39) 1737
Warbasse, J. P., (145) 78, (83) 1110
Ward, H. B., (14) 438
Ward, W., (18) 1549
Ward, W. D., (57) 532
Ward, W. R., (137) 534
Warfield, B. D., (89) 793, (61) 1185, (157) 1188
Warfield, L. M., (52) 1464
Waring, A., (11) 172
Wark, D., (18) 1032
Warner, B., (85) 533
Warner, F., (21) 1377, (48) 2000
Warrack, J. S., (9) 1466
Warren, G. A., 250
Warren, J. C., (30) 1730
Warren, S. B., (53) 2188
Warren, S. P., (32) 1816
Warrington, W. B., (1) 1038, (23) 1736
Warthin, A. S., 1367
Warwick, B. B., *916
Warwick, F. K. T., (132) 950
v. Wasielewski, T., (115) 1473
Wasserman, A., (174) 87
Wassermann, M., (81) 447
Waterfield, F. E., (97) 1466
Waterhouse, H. F., (7) 627
Waterhouse, R., (30) 1378, (8) 1644
Waterman, N., (93) 358
Watermann, G. A., 164
Waterston, D., (22) 1111
Wathen, J. R., (40) 1641
Watkins, F. A., (6) 260
Watkins, T. J., (53) 707
Watson, B. P., (39) 1284
Watson, C., (24) 1038
Watson, C. R., (164) 950
Watson, D. C., (17) 2093, (7) 2189
Watson, H. E., (31) 2190
Watson, H. G., (4) 621
Watson, J. J., (125) 793
Watson, M., (19) 1906
Watt, E., (4) 1038
Watts, S. H., (25) 1278
Waugh, W., (24) 1901
Waugh, W. F., (48) 349, (30) 707, (126) 950, (97) 1110
Waxham, F. E., (97) 442, (114) 1188
Way, J. H., 335, 619
Weadon, W. L., (102) 1037
Weaver, H. B., (23) 348
Webb, G. B., (74) 533, 1271, 1466
Weber, A., (74) 447
Weber, F., (97) 358
Weber, F. P., (127) 442, (26) 444, (17) 952
Weber, H., (24) 444, (65) 1557
Weber, O. A., (83) 441
Webster, G. W., (75) 441
Webster, H. G., (51) 1641
Webster, R. E., (62) 2091
Webster, R. W., (43) 267, (21) 797, (18) 1184
Wechselmann, W., (78) 875, (117) 1826
Weeks, S. H., (128) 352, 1537
Wegele, C., (100) 448
Weibel, W., (112) 877, (64) 1113
Weil, A. I., (86) 1281
Weil, E., (116) 450, (116) 717, (97) 2194
Weil, P. E., (33) 2094
Weil, R., (46) 1903
Weiland, W., (96) 630
Weill-Hallé, B., (53) 81, (13) 555
Weinberg, (127) 1742
Weinberger, M., (106) 877
Weiner, J., (33) 1730
Weingarten, F. S., (20) 1033
Weinstein, H., (17) 1106
Weinstein, J. W., (8) 944
Weintraud, W., (33) 444
Weinzirl, J., 1252
Weir, R. F., 55
Weis, J. D., (54) 1374
Weischer, A., (137) 1117
Weisenburg, T. H., *1
Weishaupt, E., (132) 350
Weiss, C. F. R., (5) 1734
Weiss, E. A., (118) 1282
Weiss, G., (50) 873, (46) 1285
Weiss, P., (143) 1475
Weiss, R., (63) 2188
Weiss-Eder, S., (70) 1193
Weissenberg, S., (95) 1472
Weitz, W., (69, 70), 174
Welborn, J. Y., (53) 350
Welch, J. E., (52) 867
Welch, W. H., (1) 1815
Welch, S. W., (160) 78
Weleminsky, J., (81) 1739
Welker, W. H., (11) 348
Welles, F. H., (62) 1465
Wells, E. A., 338
Wells, F. A., (162) 950
Wells, H. G., (140) 442, (151) 870, (35) 1462, (29) 1550, (41) 1731, (56) 2003
Wells, J. H., (27) 80
Wells, R. E., *34, (74) 1904
Wells, W. A., (22) 1372
WeltKakels, S., (62) 257
Welty, C. F., (73) 868, *1325
Wellman, F. C., (21) 73
Wende, G. W., *1936
Wenner, O., (73) 1824
Wenyon, C. M., (13) 1820
Werder, X. O., 1355
Werner, (120) 2197
Werner, F., (122) 634
Werry, F. W. O., 1361
Wesbrook, F. F., (90) 259, (19) 2001
Wessely, K., (125) 85
West, A. A., (73) 1109
West, C. G., (69) 2188
West, G. R., (95) 1377
West, J. A., (83) 2004
West, S., (21) 795, (30) 1907
West, T. J., (122) 1644
Westbrook, R. W., (162) 171 (11) 1729, (140) 1906
v. Westenrijk, N., (120) 1290
Westergaard, M., (59) 713
Western, G. T., (35) 80
Westphal, A., (100) 1559, (109) 2194
Wetherill, H. G., *741
Wette, J. F., (119) 1473
Wettergren, C., (126) 1652
Weyl, B., (80) 1912
Whalen, C. J., (79) 169, (80) 411, (77) 1186, (92) 1110
Whaley, T. P., (124) 1111
Wheeler, D. E., (89) 948
Wheeler, J. B., (18) 1639
Wherry, W. B., *495, (68) 1818
Whipham, T. R., (26) 872
Whipple, E. G., (105) 1187
Whitacre, H. J., *670
Whitacre, M., (19) 1816
White, A. H., (28) 80
White, A. W., (130) 793
White, C. J., (81) 710
White, C. S., *919, (110) 1187
White, C. Y., (31) 2089
White, D. S., (22) 1184
White, E. H., (45) 167
White, J. A., (18) 2186
White, J. H., 1727, *2199
White, P. G., (130) 78, (80) 1575, (104) 1644
White, R., (27) 1901
White, R. R., (185) 171, (104) 1904
White, S. M., (110) 78, (79) 1643, *1964
White, W. A., (3) 530
White, W. C., (5) 1729
White, W. H., (23) 795
Whiteford, C. H., (16) 79
Whitehead, A. L., (28) 1820
Whitfield, A., (34) 80
Whiting, A. J., (2) 2005
Whitla, W., (9) 535, (16) 536, (1) 626
Whitman, R., (35) 74
Whitmore, E. R., (28) 73
Whitney, H. B., 1177, (121) 1553
Whitney, J. L., (135) 634
Whittington, W. P., (127) 1820
Wichmann, P., (103) 632, (71) 2097
Wick, L., 2182
Wickham, L., (37) 797
Wickline, W. A., (101) 1733
Wiczkowski, (112) 266
Widal, F., (65) 446
Widmark, J., (124) 1652
Wiedow, H., (160) 950
Wieland, E., (90) 632, (94) 1288
Wiemer, W. T., (124) 1561
Wiener, A., (9) 1815, (108) 1819
Wiener, E., (126) 359
Wiener, J., (107) 1819
Wiener, M., *1070
Wiens, (84) 1381
Wieting, (71) 631
Wiggers, C. J., (43) 1817
Wiggins, J. L., (61) 441, (20) 1901
Wiggs, L. B., (57) 947
Wilbur, C. L., (2) 1371, *2212
Wilcox, D. G., (144) 1037
Wilcox, H. B., (87) 1376
Wilcox, R. W., (21) 866, 1616, (69) 1642
Wilder, W. H., (81) 1818
Wile, I. S., (47) 257, (13) 865, (12) 1639
Wile, U. J., (91) 83, *1142
Wilenko, G. G., (95) 83, (112) 266, (69) 539, (55) 954, (106) 1289
Wiley, E. H., (143) 1282
Wiley, H. W., *2020
Wilgris, S. D., (87) 1036
Wilkinson, D. L., 1995
Wilkinson, H., (65) 441
Wilkinson, O., (124) 534
Wilkinson, W. W., 1177, (39) 2002
Willard, DeF., 1363
Willard, W. P., *756
Willcox, W. H., (3) 710
Willens, C., (13) 1554
Williams, A. E., (7) 870
Williams, A. U., (25) 790
Williams, A. W., (45) 623
Williams, C. B., (121) 1734
Williams, E., (85) 1281
Williams, E. J., (141) 534
Williams, E. R., (98) 442
Williams, E. U., (32) 80
Williams, F. H., 432, *894, 1254
Williams, G. H., (10) 1815
Williams, H., (15) 2190
Williams, H. U., (81) 792
Williams, J. T., (2) 1460
Williams, J. W., 71, (25) 1033
Williams, L. L., (124) 950
Williams, P. W., (29) 1467
Williams, R. L., (52) 2188
Williams, R. S., (7) 870
Williams, T., 1176, 1899
Williams, T. A., (57) 440, (35) 866, (92) 949, (47) 1374, (35) 1378, (20) 1730, (140) 1734, (51) 1817, (71) 2003, (31) 2186
Williams, U. V., (51) 1185
Williams, W. W., (25) 73, 1446
Williamson, G. A., (24) 354
Williamson, J. R., (41) 1737
Williamson, R. T., (10) 79
Willim, M., (113) 1741
Willis, E. A., (62) 1280
Willis, L. E., (130) 1906
Willis, M., (44) 707, (38) 791, (58) 947
Willis, W. M., (46) 1468
Wilmerding, W. E., (129) 1820
Wilmore, J. G., (19) 1735, (28) 2190
Willmoth, A. D., (131) 442
Willson, P., (29) 349, 498, (52) 947
Willson, R. N., *1010, 1173

Wilms, (99) 358, (79) 632, (109) 1383, (74) 1739
Wilson, C., (33) 2089
Wilson, D., 1545
Wilson, D. S., (155) 1188, (123) 1377, (94) 1733
Wilson, E. J., (25) 348
Wilson, H., (77) 351
Wilson, H. A., 528, 1625
Wilson, I. V., *1696
Wilson, J. C., (143) 442
Wilson, J. H., 1179
Wilson, L. B., (85) 625
Wilson, L. D., (118) 1734
Wilson, L. J., (74) 1280
Wilson, L. T., (13) 1729
Wilson, N. L., (140) 78
Wilson, O. H., *1836
Wilson, R. J., (64) 2091
Wilson, T. G., (27) 2006
Wilson, W. J., (3) 171, (32) 2190
Wilson, W. L., 784, (77) 1110
Wilson, W. R., 156
Wimark, J., (101) 1196
Wimmer, A., (87) 1825
Winckelmann, (71) 798
Windston, J. W., (20) 2186
Wingate, U. O. B., (76) 258
Wingerter, C. A., 130
Wingrave, W., (46) 81, (32) 537, (40) 1379, (41) 1468
Winn, J. F., (51) 440
Winnogradow, B., (71) 1738
Winslow, (119) 260
Winter, G., (90) 1195
Winter, J. E., 920
Winter, K., (93) 632
Winternitz, A., (51) 713
Winternitz, M. C., (142, 143, 147) 1111, (25) 2089
Wirth, K., (137) 1474
Wirths, M., (114) 1042, (49) 2095
Wiseman, L., (112) 626
Wishard, W. N., (43) 946
Witherspoon, J. A., 1993
Witt, C. E., (150) 950
Witt, W. H., (47) 791
Witthauer, K., (95) 1382
Wladimiroff, G. E., (59) 874
Wodehouse, R. E., (18) 166
Woehnert, A. E., (1) 530
Woehnert, A. R., (10) 1901
Wohlgemuth, H., (74) 1380
Wohlgemuth, J., (64) 630
Wohlwill, F., (94) 2098
Wolbach, S. B., (35) 439, (111) 869
Wolbarst, A. L., (13) 1639
Wolfenstein, L., (142) 1820
Wolff, E., (50) 797
Wolff, L., (104, 105) 1116
Wolff, M., (58) 1193
Wolff, W., (92) 83
Wolff-Eisner, A., (75) 875, (141) 1043, (47) 1192, 1371, (106, 107) 1383
Wolfring, S. F., (48) 1192
Wollenberg, G. A., (80) 356
Wollstein, M., (153) 870, 1368
Wolter, J., (97) 1559
Wood, A. C., (31) 74
Wood, C. A., (55) 791, (128) 1037
Wood, C. E., (15) 2088
Wood, E. G., (45) 791
Wood, F. C., (104) 169
Wood, G. W., (50) 947
Wood, H., (117) 793, (55) 1034
Wood, H. C., Jr., *1593
Wood, P. R., (19) 1032, (55) 1817
Wood, W. G., (163) 171
Woodbury, F. T., (120) 950
Woodhead, G. S., 1258
Woodruff, C. E., (13) 1106, (57) 1552
Woodruff, H. W., (122) 534
Woodruff, T. A., (79) 1818
Woods, A. H., (65) 1109
Woods, H., *204
Woods, M., (50) 349
Woods, R. A., (82) 2189
Woods, R. F., (4) 1371
Woodson, J. M., (181) 171
Woodson, T. D., (19) 1107, (30) 1372
Woodville, J. B., (136) 626
Woodward, W. C., (73) 710
Woolf, A. J., (14) 865
Worcester, A., (9) 1277
Worrall, R., (30) 872, (39) 1112
Wossidlo, E., (82) 1040
Wowney, J. M., *1232
Wrede, L., (26) 1640
Wright, A., (22) 1906
Wright, A. E., (25) 80
Wright, B. L., (48) 75, (7) 944, (45) 1108, *1854
Wright, G. J., 69
Wright, H., 688
Wright, H. J. B., (39) 531
Wright, J., (10) 706, (10) 1462, (13) 1815
Wright, R., 1439
Wright, T., *640
Wullstein, L., (39) 2094
Würdemann, H. V., (137) 78, (116) 869, (70) 1109, (133) 1188
Wurtz, R., (60) 1039
Würz, (61) 264
Wycoff, C. W., (115) 1377
Wyler, J. S., (124) 1905
Wylie, A., (22) 1467
Wylie, E. R., (179) 171
Wyman, B. L., 1805
Wyman, H. C., (70) 792
Wyman, W. A., 1546, (93) 1733
Wynhausen, O. J., (68) 174
Wynn, W. H., (10) 871
Wynter, W. E., (33) 1467
Wyss, O., (69) 798

Y

Yakimoff, W. L., (176) 87, (115) 717, (106) 1741
Yamada, K., (122) 1473
Yamanouchi, T., (107) 2011, (30) 2094
Yankauer, S., (89) 441, (126) 870
Yates, H. W., (168) 171
Yearsley, M., (40) 81, (31) 1378
Yensen, C. O., 1259
Yeoman, J. B., (14) 1377
Yersin, A., (69) 532
Yonge, E. S., (4) 171
York, N. A., (72) 1375
Young, C. B., (81) 1466
Young, E., (44) 1468, (20) 2006
Young, E. B., (133) 442
Young, F. B., 250, (120) 534
Young, F. F., (174) 171
Young, H. H., 160, 161
Young, J. K., 344, (93) 949, 1542, (52) 1903
Yount, C. E., (87) 1466
Yourevitch, V., (62) 1039
Youtz, H. L., *1509
Yvon, P., (60) 1286

Z

Zacharie, C. C., (142) 626
Zahorsky, J., (29) 1372
Zak, E., (109) 877
Zand, G., (101) 177
Zangemeister, W., (120) 1742
Zannoni, T., (152) 1475
Zeigler, S. L., (12) 1815
Zeisler, J., (61) 76
v. Zeissl, M., (150) 86
Zeissler, J., (68) 1823
Zeller, O., (113) 2195
Zenner, P., *28, (72) 76, (115) 949, *1309, 1807, (21) 1901
Zentmayer, W., *188, (121) 352, (122) 1037, (130) 1188, 1543
Zerfing, O. E., (124) 170
Zesas, D. G., (47) 2192
Zickel, G., (135) 1117
Ziegenspeck, R., (125, 128) 267, (127) 1117
Ziegler, K., (71) 174
Ziegler, S. L., (72) 2189
Ziegner, H., (94) 1825
Ziehen, (83) 1115
Zieler, K., (113) 1042
Ziem, C., (87) 876
Zieztschmann, O., (95) 1649
Zikel, H., (111) 1116
Zimmer, (94) 2194
Zimmerman, B. F., (64) 1185, 1546
Zimmermann, V., (82) 875
Zimmern, A., (48) 355, (40) 537
Zinke, E. G., (22) 623, 1458
Zinsser, F., (102) 1472
Zoda, R. G., (156) 1475
Zollikofer, R., (73) 1824
Zuckerhandl, O., (61) 1556
Zuelzer, G., (54) 954
Zuntz, L., (98) 2194
Zuntz, N., 1255
Zupnik, L., (80) 447, (65) 1738
Zurhelle (124) 1827
Zwart, B. H., (81) 1904
Zweig, W., (49) 264
Zweifel, P., (10) 1377, (51) 1646, (56) 2192
Zwintz, J., (167) 87, (108) 1913